MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
407

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 407

LOUISIANA

Volume 1 (1 - 445)

Ascension, Assumption, and Avoyelles Parishes

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward of Parish of Orleans in the County of Orleans State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lake Pass New Riv

Reg 8806

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Widow A. M. Winn	30	F		Cotton Planter ✓	1000	4100	La		X	1	
2		Cora "	7	"					"		1		
3		W. F. Delaune	17	"					"				
4	2	2	Louis Endt	59	M ✓	"	✓	6000	9034	Baden			
5		Mary "	44	F					Tenn				
6		Josephine "	20	"					Miss				
7		Levina "	18	"		School Teacher ✓			"		1		
8		Lucy "	15	"					"		1		
9		Selep "	13	"					"		1		
10		Louis "	11	M ✓					"		1		
11		Anna "	8	F					La		1		
12		Marechall "	6	M ✓					"		1		
13		Nelly "	1	F					"				
14	3	3	Widow L. Gonzallas	65	F	Unknown	100		"			1	
15		Harriet Hutson	41	F					"			1	
16		Elizabeth "	19	"					"				
17	4	4	Henry Hutson	43	M ✓	Farmer ✓			"				
18		Caroline "	38	F					"				
19		Rachael "	11	"					"				
20		Melisa "	9	"					"				
21		Henry "	8	M ✓					"				
22		Widelburn "	7	M ✓					"				
23		Calvin "	4	" ✓					"				
24		Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
25	5	5	J. M. Gonzallas	45	M ✓	"	✓	1000	430	"			
26		Mary "	46	F					"				
27		Michael "	15	M ✓					"				
28		Anarew "	9	F					"				
29		John "	6	M ✓					"				
30	6	6	Thomas Gibbins	29	M ✓	Engineer ✓		1500	3000	Ky	X		
31		Agnes "	17	F					La		1		
32		Everitt "	17	M ✓		Machinist ✓			"		X		
33		James Eart	60	" ✓		House Carpenter ✓			Miss				
34	7	7	Widow M. St. Dizier	42	F	Unknown	150	100	La				
35		Joseph "	21	M ✓		House Carpenter ✓			La				
36		Francis "	17	F					"				
37		Omer "	14	M ✓					"				
38		Evenist "	9	" ✓					"				
39		Augustine	2	F					"				
40													
							9750	16664					

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

20

162 R

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Avoyelles State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.
Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	8	8 Edward Lebo	49	M	/	Laborer	✓	60	La			/	1
2		Coralee "	37	F		"			"			/	2
3		Edward "	19	M	/	"	✓		"				3
4		Alcee "	16	"	/	"	✓		"				4
5		Upeme "	12	F					"				5
6		Alcep "	10	M	/				"				6
7		Josephine "	7	F					"				7
8		Joseph "	4	M	/				"				8
9	9	9 Augustus Dies	26	"	/	Laborer	✓	200	"				9
10		Mary "	34	F					"			/	10
11		Alice "	13	"					"				11
12		Ernest "	6	M	/				"				12
12		Augustus "	2	"	/				"				13
14		Eliza "	5/12	F									14
15		Michael Himes	29	M		Shingle Maker	✓		France				15
16	10	10 Romar Villair	29	"	/	Farmer	✓400	640	La			/	16
17		Dorestien "	25	F					"			/	17
18	11	11 A C Miller	26	M	/	Farmer	✓ 1000	365	Miss				18
19		Ellen "	32	F					La				19
20		Joseph "	7	M	/				"				20
21		Ellen "	5	F					"				21
22		Lucresia "	4	"					"				22
23		Adam "	1	M	/				"				23
24		Julian Holmes	14	"	/				"				24
25		James Garette	12	"	/				"				25
26	12	12 John C Miller	26	"	/	Farm Laborer	✓	215	Miss				26
27		Sarah "	21	F					"				27
28		John "	4	M	/				La				28
29		James "	2	"	/				"				29
30		Sarah Stringer	16	F					Miss				30
31	13	13 J. B. Villair	31	M	/	Farmer	✓ 350	395	La			/	31
32		Roseline "	26	F					"			/	32
33		John "	7	M	/				"				33
34		Louisa "	5	F					"				34
35		Florintine "	4	M	/				"				35
36		Joseph "	2	"	/				"				36
37	14	14 John Villair	38	"	/	Farmer	✓ 460	765	"			✓ 1	37
38		Aniece "	16	F					"				38
39		John "	14	M	/				"			/	39
40													40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,210 2640 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] of Avoyelles State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Seymore "	13	M					La		1			1
2		Mary "	11	F					"		1			2
3		Alfase "	9	M					"		1			3
4		Alexander "	7	M					"		1			4
5		Lue "	5	"					"					5
6	15	15 Joseph Mitchell	27	M		Brick Layer		200	150	"				6
7		Sarah "	26	F						"				7
8		Elizabeth "	5	"						"				8
9		Mary "	4	"						"				9
10		Joseph "	3	M						"				10
11		Thomas "	2	"						"				11
12		Emily "	1	F						"				12
13	16	16 Mathew Raiford	46	M		Farmer		600	350	S.C.				13
14		Mathew "	10	"						La				14
15		Thomas "	8	"						"				15
16		Henry "	8	"						"				16
17		William "	5	"						"				17
18	17	17 Thomas Raiford	48	"		Farmer		2000	2400	S.C.				18
19		Emily "	18	F						La		1		19
20		Thomas "	25	M		"				La				20
21		Mary "	16	F						"				21
22		Henry "	14	M						"				22
23	18	18 J.C. Collins	27	"		Farmer		800	160	"				23
24		Elizabeth "	23	F						"				24
25		Martha "	8/12	"						"				25
26	19	19 Benj Henderson	51	M		Farmer		400	327	La		1		26
27		Lucinda "	43	F		~~Miss~~				Miss		1		27
28		Joseph "	17	M						La				28
29		John "	17	"						"				29
30		Lorenzo "	16	"						"				30
31		George "	11	"						"				31
32		Zack "	9	"						"				32
33		Josphine "	6	F						"				33
34		Alice "	4	"						"				34
35		Pierre "	1	M						"				35
36	20	20 Wm Hutson	43	"		Farmer		300	3854	"				36
37		Ann "	33	F						"				37
38		Louiana "	14	F						"				38
39		Mecleroy "	10	F						"				39
40														40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,300	7,241	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

H. F. B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Vermilion State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	~~20~~	~~20~~	William "	8	M				La					1
2			Duncan "	7	"				"					2
3			Joseph "	2	"				"					3
4	21	21	Wm " Sevario	34	"	Farmer	100	210	"			1		4
5			Louisa "	26	F				"					5
6			Mary "	6	"				"					6
7			John "	4	M				"					7
8			Wm "	1	"				"					8
9	22	22	John Oden	30	"	Laborer	100	30	Eng					9
10			Frazine "	36	F				La			1		10
11			Rebecca "	10	"				"					11
12	23	23	Widow E. Burat	65	"	Farmer	1200	60	"			1		12
13			Widow I. L. Avett	48	"	"	100	117	"			1		13
14			Celestine "	17	M				"					14
15			Maximillian "	15	"				"					15
16			Rose "	13	F				"					16
17			Maxellian Burat	35	M	Laborer		15	"					17
18			Alfred Avett	11	"				"					18
19			Norbert "	7	"				"					19
20	24	24	V. St " Amant	60	"	Sugar Master	300	200	"			X		20
21			Almeria "	48	F				"					21
22			Vinance "	23	M	Laborer			"					22
23			Josephine "	18	M	"			"			1		23
24			Elodie "	15	"				"			1		24
25			Alfred "	14	"				"					25
26			Natalie "	8	F				"			1		26
27			Aspazie "	6	"				"					27
28			Amelia "	4	"				"					28
29			Adille "	2	"				"					29
30			Camille "	5/12	M				"					30
31	25	25	John Dixon	36	M	School Teacher	80	150	Ireland					31
32			Angeline "	27	F				La					32
33			Adell "	6	"				"			1		33
34			Francis "	3	"				"					34
35			John "	3/12	M				"					35
36	26	26	John Tebo	44	"	Farmer	100	275	"				1	36
37			Ann "	33	F				"				1	37
38			Philbare "	15	M				"					38
39			John "	12	"				"					39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,950 1,062

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the County of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. H. F. Blanchet Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	26	26	Elizabeth "	9	F				La				
2			George "	5	M				"				
3			Selistien "	2	F				"				
4	27	27	Joseph Senario	38	M	Farmer ✓	250	200	"			1	
5			Seliste "	31	F				"			1	
6			Josephine "	10	F				"				
7			Selestine "	8	"				"				
8			Adam "	6	M				"				
9			Maria "	4	F				"				
10			Agnes "	1	"				"				
11	28	28	Jean Subin	24	M	Farmer ✓	100	100	France				
12			Louisa "	23	F				La				
13			Joseph "	6	M				"		1		
14			Mary "	5	F				"				
15			John "	3	M				"				
16	29	29	John Dupont	40	"	Farmer ✓	300	195	France			X	
17			Mary "	35	F				La				
18			Victorine "	15	F				"		1		
19			Mary "	11	"				"		1		
20			Josephine "	7	"				"		1		
21			John "	5	M				"		1		
22			Joseph "	1	"				"				
23	30	30	Adolph Dies	30	"	Farmer ✓	500	3100	La				
24			Josephine "	29	F				"				
25			Joseph "	14	M				"				
26			Adolph "	11	"				"				
27			Christopher "	5	"				"				
28			Idelle "	2	F				"				
29			F. Otto	25	M	Laborer ✓			Bavaria				
30			James East	65	"	" ✓			Ire				
31	31	31	James Sharp	53	"	" ✓		40	Miss			X	
32			Adaline "	37	F				La				
33			Rosalee "	3	"				"		1		
34			Ardelia "	3/12	"				"				
35			Jane Mabires	20	"				"			1	
36	32	32	C. C. Mett	32	M	Overseer ✓	2000	3000					
37			Lydia "	24	F				La				
38			Florence "	3	"				"				
39			Cecelia "	1	"				"				
40													

11 78 / 195

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,150 6,638 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

H. F. B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward **in the** [illegible] **of** Ascension **State**
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** H F Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	33	33	Wm Smiley	22	M	Laborer			Miss			1	
2			Mary "	33	F				La			1	
3			Wm "	13	"				"				
4			Mary "	12	"				"				
5			Jack "	9	M				"				
6			Rosalie "	6	F				"				
7			Amanda "	3	"				"				
8			William "	1	M				"				
9	34	34	Joseph Young	44	"	Farmer	1000	340	La				
10			Elizabeth "	33	F				"				
11			Joseph Stevens	19	M				"				
12			Julius Stevens	24	"				"				
13			Lucelia "	22	F				"				
14	35	35	Richard Stevens	31	M	Laborer			"			X	
15			Clotilda "	26	F				"				
16			Horistine "	9	M				"			1	
17			George "	7	"				"			1	
18			Zilla "	1	F				"				
19	36	36	Duval Babin	35	M	Farmer	100	1241	"			X	1
20			Francis "	24	F				"				
21			Alcis "	13	M				"				
22			Austen "	12	"				"			1	
23			Mary "	6	F				"			1	
24			Alex Blanchard	59	M	Laborer		25	"				
25	37	37	Phillip Orez	28	"	Farmer	250	290	"				
26			Catharine "	27	F				"				
27			Clara "	5	"				"				
28			Celia "	3	"				"				
29			John "	7/12	M				"				
30			Benjamin Stevens	21	"	School Teacher			"				
31	38	38	Louis Delone	41	"	Farmer	1500	800	France			X	
32			Elizabeth "	32	F				La				
33			Ewell "	17	M				"				
34			Henry "	10	"							1	
35	39	39	Louis M Delone	25	"	Farmer	100	1200	La			X	
36			Thomas "	8	"				"			1	
37			Edward "	7	"				"			1	
38	40	40	Pleasent Delone	24	"	Laborer	150	125				1	
39			Sarah "	22	F							1	
40													
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,100	3,721	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

H F Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] of Lafourche

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
										•				1
1	41	41 Charles Delaun	20	M	/	Overseer V		350	La					2
2	42	42 W Bronsard	48	"	/	Laborer V	800	50	"		X			3
3		Mary "	44	F					"			/		4
4		Mary "	21	"					"					5
5		Oralie "	18	M	/			100	"					6
6		Jenno "	15	"	/				"					7
7		Sustan "	12	"	/				"					8
8		Solomon "	10	"	/				"		/			9
9		Charles "	5	"	/				"					10
10		Paul "	2	"	/				"					11
11	43	43 Oralie Bronsard	40	"	/	Farmer V	150	355	"			/		12
12		Rebecca "	26	F					S. C.					13
13		Filman "	5/12	M	/				La					14
14														15
15	44	44 Wm Delone	34	"	/	Farmer V	300	1150	"		X	/		16
		Louisa "	47	F					Miss					17
16		Elizabeth "	12	"					La			/		18
17		Taylor "	11	M	/				"			/		19
18		Harrison "	10	"	/				"			/		20
19		Patience Bell	17	F					"					21
20		Girard Bell	20	M				1100	Miss					22
21	45	45 Widow M A Dixon	50	F		Farmer V	500	3196	La		X			23
22		William "	17	M				25	"			/		24
23		Wallace "	14	"	/				"			/		25
24		Jinny "	12	F					"			/		26
25	46	46 Francis White	39	M	/	Farmer V	600	240	"			X /		27
26		Mary "	31	F					"					28
27		Mary "	5	"					"			/		29
28		Elizabeth "	3	"					"					30
29		Francis "	2/12	"					"					31
30		Edgar Lerez	12	M	/				"					32
31		George Blair	30	"	/	Wheel Right & B Smith V		150	Ga					33
32	47	47 F A Daigle	32	"	/	Farmer V	300	200	La			X		34
33		Mary "	28	F					"			/		35
34		Jecute "	10	"					"			/		36
35		Ann "	9	"					"					37
36		Francis "	7	M	/				"					38
37		Simeon "	4	"	/				"					39
38		Isidore "	2	M	/				"					40
39		Amedee "	2/12	"	/				"					
40														

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,550 6,926 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] Registration District of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	47	Ann Valerante	45	F			500	150	La				
2		Teodile Henry	19	M	/			40	"				
3	48	Edward Phillips	38	"	/	Farmer ✓	900	600	"		X		
4		Nancy "	27	F					"				
5		Ioentice "	12	M	/				"		/		
6		Adelia "	11	F					"		/		
7		James Mitchell	24	M	/	Horse Trader ✓	900	600	La				
8	49	S. V. Babin	28	"	/	Farmer ✓	500	1750	"				
9		Widow Margaret Landry	64	F					"				
10		Anslem Babin	43	M	/			20	"				Deaf
11		J. L. Babin	29	"	/				"				"
12		Rosalie Villair	19	F					"				
13		Mary "	5/12	"					"				
14	50	Drausin Landry	44	M	/	Farmer ✓	200	200	La		X		
15		Emily "	37	F					"				
16		Irma "	17	"					"				
17		Valery "	16	M	/				"				
18		Edward "	13	"	/				"		/		
19		Amy "	5	F					"				
20		Ozama "	3	"					"				
21		Doreno "	1	M	/								
22		Dorene "	1	"	/								
23	51	Abel Brand	23	M	/	Farmer ✓	150	35	La				
24		Selista "	21	F					"				
25		Repart "	3	M	/				"				
26		Olivia "	1	M	/								Blind
27		Achiel "	3/12	"	/				"				
28	52	Paris Moore	26	"	/	Farmer ✓	800	2000	Miss				
29		Mary "	23	F					La				
30		Margaret "	2	F					"				
31		William "	1	M	/				"				
32	53	John Evans	45	"	/	Farmer ✓	3000	6100	Tenn		X		
33		Mary "	30	F					La				
34		Louisiana "	10	"					"		/		
35		Harriet "	9	"					"		/		
36		John "	6	M	/				"		/		
37		David "	2	"	/				"				
38		Catharine "	5/12	F					"				
39		Rebecca Day	13	"	/				"		/		
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,950 11,495 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. H F Bennett Ass't Marshal

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	53	53	Nancy J Vaughn	27	F				Tenn				
2			James M Adams	28	M	Seamstress			La				
3			J C McWhorter	19	"	Overseer		150	Ky				
4			W O J McWhorter	27	"	Laborer		75	"				
5	54	54	Teodile Duplissis	33	M	Overseer		250	La			1	
6			Mary "	28	F	Farmer	100	150	"			1	
7			Mary "	10	"				"				
8			Marzanda "	8	"				"				
9			John "	6	M				"				
10			Margaret "	4	F								
11			Marzana "	1	"								
12	55	55	Widow M McCaughn	60	F				La			X	
13			Mary "	32	"				"			X	
14			Amanda "	4/12	"								
15			Joseph Rodregus	16	M							1	
16	56	56	Gideon Hendenon	47	"	Butcher	200	200	La				
17			Celeste "	35	F				"				
18			Celestine "	12	"				"				
19			Wolbert "	10	M				"				
20			Valentine "	8	"				"				
21			Phillip "	4	"				"				
22	57	57	Theodore Hamilton	55	"	Farmer	1500	3000	"				
23			Elenor "	39	F				"				
24			Erzamond "	15	"				"				
25			Solide "	14	M				"				
26			Louisa "	12	F				"				
27			Colina "	11	"				"				
28			Julia "	4	"				"				
29			Alberia "	8	M				"				
30			Postin "	11/12	"				"				
31	58	58	Urein Argere	33	"	Farmer	3000	495	La				
32			Appoline "	30	F				"				
33			Alcee "	12	M				"				
34			Aroz "	11	F				"				
35			Alice "	8	"				"				
36			Arman "	5	M				"				
37			Arnest "	3	"				"				
38			Amelia "	1	F				"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,800 4,320 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H F B

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Natchitoches

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
59	59	Eloza Landry	39	F		Stock Raiser ✓	500	310	La		X			1
		Octavia "	18	"					"					2
		Natalie "	17	"					"					3
		Ugenia "	11	"					"					4
		Cecelia "	9	"					"					5
60	60	G. A. Marchand	24	M		Segar Maker ✓		85	"					6
		Lyaia "	2/12	F					"					7
		V. M. Part	34	M		Farmer ✓	500	416	"		X			8
		Delphine "	38	F					"					9
		Leale "	10	"					"					10
		Theodorina "	7	"					"					11
		Louis "	3	M					"					12
61	61	Duval Brand	31	"		Laborer ✓			"		X			13
		Caroline "	28	F					"					14
		Joseph "	8	M					"					15
		Albert "	6	"					"					16
		Felecien "	4	"					"					17
		Arcis "	2	"					"					18
		Enan "	4/12	M					"					19
62	62	John B Brand	39	"		Farmer ✓	700	400	La			1		20
		Emeria "	23	F					"					21
		Eree "	4	M					"					22
		Edeza "	2	F					"					23
		Sylvana Brand	35	M				72	"			1		24
63	63	Felicour Hamilton	29	"		Farmer ✓	300	344	"			1		25
		Felicity "	20	F					"					26
		Damah "	1	M					"					27
64	64	Amile Brand	34	"		Farmer ✓	300	300	"					28
		Elevie "	25	F					"					29
		Arille "	7	M					"					30
		Artuse "	8/12	"										31
65	65	Valcour Hamilton	28	"		Farmer ✓	300	100	"			1		32
		Inda "	25	F					"					33
		Feman "	6	"					"					34
		David "	5	M										35
66	66	John Phillips	54	"		Farmer ✓	200	3355	La					36
		Margaret "	49	F					"					37
		Jane "	15	"					"					38
														39
														40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,800	5,385	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

38

H. F. Bennett

Page 167 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Natchitoches State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	67	67	James Anderson	31	M		Farmer	500	250	Miss				1
2			Nancy "	33	F					Ga				2
3			Jane "	12	"					Miss				3
4			James "	11	M					"				4
5			Ann "	8	F					La				5
6			John "	7	M					"				6
7			Benjamin "	3	"					"				7
8			Stephen "	11/12	"					"				8
9	68	68	Ruben Denham	27	M		Farmer	500	2172	"				9
10			Mary "	25	F					"				10
11			Margaret "	7	"					"				11
12			Louisiana "	5	"					"				12
13			Julia "	4	"					"				13
14	69	69	John McCrory	66	M		Farmer	500	100	S.C.				14
15			Susana "	38	F					"				15
16			Robert "	29	M				125	Ala			1	16
17			William "	17	"					"				17
18			Anderson "	14	"					"				18
19			Homer "	12	"					"				19
20			Thomas "	11	"					"				20
21			Jane "	10	F					La				21
22			Burd "	9	M					"				22
23			Jackson "	7	"					"				23
24			Mary Clarkston	19	F					Ala				24
25	70	70	John Mackey	60	M		Farmer	600	65	S.C.				25
26			Jane "	46	F					"				26
27			Polly "	23	"					Ga			1	27
28			Louis "	22	M					"				28
29			Martha "	19	F					"				29
30			Nancy "	16	"					"				30
31			Samuel "	15	M					"				31
32			Archabald "	15	"					"				32
33			Thomas "	12	"					Ala				33
34			Levina "	10	F					Miss				34
35			Elizabeth "	8	"					La				35
36			Celestina "	4	"					"				36
37	71	71	B. Tibbot	52	M		Farmer	2500	4683	N.J.		&		37
38			Diadema "	41	F					Ky.				38
39			Meania "	16	"					Miss		1		39
40														40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2300 — 7195 — No. idiotic, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Ascension

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	70	71	William "	14	M				Miss					1
2			Ann "	13	F				"					2
3			Rebecca "	10	"				"					3
4			Julia "	9	"				"					4
5			Richard "	8	M				"					5
6			Benjamin "	5	"				La					6
7			George "	1	"				"					7
8	72	72	Henry Favre	39	M	Farmer	50	70	Switzerland					8
9			Enthesia "	22	F				La					9
10			Julius "	5	M				"					10
11			Julia "	2	F				"					11
12	73	73	Camile Melancon	51	M	Farmer	180	400	"					12
13			Artemise "	40	F				"					13
14			Ophelia Babin	14	"				"					14
15			Valentine "	6	F				"					15
16			Camile Melancon	3	M									16
17			Louis J Landry	28	"	Farmer	400	105	La					17
18			Silvina "	22	F				"					18
19			Agilbert "	3	M				"					19
20			Julia "	10/12	F				"					20
21	74	74	J. A. Braud	21	M	Farmer	400	200						21
22			Mary "	21	F				"					22
23	75	75	Eli Landry	61	M	Farmer	500	1930	"					23
24			Adolph "	28	"				"					24
25			Dorcena "	35	"				"					25
26			Celeste "	20	F				"					26
27			Estelle "	2	F				"					27
28			Dorcena "	8/12	"				"					28
29	76	76	David Bonchercau	48	M	Farmer	111	220	"			1		29
30			Mary "	45	F				"			1		30
31			John "	22	M				"					31
32			Mary "	19	F				"					32
33			Noel "	16	M				"					33
34			Mary "	12	F				"					34
35			Madaline "	8	"				"					35
36			Margaret "	6	"									36
37			Elizabeth "	4	"									37
38			Francois "	10/12	M									38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1,500	2,925	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] Division of the County of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	77	77 Widow Mary Brand	29	F		Farmer ✓	300	150	La				
2		Marine "	6	"					"				
3		Alcover "	5	M	✓				"				
4		John "	3	"	✓				"				
5	78	78 James M Fields	40	"	✓	Overseer ✓		40	Ala				
6		Rebecca "	24	F					La				
7		Allason "	2	M	✓				"				
8		Phillip "	1	"	✓				"				
9		J H Fields	29	"	✓	Unknown ✓		125	Tenn				
10		Susan "	30	F					S Carolina				
11		Mary "	8	M	✓				Tenn				
12	79	79 Widow Selista Ming	48	F		Farmer ✓	330	5870	La			1	
13		Selvina "	29	"					"				
14		Bernard "	26	M	✓			110	"				
15		Selina "	23	"	✓	427 / 77 / 504			"				
16		Justin "	18	"	✓				"				
17		Seneal "	16	"	✓				"				
18		Zeophile "	10	"	✓				"				
19	80	80 Jaccin Ming	32	"	✓	"	✓ 330	400	"			1	
20		Eran "	27	F					"				
21		Clodile "	5	"					"				
22		Attult "	3	"					"				
23		Joseph Angler	26	M	✓	Laborer ✓			"			1	
24	81	81 Jeanmon Lopez	34	"	✓	Farmer ✓	150	100	"			1	
25		Artemise "	28	F					"				
26		Louisa "	10	"					"			1	
27		Cazmore "	7	M	✓				"				
28		Camile "	3	"	✓				"				
29	82	82 Peter Decuito	39	"	✓	Unknown ✓		85	"			1	
30		Amina "	26	F					"			1	
31		Auzilda "	14	"					"				
32		Elvina "	6	"					"				
33	83	83 Antonio Com	27	M	✓	Laborer ✓	100	100	"			1	
34		Melane "	26	F					"				
35		Natalina "	6	"					"				
36		Orelia "	3	"					"				
37		Antonia "	1	"					"				
38	84	84 Widow Mary Hubert	61	"				100	"			1	
39		Lucian Com	22	M	✓			50	"			1	
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,210 7,130

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] Parish of Avoyelles State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
85	85	Draucin Loup	50	M		Farmer	1000	150	La			1	
		Hortense "	49	F					"				
		Camile "	21	M					"				
		Cecelia "	18	F					"				
		Zoe "	16	"					"				
		Rosalie "	14	"					"				
		Thomas "	8	M					"				
		Antoni "	4	"					"				
86	86	H. S. Broussard	50	"		Black Smith	240	150	"				
		Josephine "	40	F					"				
		John "	20	M					"				
		Maguine "	18	F					"				
		Sezmon "	13	M					"				
		Ugene "	10	"					"				
		Gracile "	4	F					"				
87	87	Amelem Landry	45	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
		Clotilde "	44	F					"				
		Adrien "	20	M					"				
		Constance "	17	F					"				
		Elphage Denon	17	M					"				
		Francois "	15	"					"				
		Elizabeth Landry	15	F					"				
		Elezida Denon	13	"					"				
		Burton "	11	M					"				
		Alex Landry	13	"					"				
		Emma "	10	F					"				
		Telisphor "	9	M					"				
		Georgiana "	7	F					"				
88	88	Valentin Babin	50	M		"	5000	15000	"				
		Saraise "	36	F					"				
		Felix "	18	M					"				
		Pamela "	80	F					"				
		Elmira "	8	"					"				
		Ulise "	7	M					"				
		Lelia "	5	F					"				
		Terealia "	4	"					"				
		Cedoria "	2	"					"				
89	89	Alfred Duplissis	25	M		Unknown		150	"				
		Mary "	21	F					"				
							8,240	16,450					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward **in the** [illegible] of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	(89) 89	Ophelia "	2/12	F.					Louisiana				
2		Delia "	3	"					"				
3	90 90	Widow Vallar Braud	52	"		Farmer	✓ 1554	6160	"			1	
4		Pomelia "	15	"					"				
5								4500	"			1	
6	91 91	Widow Harriet Hebert	98	"					"				
7	92 92	Widow J. Rabin	46	"		"	✓ 600	2100	"		X	1	
8		Emma "	17	"					"				
9		Vital "	15	M	✓				"		1		
10		Lust "	13	"	✓				"				
11		Elmire "	8	F.					"				
12	93 93	Pierre D Rabin	28	M	✓	Unknown	✓	100	"			1	
13		Leonore "	21	F.					"				
14		Eugene "	2	M	✓				"				
15		Alzide "	10/12	F.					"				
16		Widow M Rabin	98	"			600		"			1	
17		Spazie	22	"					"			1	
18	94 94	Leon Duplissis	61	M	✓	Farmer	✓ 100	350	"			1	
19		Mary "	60	F.					"				
20		Octavine "	16	"					"			1	
21		Jules Le Blanc	22	M	✓				"			1	
22	95 95	Widow L R Rabin	62	F.		"	✓ 600	8720	"				
23		Dozelia D Rabin	37	M	✓	"	✓	65	"			1	
24	96 96	Ameda Duplissis	27	"	✓	"	✓ 200	200	"				
25		Emily "	25	F.					"				
26		Leontine "	6	"					"				
27		Maglese "	1	M	✓				"				
28		Octavine Lee	16	F.					"				
29		Domine Duplissis	18	M	✓				"				
30	97 97	Rafile M Rabin	36	"	✓	"	✓ 250	570	"				
31		Mary "	30	F.					"				
32		Ophelia "	15	"					"				
33		Rosaline "	4	M	✓				"				
34		Terselia "	3	F.					"				
35		Cecelia "	1	"					"				
36	98 98	Paul Rabin	30	M	✓	"	✓ 250	60	"			1	
37		Mary "	55	F.					"			1	
38	99 99	Amelia Rabin	57	M	✓	"	✓ 100	100	"			1	
39		Adelaid "	47	F.					"				
40		Joseph M. "	20	M	✓				"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,054 19,943 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____

H. F. B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the [illegible] Parish of Avoyelles State of **Louisiana** enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	(99)	99	Josephine "	18	F				Louisiana				
2			Isaphine "	15	"				"				
3			Francois "	6	M ✓				"				
4	100	100	Widow Mag' Babin	44	F	Farmer	$ 200	95	"			1	
5			Azana "	28	"				"			1	
6			Valcour "	18	M ✓				"		1		
7			Veleno "	17	F				"		1		
8			Deleno "	15	"				"		1		
9	101	101	Teodile Marchand	32	M ✓	"	✓ 175	175	"				
10			Dometile "	27	F				"				
11			Elenor "	8	"				"				
12			Teodile "	6	M ✓				"				
13			Heltine "	4	F				"				
14			John "	3	M ✓				"				
15			Delia "	1	F				"				
16	102	102	Edmecard Babin	25	M ✓	"	✓ 50	95	"				
17			Elenor "	19	F				"				
18			Madaline "	2/12	"				"				
19	103	103	Valentine Babin	22	M ✓	"	✓ 150	1220	"				
20			Excelia "	16	F				"				
21			Lorance "	1	M ✓				"				
22	104	104	Marceline Richard	52	" ✓	"	✓ 600	4000	"		X		
22			Lorenzo "	42	F				"				
24			Charles "	11	M ✓				"				
25			R Ronacard	26	" ✓	School Teacher ✓			"				
26			Adelaide "	18	F				"		1		
27			Stanislas Braud	27	M ✓				"				
28	105	105	Varise Babin	59	" ✓	Farmer ✓	100	500	"		X	1	
29			Mary "	47	F				"			1	
30			Uglale "	16	"				"				
31			Adonis "	13	M ✓				"		1		
32			Parmelia "	9	F				"		1		
33			Jerzile "	7	"				"				
34	106	106	B Adolph	44	M ✓	"	✓ 600	500	France			1	
35			Mary "	35	F				La				
36			Bercegeay "	14	M ✓				"			1	
37			Clara "	9	F				"				
38			Eliza "	8	"				"				
39			Joseph Melancon	47	M ✓	Laborer ✓			"				
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

1,875 6,385

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward **in the** [illegible] Parish of Avoyelles **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									La				
106	106	Ernest "	7	M									
		Ermina "	5	F									
		Cesar "	4	M									
107	107	John Henderson	25	M		Farmer	127	250	"				
		Ermina "	30	F					"				
		John "	2/12	M					"				
		Eliza Babin	12	F					"				
		George "	9	M					"				
108	108	Janville Parent	38	"		"	500	800				#	
		Sarazine "	34	F					"				
		Fidelia "	9	"					"			1	
		Elcias Brand	13	"					"			1	
		Erene "	6	"					"				
		Elphine "	3	"					"				
		Orela "	1	"					"				
109	109	Octave Dupliessis	23	M		"	300	295	"				
		Margaret "	21	F					"				
		Virgil "	3	M					"				
		Octavus "	2	F					"				
		Eliza Decuffle	18	"					"				
110	110	Jules Labary	32	M		"	623	750	"			1	
		Euphrosisine "	22	F					"				
		Norma "	4	"					"				
		Elie "	5/12	M					"				
111	111	Phillip Winfree	37	"		Editor	2000	2000	"				
		Adelia "	33	F					"				
		William "	10	M					"				
		Henry "	7	"					"				
		Edward "	3	"					"				
		Levilla "	11/12	F					"				
		Richard Burr	17	M		Printer			"				
112	112	Wm Vincent	60	"		Store Keeper	3000	300	La				
		Charlotte "	50	F					N.C.				
		Charlotte "	17	"					La				
		John Mason	30	M		Laborer			S.C.				
113	113	Francois Desalle	60	"		Farmer		110	La		1		
		Delphine "	60	F					"		1		
		Tobias "	22	M					"		1		
		Clovis "	18	F					"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

6,550 — 4,505

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

29

H. F. B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
113	113	Valentine "	15	M					La				
114	114	Mary Vaus	37	F	W	Laborer		160	"			1	
		Francis Cornelius	16	"	M	"		70	"			1	
		Joseph Vaus	32	M	W	"			"			1	
		Edwara "	12	"	M				"				
		Albert "	8	"	M				"				
115	115	Widow R M. Evans	36	F		Farmer	6000	19750	Miss		X	1	
		Catharine Brown	16	F					"				
		H. J. Brown	14	M					"		1		
		Ophelia Evans	4	F					La				
		Claiborn Ellisem	19	M		Overseer			Miss				
116	116	H. F. Bennett	41	M		Farmer	2500	4000	New Jersey				
		Eliza A "	45	F					Miss				
		Georgeana "	7	"					La				
117	117	John S. Hampton	34	M		Farmer	20000	35000	Ky				
		Octavine "	22	F					Tenn				
		Stella "	3	"					La				
		Linton "	2	M					"				
118	118	Josiah Roberts	32	M		Farmer	1800	3200	"				
		Josiah "	1	"					"				
119	119	Joseph F. Landry	25	"		Farmer	300	100	"			1	
		Amelise "	22	F					"				
		Joseph "	3	M					"				
		Simon "	1	"					"				
		Gremo Rivette	20	"					"			1	
		Widow Jo. Landry	26	F					"				
120	120	Demine L. Bland	33	M		Clerk	700	350	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		Ezelia "	3	"					"				
		Arman "	2	M					"				
		Elzede Decanto	14	F					"				
		Ernestine Braud	23	F					"				
		Omer Babin	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Joseph Braud	19	M		"			"				
121	121	J. N. Landry	26	"		Farmer	150	500	La			1	
		Selistine "	22	F					"				
		Butler "	5	M					"				
		Alibe "	4	F					"				
		Lidy "	1	"					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31450 63110 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward **in the** [illegible] **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
122	122	Joseph Gedry	26	M	/	Laborer	100		La				
		Elizabeth "	21	F					"			1	
123	123	Solomon Blum	35	M	/	P.O. & Grocery Merchant	1000	3000	France				
		Fanny "	20	F					"				
		Samuel "	7/12	M	/				La				
		Bernard Ingler	60	M	/	Gardner			Hanover				
		O. A. Boullion	20	"	/	Clerk			La				
		E. N. Landry	17	"	/	"			"				
		Ward No. 7 Commences											
124	124	J. V. Barteau	42	M	/	Farmer	600	150	La			1	
		Clemence "	37	F					"				
		Medric "	13	M	/				"				
		Lucin "	11	"	/				"				
		Irasinion "	9	"	/				"				
		Henry "	6	"	/				"				
		Madaline "	4	F					"				
		David "	2	M					"				
125	125	J. P. Ellisen	56	"	/	"	1500	585	S. C.				
		Louisa "	44	F					La			1	
		William "	23	M	/				"				
		Louisa "	21	F					"				
		John "	19	M	/				"				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Joseph "	14	M	/				"				
		Franklin "	7	"	/				"				
		Mary Sarah "	5	F					"				
126	126	Amedee Kling	26	M	/	"	1500	4000	La				
		Arsena "	22	F					"			1	
		Florian "	3	"					"				
		Selina "	2	"					"				
		Selina "	2	"					"				
		Orela "	1/12	M	/				"				
		Sails Kling "	44	"	/	Stock Raiser		2075	"				
127	127	John Gedry	32	"	/	Farmer	250	150	"			1	
		Rosalie "	28	F					"				
		Estelle "	12	"					"				
		John "	10	M	/				"				
							4850	9960					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the Parish of Rapides

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	(127)	127	Joseph "	8	M				La				
2			Seton "	4	"				"				
3	128	128	Miam L. Huguet	32	F				"				
4			Cecilia "	22	"				"				
5			Esten "	17	M	Labourer		50	"				
6			Camilla "	3	F				"				
7	129	129	Pierre Savoie	39	M	House Carpenter	1000	420	"				
8			Mary "	34	F				"				
9			Alcese "	15	M				"				
10			Lydonise "	13	F				"				
11			Simmonette "	10	M				"				
12			Clement "	3	"				"				
13			Ephege "	1	"				"				
14			Antoin Le Blanc	16	M	Labourer			"				
15	130	130	Gideon Babin	35	"	Farmer	300	300	"			1	
16			Clemence "	25	F				"				
17			Eliske "	10	"				"				
18			Numa "	9	M				"				
19			Dorza "	5	"				"				
20			Alexander "	2	"				"				
21			Lucia "	7/12	F				"				
22	131	131	Marchine Gedria	46	M	Farmer	200	380	"			1	
23			Mary "	47	F				"			1	
24			Ameda "	20	M				"			1	
25			Gustin "	14	"				"				
26			Azame "	11	"				"				
27	132	132	Valentine Gautreau	54	"	Pilot	300	400	"			1	
28			Eloise "	40	F				"				
29			Joseph "	16	M				"				
30			Amedorine "	17	[illegible]				"				
31			Eugenia "	15	"				"				
32			Louis "	12	M				"				
33			Aurelia "	8	F				"				
34			Rosena "	4	M				"				
35			Mary Richard	6	F								
36	133	133	Arsene Hebert	30	M	"	800	1430	"				
37			Mathilde "	26	F				"				
38			Elvin "	5	"				"				
39			Adam "	1	M				"				
40													

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,600 2950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Opelousas State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
134	134	Hypolite Brand	55	M	W	Farmer	~~200~~	1200	La				
		Ellen "	43	F					"				
		Selistine "	22	"					"				
		Louisiana "	16	"					"				
		Amy "	15	"					"				
		Grapiene "	12	F					"				
		Deene "	10	M					"				
		Oscar "	8	"					"				
		Ducroisell "	6	"					"				
		Joseph "	5	M					"				
135	135	Alex Landry	68	M		Farmer	2450	10.000	"				
		Sarah "	50	F					"				
		Alcide "	19	M					"				
		Olivia "	17	F					"				
		Right "	15	M					"				
		Adlar Geautreau	23	"		School Teacher		250	"				
		Eugelia	1	F					Miss				
		Francois Fontelo	60	M		Laborer		300	La				
136	136	Germe Landry	35	"		"			"				
		Julia "	27	F					"				
		Cecelia "	10	"					"				
		Alice "	8	"					"				
		Dina "	6	"					"				
		Odile "	4	"					"				
		Albert "	1	M					"				
137	137	H. W. Melancon	54	"		Farmer	2500	10.000	La				
		Delite "	53	F					"				
		Felix "	18	M					"				
		Teodile Hebert	16	M					"				
		Mierza "	14	F					"				
		Emelia "	10	"					"				
138	138	Widow Elz' Garbourg	40	F		"	1800	200	"				
		Felicina "	17	"					"				
		Delia "	8	"					"				
139	139	Ev Blanc	43	M		"	2000	7000	La				
		Lisa "	42	F					"				
		John "	8	M									
		Sarah "	7	F									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,750 28,950 No. idiotic, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** [illegible] Parish

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	140	140	Jules Blouin	41	M		Farmer	300	3500	La			1	1
2			Louise "	25	F					"				2
3			Carmile "	5	M					"				3
4			Camelia "	3	F					"				4
5			Alozzia "	1	"					"				5
6	141	141	Mazo Gautreau	52	M		Farmer	2000	10.000	La			X	6
7			Mary "	52	F					"				7
8			Silvanie "	19	M					"				8
9			Alfonse "	17	M					"				9
10			Marzana "	16	F					"				10
11			Rosalie "	14	"					"			1	11
12			Ufrosia "	12	F					"				12
13			Augustine "	10	F					"			1	13
14			Joseph Bourge	54	M	1	Laborer			"				14
15			Emil Hebert	30	F								1	15
16			Louis Nelson	22	M		"			"				16
17	142	142	Narcisse Gautreau	52	"	1	Farmer	700	200	"			X 1	17
18			Matile "	48	F					"			1	18
19			Leon "	16	M					"				19
20			Teodile "	14	"					"			1	20
21			Ameda "	12	"					"			1	21
22			Prudan "	5	M	1				"				22
23			Jack Chauvain	52	"	1	Laborer			"				23
24			Caroline "	48	F					"			1	24
25	143	143	Francois Dugas	45	M	1	House Carpenter			"			1	25
26			Eve "	25	F					"				26
27	144	144	Isaide Bernard	34	M	1	Farmer	350	800	"				27
28			Artemise "	23	F					"				28
29			Uphmon "	3	M	1				"				29
30	145	145	Poirate Parent	31	"	1	"	204	180				1	30
31			Amelia "	25	F					"				31
32			Lucar "	6	M	1				"				32
33			John "	5	"	1				"				33
34			Mary "	10/12	F									34
35	146	146	Teodile Gautreau	42	M	1	"	100	1260	"			X	35
36			Victorine "	29	F					"				36
37			Nolan "	9	"					"			1	37
38			Parmela "	6	"					"				38
39			Laurence "	3	M					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,650 159 15 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. H. F. Blewett Asst Marshal.
Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline	1/12	F					La				
2	147	147 Evenie LeBlanc	62	M	/	Laborer	✓		"				
3		Joseph LeBlanc	28	"	/	Farmer	✓ 500	500	"				
4		Leonore "	24	F					"			1	
5		Mary "	58	F					"				
6		Alexci "	4	M	/				"				
7		Alexander "	2	"	/				"				
8		Sarah "	1	F					"				
9	148	148 Simville Le Blanc	29	M	/	"	✓ 400	250	"				
10		Scholastic "	25	F					"				
11		John "	4	M	/								
12		Alice "	2	F									
13	149	149 Bseville Le Blanc	23	M	/	Laborer	✓		La		X		
14		Adraline "	17	F					"				
15		Emile Decantes	9	M	/				"		1		
16	150	150 Evenie Bourk	46	"	/	Farmer	✓ 1000	400	"		X	1	
17		Adeline "	36	F					"			1	
18		Oseme "	22	M	/				"			1	
19		Ama "	18	F					"				
20		Vilcour "	17	M	/				"				
21		Osea "	19	F					"				
22		Lesida "	15	F					"			1	
23		Elzire "	12	M	/				"			1	
24		Pouden "	8	"	/				"			1	
25		Benjamin "	4	"	/				"				
26		Ovide "	1	M	/				"				
27		Eloi "	14	F	/				"				
28	151	151 Devezir Mire	61	M	/	"	✓ 300	150	"		X	1	
29		Odeline "	36	F					"				
30		Osane "	21	M	/				"				
31		Zelina "	15	F					"				
32		Melode "	13	"					"			1	
33		John "	12	M	/				"			1	
34		Louise "	10	F					"			1	
35		Asema "	7	"					"				
36		Rosa "	5	"					"				
37		Jellisfor "	4	M	/				"				
38		Pamela "	2	F					"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,250 1,300 No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

105
92
182

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. [illegible] Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	152	152	Etienne Rine	60	M		Farmer	√ 2,000	10,000	La				
2			Margaret "	38	F					"				
3			Odile "	28	"					"				
4			Omere "	5	M					"				
5			Ida "	1	F					"				
6	153	153	Silman Babin	59	M		"	√ 300	100	"		X	/	
7			Raine "	59	F					"			/	
8			Donatile "	23	"					"			/	
9			Telisphore "	22	M					"			/	
10			Dorvil "	18	M					"				
11			Annie "	14	F					"		\		
12			Ugene "	13	M					"		\		
13	154	154	Madeline Braud	37	"		"	√ 400	200	"		X	/	
14			Beaza "	34	F					"			/	
15			Almantine "	13	"					"		\		
16			Darius "	10	M					"		\		
17			Josine "	6	"					"				
18			Madeline "	4	"					"				
19			Anastasia "	2	F									
20	155	155	Jean B Braud	50	M		"	√ 200	1145	"		X	/	
21			Alzatia "	39	F					"			/	
22			Amanda "	16	"					"				
23			Ophelia "	12	"					"		\		
24			Ermena "	11	"					"		\		
25			Joseph "	6	M									
26			Dezelia "	3	"									
27	156	156	Pardon Mire	25	M		"	√ 200	100	La		X	/	
28			Emily "	25	F					"				
29			Selmire "	9	"					"		\		
30			Augustine "	6	M					"				
31			Clement "	2	"					"				
32			Camille "	1	"					"				
33	157	157	Eugene Gautrau	53	"		"	√ 600	2500	"		X		
34			Delphine "	48	F					"			/	
35			Lille "	20	M					"				
36			Theophile "	18	"					"				
37			Richard "	16	"					"				
38			Alcide "	12	"					"				
39			Lucien "	9	"					"				
40														

No. white males, 70 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,700 14,045 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 76 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Roe	63	F								1	
2	158	158	A Braud	50	M		Farmer	√	80	5205	Louisiana		X		
3			Cornelie "	25	F						"				
4			Astrop "	18	M						"				
5			Lelia "	15	F						"				
6			Ernest "	12	M						"		1		
7			Lise "	11	F						"		1		
8			Lucia "	5	M						"				
9			Rosalie "	3	F						"				
10	159	159	V. P. Landry	38	M		Dry Good & Grocery Mer.	√	1000	3200	"				
11			Celine "	18	F						"				
12			Vincent "	~~3~~	M						"				
13			Omer Landry	~~23~~	M		Clerk	√		500	"				
14	160	160	Sylvannie Burk	~~38~~	M		Farmer	√	1000	~~3000~~	"		X	1	
15			Emily "	18	F						"				
16			Numa "	11	M						"				
17			Amanda "	8	F						"		1		
18			Victorine "	6	"						"				
19			Cleopha "	3	M						"				
20			Clement "	1	"						"				
21	161	161	Gray Parker	22	"		Labor	√	800		"				
22			Margaret "	23	F						"				
23			George "	3	M						"				
24			Harriet "	2	F						"				
25			Nicholas "	8/12	M						"				
26	162	162	Raphile Gonzallas	66	M		"	√	400	1000	Island of Cuba				
27	163	163	Francis M Robards	41	M		Farmer	√	2000	3200	Ky		X		
28			Margaret "	32	F						La				
29			Margaret "	13	F						"				
30			Allice "	9	"						"		1		
31			Alfred "	4	M						"				
32			Azema "	2	F						"				
33			Elezabeth "	2/12	"						"				
34	164	164	Zachariah Lusk	66	M		"	√	2175	1145	"				
35			Mary "	65	F						"				
36			Louis "	38	M		Labor	√			"				
37			Dawson "	24	"		"	√			"				
38			Lydia "	23	F						"				
39			Syntha A Richardson	25	"						"				
40															

No. white males, ~~10~~ 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7425 1650 No. idiotic, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, ~~19~~ 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charlotte "	3	F					Louisiana				
		Sarah "	2	"					"				
165	165	John M Lusk	31	M		Laborer		80	"				
		Henrietta	23	F					"		X		
166	166	Frank Richardson	48	M		Farmer	800	170	"				
		Isaack "	18	"					"				
		James "	15	"					"				
		Ann "	14	F					"		1		
		Zack "	10	M					"				
167	167	P. H. Harbour	45	"		Baptist Preacher & Farmer	6000	11000	"				
		Mary S "	45	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	18	M					"				
		Samuel "	18	"		School Teacher			"				
		Francis "	16	F					"			1	
168	168	Widow C. Settoon	51	"		Farmer	900	1000	"		X		
		Henry "	15	M					"				
		Archibald "	13	"					"			1	
		Adelia "	11	F					"				
		Munroe "	7	M					"				
169	169	Marcellin Babin	38	"		Laborer		100	"			1	
		Arenaide "	34	F					"				
		Adelaide "	16	"					"		1		
		Joseph "	15	M					"				
		Aloussia "	6	F					"				
		Calias "	8/12	M					"				
170	170	R. J. Babin	41	"		Farmer	1500	8000	"		X		
		Euphemi "	35	F					"				
		Oliver "	13	M					"		1		
		Ursulia "	4	F					"				
		Georgeana "	3	"					"				
		Not Named "	2/12	"					"				
171	171	V. F. Bourgeois	24	M		Laborer			"				
		Clovis "	18	F					"				
		John "	3/12	M					"			1	
172	172	Widow Jane Kling	40	F		Farmer	1500	10000	"				
		Robert "	16	M					"				
		Mary "	14	F					"			1	
		James Yarborough	46	M		Laborer		600	"				
		Joseph Yarborough	29	"		Unknown	1000	1000	"				

No. white males, 77 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 11,400 — 31950 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 76 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
173	173	Widow A. E. Gardner	50	F		Farmer ✓	500	3000	Louisiana				
		P. L. Gardner	24	M					"				
		Sarah "	17	F					"				
174	174	Marcelin Rocdiere	51	M		" ✓	1000	100	"		2	1	
		Silvanie "	49	F					"			1	
		Elga "	20	M					"			1	
		Melina "	17	F					"				
		Ozille "	15	"					"				
		Odille "	12	"					"		1		
		Camile "	11	M					"		1		
		Elizear "	7	F					"				
175	175	F. Goda	30	M		Laborer ✓		50	"			1	
		Maristine "	25	F					"			1	
		Melodi "	4	"					"				
		Julia "	7/12	"					"				
176	176	G. A. Alexander	56	M		Farmer ✓	3200	300	Tenn		2		
		Mary "	42	F					La			1	
		Laura "	17	"		760			"				
		Mary "	17	"		78			"		1		
		Richard "	13	M		338			"		1		
		Susan "	10	F					"				
177	177	J. B. Landry	45	M		" ✓	300	150	"				
		Adelaide "	27	F					"			1	
		Francois "	6	M					"				
		Felix "	3	"		1			"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
178	178	Zenno Bourgeois	47	M		" ✓	300	200	"		2	1	
		Razie "	40	F					"			1	
		Telisphore "	21	M					"			1	
		Ellen "	17	F					"				
		Virginia "	15	"					"		1		
		Justidian "	13	M					"		1		
		Rosalie "	10	F					"				
		Susan "	6	"					"				
179	179	G. F. Scarborough	25	M		Overseer ✓		3800	Virginia				
180	180	Edward Reine	34	"		Farmer ✓	600	3150	La				
		Lezida "	28	F					"				
		Camile "	12	M					"				
		Cammilla "	10	F					"				

No. white males, 46 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5,900 10,750 — No. idiotic, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** [illegible] Parish **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									La					1
1		Mary "	7	F					"					2
2		Edward "	4	M					"					3
3		Hermina "	2	F					"					4
4	181	181 J. F. Bateman	24	M		Overseer	✓	600	S Carolina					5
5		Mary A "	28	F					"~~La~~"					6
6		H. F. Bateman	3	M					"					7
7	182	182 Joseph Martenus	49	"		Farmer	✓	2500 300	La		X			8
8		Louisa "	46	F					"				1	9
9		Virginia "	19	"					"					10
10		Norbert "	19	M					"					11
11		Mary "	17	F					"		1			12
12		Louisa "	12	"					"					13
13	183	183 William J. Gore	30	M		Laborer	✓		"					14
14		Elizabeth	25	F					"				1	15
15		James "	4	M					"					16
16		Joseph "	1	"					"					17
17	184	184 J. A. Martenus	29	"		"	✓	300	"				1	18
18		Amelia "	23	F					"				1	19
19	185	185 Joseph Martenus	23	M		"	✓	30	"				1	20
20		Ellen "	20	F					"				1	21
21		Justien "	5	"					"					22
22		Joseph	1	M					"					23
23	186	186 Gabriel Gedrie	45	"		Farmer	✓	1000 3000	"			~~X~~	1	24
24		Mary "	50	F					"				1	25
25		Mary "	17	"					"					26
26		Louis "	15	M					"					27
27		Mary "	13	F					"					28
28	187	187 Theodore Landry	27	M		"	✓	600 100	"					29
29		Josephine "	27	F					"					30
30		Frances "	4	"					"					31
31		Edward "	3	M					"					32
32		Segmore "	5/12	"					"					33
33	188	188 Michael Glenn	45	"		Stave Maker	✓	300 175	France					34
34		Clarrissy	50	F					Ky				1	35
35		George Levens	19	M		"	✓		La					36
36		Adolph Pouray	24	"		"	✓		"				1	37
37	189	189 Nicholas Gedry	23	"		Farmer	✓	300 200	"				1	38
38		Josephine "	19	F					"					39
39		Mary "	5	"					"					40
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5,100 4,705 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the [illegible] of Natchitoches State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ophelia "	4	F					La				
		Delphine "	2	"					"				
		Josephine "	3/12	"					"				
190	190	I. M. Bullock	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1600	3000	Miss				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		Anna "	7	"					La				
		Joseph "	3	M	✓				"				
		Nancy "	3	F					"				
		Not Named	3/12	M	✓				"				
~~191~~	~~191~~	I. J. Rufmaw	26	"	✓	Laborer	✓		"				
191	191	Widow Nancy Wallace	43	F		Farmer	✓ 300	2150	La		✓	✓	
		John "	20	M	✓				"				
		Evaline "	14	F					"		✓		
		Lorenda "	13	"					"		✓		
		Calvin "	10	M	✓				"		✓		
		Catharine "	8	F					"				
192	192	John Cannon	40	M	✓	"	✓ 300	150	Galway Ireland		✓		
		Catharine "	26	F					" "				
		Thomas "	11	M	✓				Mass				
		Mary "	6	F	✓				La				
		John "	3	M	✓				"				
		Margaret "	1	F					"				
193	193	C. Marbrough	26	M	✓	"	✓ 400	150	"	✓			
		Ellen "	33	F					Ireland				
194	194	J. J. Dearmond	40	M	✓	"	✓ 400	2000	La				
		Minerva "	38	F					"		✓		
		Jane "	19	"					"				
		William "	16	M	✓				"				
		Jackson "	5	"	✓				"				
		Joseph "	5/12	"	✓				"				
195	195	Henry Richardson	37	"	✓	"	✓ 400	400	"		✓	✓	
		Mary "	25	F					"				
		Mary "	10	"					"		✓		
		James "	7	M	✓				"		✓		
		Elias "	5	"	✓				"				
		Eunice "	2	F					"				
		Henry "	1	M	✓				"				
196	196	Solomon Banman	35	"	✓	"	✓ 600	450	Germany		✓		
		Susan "	29	F					La				
							4,100	8,300					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** [illegible] Parish **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									La					1
1		Laura "	11	F					"					2
2		Samuel "	10	M					"					3
3		Sarah "	8	F					"					4
4		Henry "	6	M					"					5
5		John "	4	"					"					6
6		C. Batts	17	F					"					7
7		R Berchazia	20	M		Laborer			"					8
8	197	197 E. R. Griffin	30	"		Farmer	1200	900	"		X			9
9		Amanda Ann "	30	F					"					10
10		Francis "	8	"					"					11
11		Edwin "	10/12	M					"					12
12	198	198 Patrick Geary	41	"		"	300	50	"		#			13
13		Josephine "	31	F					"					14
14		Felicity "	19	"					"					15
15		Mobile "	15	"					"					16
16		Boleo "	10	M					"					17
17		Etienne "	7	"					"					18
18		Delphine "	6	F					"					19
19		Jules "	5	M					"					20
20		Adelia "	2	F					"					21
21		Mary "	4	"					"					22
22	199	199 August Vilnave	45	M		"	200		"					23
23		Amy "	37	F					"					24
24		Gustave "	15	M					"					25
25		Pierre "	12	"					"					26
26		Augustine "	9	F					"					27
27		Jane "	8	"					"					28
28		Emma "	5	M					"					29
29		Angeline "	3	F					"					30
30		Not Named	1/12	"					"					31
31	200	200 Seville Parent	25	M		"	150		"					32
32		Azelia "	16	F					"					33
33	201	201 Wm Acy	37	M		"	650	20.000	La.		#			34
34		Margaret "	31	F					La					35
35		William "	10	M					"					36
36		Joseph "	9	"					"					37
37		George "	7	"					"					38
38		Thomas "	6	"					"					39
39		Charles "	1	"					"					40
40														
							2,500	20,950						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** Parish **of** Avoyelles **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** 26 F. Plunkett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
202	202	Wm. Maffit	52	M		Farmer	400	5000	Va				
		Elizabeth "	40	F					La				
		Mary "	25	"					"				
		Margaret "	21	"					"				
		Burnell "	20	M					"				
		Nancy "	16	F					"				
		Isaac "	11	M					"				
203	203	Henry Martin	55	M		"	1200	365	N. Carolina				
		W. J. Heath	22	"		Laborer			La				
		Martha "	15	F					Miss				
204	204	Benj. Fairbanks	36	M		Farmer	300	200	"				
		Mary "	42	F					La				
		Joseph "	22	M					"				
		John "	21	"					"				
		Josephine "	19	F					"				
		Mary "	16	"					"				
		Mary "	10	"					"				
		William "	6	M					"				
		Dawson "	4	"					"				
205	205	Thomas Walker	45	M		"	200	400	Miss				
		Nancy "	35	F					"				
		William "	14	M									
		Frances "	7	F									
		John "	5	M									
206	206	James Woods	42	"		"	1000	960	Ireland				
		Adaline "	42	F					La				
		James "	18	M					"				
		Eleanor "	16	F					"				
		Margaret "	13	"					"				
		John "	3	M					"				
		William "	1	"					"				
207	207	Widow Bridget Woods	50	F		"	500	680	Ireland				
		Honez "	16	M					La				
208	208	Ripley Bell	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Amelia "	18	F					"				
		Francois Rew	27	M		"			"				
		Pauline "	21	F					"				
		Isabell "	3	"					"				
		Rosalia "	5/12	"					"				
						41 78 4 4							

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,600 7605 No. idiotic, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** ——— **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
209	209	Thomas M. Bell	35	M		Laborer	100	100	La				
		Louisa "	24	F					Miss				
		Paul "	2	M					La				
210	210	Desire Babin	41	"		Farmer	150	50	"				
		Mary "	25	F					"				
211	211	Francois Sanch	45	M		"	800	200	"				
		Rosalia "	28	F					"				
		Carmelite "	18	"					"				
		Frank "	12	M					"				
		Rosalie "	11	F					"				
		Oraline "	7	"					"				
		Ervie "	7	"					"				
		Louis "	5	M					"				
		Alphonse "	4	"					"				
		Orelia "	2	F					"				
212	212	A. P. Bourgeois	28	M		Laborer	200		"				
		Josephine "	21	F					"				
213	213	Joseph Gonzales	25	M		Farmer	350	600	"				
		Adonia "	25	F					"				
		Olive "	4	"					"				
		Amelia "	3	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
		Virginia Hamilton	16	"					"				
		Thomas Fairbanks	35	M		Laborer	V		"				
		Victorine Bourgeois	42	"		"	V		"				
214	214	Paul Bourgeois	56	"		Farmer	400	400	"				
		Delphine "	54	F					"				
		Camile "	19	M					"				
		Florea "	17	"					"				
		Beliza "	15	"					"				
		Celeste Lautreau	71	F					"				
215	215	Rob[illegible] Templet	42	M		"	200	100	"				
		Camelite "	33	F					"				
		Victorine "	17	M					"				
		Evelina "	16	F					"				
		Orelia "	13	F					"				
		Evania "	11	M					"				
		Angelina "	6	F					"				
		Florista "	4	M					"				
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———					1,900	1,500	No. idiotic, ———				No. convicts, ———
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———							No. paupers, ———				

39

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward · North · **in the** Parish of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Blewett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Paul "	1	M					Louisiana				
2	216	216 Valery Templet	41	"		Laborer ✓	100		"			1	
3		Adaline "	39	F					"			1	
4		Joseph "	17	M					"				
5		John "	14	"					"				
6		Paul "	12	"					"				
7		Narcis "	8	"					"				
8		Eugenia "	1/12	F					"				
9	217	217 Ozeda Bourgeois	34	M		" ✓	100		"				
10		Zeolide "	31	F					"			1	
11		Mary "	11	"					"				
12		Amy "	9	"					"				
13		Nora "	5	"					"				
14		Anatole "	1	M					"				
15	218	218 Adolph Fairier	50	"		" ✓	50		"			1	
16		Rosalie "	44	F					"			1	
17		Adolph "	24	M		" ✓		494	"			1	
18		Alivia "	19	F				18 / 512	"				
19		Rosa "	6	"					"				
20		Anna "	3	M					"				
21	219	219 Charles Couch	28	"		Slave Maker ✓		300	Maine				
22		Mary "	20	F					La				
23		Margaret "	1	"					"				
24	220	220 J. C. Richardson	27	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	"				
25		Mary "	24	F					"				
26		Harriet "	3	"					"				
27		Ellen "	1	"					"				
28		Samuel Pemelle	17	M		Laborer ✓			Miss				
29	221	221 George Fridge	45	"		Farmer ✓	800	400	La				
30		Angeline "	31	F					Miss				
31		William "	13	M					La				
32		Albert "	10	"					"				
33		Sarah "	8	F					"				
34		Nancy "	6	"					"				
35		Mary "	1	"					"				
36		John Moore	59	M		Laborer ✓			Ky				
37	222	222 A. C. Fridge	51	"		Farmer ✓	500	400	La				
38	223	223 J. J. Locke	40	"		" ✓	1500	75	S. Carolina			1	
39		Rebecca "	42	F					Va			1	
40													
							3350	1475					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the Parish of Terrebonne State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		H A Goulde	30	M		School Teacher	✓		New York					1
		Mary A Batte	35	F					Ala					2
		Sylvester "	19	M	✓				La					3
		Emily "	4	F					"					4
224	224	John E Sheppard	50	M	✓	unknown	300	15000	Ky					5
225	225	J L McKinney	39	"	✓	Farmer	✓ 300	125	Ala					6
		Missouri "	23	F					Miss					7
		Francis "	6	"					La					8
		William "	5	M	✓				"					9
		Livingston "	3	"	✓				"					10
		Mary "	7	F					"					11
226	226	Pierre Gedrey	44	M	✓	"	✓ 300	600	"			1	1	12
		Virginia "	39	F					"					13
		Claybert "	14	M	✓				"					14
227	227	Julian Lambert	22	"	✓	"	✓ 400	50	"				1	15
		Mary "	23	F					"				1	16
		Felix "	12	M	✓				"					17
		Dorcas "	2	"	✓				"					18
228	228	Edward Parent	68	"	✓	"	✓ 60	75	"				1	19
		Simeon Hebert	26	"	✓	Laborer	✓		"					20
		Malina "	22	F					"					21
		Victorine "	1	"					"					22
229	229	Israile Parent	30	M	✓	"	✓ 60	60	"				1	23
		Emily "	23	F					"				1	24
		Octave "	5	M	✓				"					25
		Odelia "	4	F					"					26
		Omer "	2	M	✓				"					27
230	230	August Lare	80	"	✓	"	✓ 200	170	France				1	28
		Erine "	40	F					La				1	29
		Comile "	9	"					"					30
		Selistine "	1/12	"					"					31
		B Arbo "	63	M	✓	"	✓		France					32
231	231	Solide Gedrez	34	"	✓	"	✓ 130	100	La				1	33
		Celiste "	33	F					"				1	34
		Pierre "	11	M	✓				"					35
		Edward "	10	"	✓				"					36
		Noame "	7	F					"					37
		Varine "	4	M	✓				"					38
232	232	Adam Leche	30	"	✓	"	✓		"					39
														40

No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1770	1680	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. H. F. Benoit Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Pauline "	29	F					Louisiana			1	
		Etienne "	7	M	/				"				
		Letitia "	5	F					"				
		Catharine "	4	"					"				
		Mary "	1	"					"				
233	233	Thomas Parent	34	M	/	Farmer	✓ 50	200	"			1	
		Virginia "	40	F					"				
234	234	Joseph Lambert	29	M	/	Laborer	✓ 150		"			1	
		Adaline "	28	F					"			1	
		Mary "	10	"					"				
		Pierre "	7	M	/				"				
		Amy "	6	F					"				
		Joseph "	4	M	/				"				
		John "	2	"	/				"				
235	235	I. E. Hannah	40	"	/	Farmer	✓ 300	2000	Miss				
		Synthai "	30	F					La				
		James "	11	M	/				"		1		
		Drucilla "	5	F					"		1		
		Martha "	1	"		572 / 17 / 649			"				
		Mary Tiser "	70	"					Tenn				
236	236	J. H. Neely	45	M	/	"	✓ 600	150	S Carolina				
		Louisa "	35	F					La			1	
		Margaret "	8	"					"		1		
		Elmira "	5	"					"				
		James "	1	M					"				
237	237	Alcide Porcha	39	"	/	"	✓ 400	5150	"				
		Aglaie "	32	F					"				
		Adolph "	11	M	/				"				
		Camile "	8	"	/				"				
		Eesine "	5	F					"				
		Albert "	3	M	/				"				
		Ameda "	2/12	"	/				"				
238	238	Nicholas Dubois	50	"	/	Brick Layer	✓ 3000	1950	"				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Nicholas "	12	M					"				
		Mary "	11	F					"				
		Laurence "	7	M	/				"				
		Dorony "	9	F					"				

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	4500	9480
No. white females, 20	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

H. F. B.

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the** [illegible] Division [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Belmont **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
239	239	Corentine Babin	22	M		Farmer	✓ 200	100	La				
		Leveran "	20	F					"				
						651							
						Ward 6							
240	240	Romanda Tillotson	54	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 100.000	100000	Connecticut				
		Mary Almira "	34	F					La				
		Isabella "	14	"					"				
		Winthrop "	11	M					Conn				
241	241	George Woodford	53	"		Overseer	✓		New York				
		Louisa "	48	F					Conn				
		George "	10	M					Ohio				
242	242	Henry Lozal	21	"		Sugar Planter	✓ 200.000	275000	La				
		Sarah "	25	F					"				
		Mary "	55	"					Va				
243	243	D. H. Miller	34	M		Clerk	✓ 1000		N. York				
		Mary "	28	F					La				
		Francis "	8	"			16,000		"				
		Ann "	5	"			6400		"				
		Julia "	4	"			3200		"				
244	244	Andrew Gerchast	41	M		Cooper	6 ✓	10000	Penn				
		Nancy "	31	F					La				
		Winfield "	7	M					"				
		Corilla "	4	F					"				
		Rufus "	2	M					"				
		Duncan Burgess	21	"		"	✓		"				
		Martin Clonidy	20	"		"	✓		"				
245	245	Thomas B Hill	49	"		Engineer	✓	100	Main				
		Frances "	30	F					La				
		Mary "	9	"					"				
		Ada "	5/12	"					"				
		Eliza Parker	60	"					England				
246	246	Samuel McKinney	53	M		Presbyterian Minister	✓ 2000	8000	Penn				
		Andrew "	22	"					Illinois				
		Margaret "	20	F					"				
		Elenor "	18	"					"				
		Cornelia "	16	"					"				
		Robert "	14	M					Tenn				
		Grazzelle "	3	F					La				

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	31	3200	39	3200	No. idiots, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 12	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____					No. paupers, ____	

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 6 **in the** ~~Parish~~ of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	247	247	Wm J. Minor	53	M		Sugar Planter	125.000	200.000	Miss				1
2			Stephen "	24	"		Agent		1000	"				2
3	248	248	Alex Turner	48	M		Overseer		5000	Scotland				3
4			Agnes "	43	F					"				4
5			William "	14	M					Miss				5
6			David "	13	"					"				6
7			Joan "	11	F					"				7
8			Elizabeth "	7	"					"				8
9			John "	3	M					"				9
10	249	249	J.B. Hebert	38	"		Assessor	840	5220	La				10
11			Alcina "	32	F					"				11
12			Girard "	11	M					"				12
13			Olive "	9	F					"				13
14			Joseph "	7	M			39		"				14
15			Hercide "	5	"			73		"				15
16			Honora "	3	F					"				16
17			not named	3/12	M					"				17
18			Mortemore Landry	23	"		Segar Maker			"				18
19	250	250	D. B. Pierce	33	"		Al. Doctor		780	Penn				19
20	251	251	Edward Morehead	30	"		Contractor		75	Ky				20
21			Lucien Morehead	28	"		Al. Doctor			"				21
22	252	252	John M Brown	22	"		Sugar Planter	80,000	100,000	La				22
23	253	253	Widow Julien Landry	65	F		" "	33,000	25.000	"				23
24			Theresa Allen	29	"					"				24
25			Oscar Landry	26	M					"				25
26			B. D. Allen	25	M		House Carpenter			Delaware				26
27			Amelia Landry	25	F					La				27
28			Julien "	6	M					"				28
29			Laurence "	3	"					"				29
30			Frank Allen "	1	"					"				30
31			Alex Landry	5/12	"					"				31
32	254	254	Maurice Le Blanc	29	"		Overseer	600	300	La				32
33			Scolastic "	22	F					"				33
34			John "	3	M					"				34
35			Alice "	2	F					"				35
36	255	255	J.B. Marchand Jr	45	M		Laborer		110	"			1	36
37			Catharine "	30	F					"			1	37
38			Adile "	11	"					"				38
39			Edward "	4	M					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 239.440 337.455 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 6 **in the** [illegible] **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal**

Post Office New River .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adam "	2	M					La				1
2	256	256 Widow P. Desnozier	34	F		Farmer	1000	850	"			1	2
3		Adele "	18	"					"				3
4		Felix "	15	M					"				4
5		Leo "	12	"					"				5
6		Egzete "	7	F					"				6
7		Zulma "	5	"					"				7
8	257	257 H. Gautreau	33	M		Brick Layer	300	70	"				8
9		Louisa "	27	F					"			1	9
10		Vincent "	7	M					"				10
11		Armain "	1	"									11
12	258	258 J. Landry	41	M		Farmer	400	70	La				12
13		Elizabeth "	19	F					"				13
14		Lucien "	3	M					"				14
15		Luce "	2	F					"				15
16		Seymore "	1/2	M					"				16
17	259	259 Widow P. Fenton	56	F		Unknown			"			1	17
18		O. Fenton	22	M					"				18
19		Asima "	8	F					"				19
20		Oseme "	4	M					"				20
21		Smith "	2	"					"				21
22	260	260 A. Marchand	40	"		House Carpenter	2000	100	"				22
23		Oliva "	30	F					"				23
24		John "	16	M					"				24
25		Felix "	10	"					"				25
26		Eula "	1	F					"				26
27	261	261 John Johnson	34	M		Overseer		280	Assumcion				27
28		Virginia "	33	F					La				28
29		Virginia "	9	"					"				29
30		Mary "	7	"					Texas				30
31		Edward "	4	M					La				31
32		Wm "	2	"					"				32
33	262	262 A. Perrisian	36	M		D.G. & S. Merchant		1600	France				33
34		Mary "	36	F					"				34
35		Jules "	9	M					La				35
36		Mary "	6	F					"				36
37	263	263 John Warner	43	M		House Carpenter	1000	600	Mass				37
38		Odile "	29	F					La				38
39		Roseana "	11	"					"				39
40													40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,700	3570	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 6 **in the** Parish **of** Assension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** 26 F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry "	8	M					La				
		Franklin "	6	"					"				
		James "	4	"					"				
264	264	Cyrille Gaudt	21	M		Farmer	1500	100	"				
		Rosalia "	16	F					"				
265	265	Widow A Landry	44	F		Unknown	500	65	"			1	
		Pardon "	10	M					"				
		Eliza "	8	F					"				
		Eugene "	5	M					"				
266	266	Charles A Duesbekeme	39	M		Farmer	1000	150	"				
		Celestine	28	F					"				
267	267	Widow Mary Gautreau	72	F		Unknown			"			1	
		Liza "	16	"					"				
268	268	Widow L Gaudin	40	"		"	400		"				
		Teodile "	20	M					"				
		Numa "	19	"				73	"				
		Amena "	17	"				70	"				
		Orela "	16	F				134	"				
269	269	V. Bouchereau	37	M		Sugar Planter	20.000	25000	La				
		Edine "	36	F					"				
		Amelia "	15	"					"				
		Thomas "	12	M					"				
		Rosalie "	6	F					"				
		Paul "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	8/12	F					"				
270	270	Widow O Braud	39	"		Farmer		3800	"				
		Martine "	16	"					"				
		Amile "	7	"					"				
271	271	A. Ferrio	35	M		"	500	50	"				
		Celestine "	33	F					"				
		Erma "	11	"					"				
		John "	7	M					"				
		James "	5	"					"				
		Amelia "	3	F					"				
		Ertide "	8/12	M					"				
272	272	John Dumont	40	"		Cooper		1125	France				
		Mary "	32	F					"			1	
		Bonnette "	11	"					"				
		Marsoao "	9	"					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

24,000 30,290

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N°. 6 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									France					1
1		Mary "	7	F					"					2
2		Clementine "	5	"					La					3
3		John "	7/12	M					"					4
4	273	273 Elis Dehary	36	"		Sugar Planter	40,000	60,000	"					5
5		Joseph "	13	"					"					6
6		Josephine "	11	F					"					7
7		Mary "	6	"					"					8
8		Azema "	3	"					"					9
9	274	274 August Lamon	30	M		House Carpenter			"					10
10		Balchory "	20	F					"					11
11		James "	3	M					"					12
12		Eugena "	1	F					"					13
13	275	275 Widow J. B. Le Blanc	66	F		Farmer	1200	3000	"			1		14
14		Celina "	10	"					"					15
15		E. Rouvier "	18	"					"					16
16		L. Funelle	28	"					"			1		17
17	276	276 F. Boncheroau	42	M		Laborer			"			1		18
18		Julian "	23	F					"					19
19		Joseph "	2	M					La					20
20	277	277 J. B. Futch	66	M		Farmer	20,000	22,300	"			1		21
21		Ann "	33	F					La					22
22	278	278 D Lanon	62	M		Laborer	150		"			1		23
23		Eliza "	55	F					"					24
24		Amele "	29	M					"			1		25
25		Mitchell "	27	"					"			1		26
26		John "	19	"					"					27
27		Virginia "	43	F					"					28
28		Leze "	4	"					"					29
29		Eliza "	4	"					"					30
30	279	279 Ezedor Le Blanc	26	M		House Carpenter	400	30	"			1		31
31		Silsede "	21	F					"					32
32		Doiska "	6	"					"					33
33		Victor "	3	M					"					34
34		Kenner "	1	"					"					35
35	280	280 Octave Brasset	34	"		Laborer			"					36
36		Callice "	25	F					"					37
37		Erastuen "	10	M					"					38
38		Luffrey "	6	"					"					39
39		Pauline "	2	F					"					40
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 61,750 85,350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 5 in the [illegible] of Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. H F Bennett Asst Marshal.
Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	281	281	Luffroy Brasset	65	M		Farmer	✓ 3500	7000	Louisiana				
2			Henry "	21	"					"				
3			Oliver "	16						"				
4	282	282	I P Mitchell	40	M		"	✓ 1200	1000	"			1	
5			Mary "	35	F					"			1	
6			Arietite "	15	M					"				
7			Arthur "	15	"					"				
8			Joseph "	12	"					"				
9			Arsena "	10	F					"				
10			Emily "	9	"					"				
11			Mary "	5	"					"				
12			Rosa "	2	"					"				
13	283	283	D Gedrey	60	M		"	✓ 1200		"			1	
14			Mary "	35	F					"			1	
15			Euphemie	23	"					"			1	
16			Adam	20	M				400	"				
17	284	284	Comes Mirre	38	"		Laborer	✓	80	"				
18			Noanny "	36	F					"				
19			I M Brooks	23	M					"				
20	285	285	B. Mirre	60	"		Farmer	✓ 3000	17000	"				
21			Melanie "	58	F					"				
22			Victor "	28	M					"				
23			Valcine "	25	"					"				
24	286	286	J Barteau	32	"		Laborer	✓		"				
25			Odile "	30	F					"				
26			Samuel "	6	M					"				
27			Wilson "	2	"					"				
28	287	287	Widow M Gautreau	70	F		Unknown	600		"			1	
29			Elizabeth "	35	"					"				
30			Eugenie "	8	"					"				
31	288	288	Widow J Landry	45	"		Farmer	✓ 1800	4000	"				
32			Alex Babin	22	M					"				
33			Albert "	20	"					"				
34			Teodile Landry	9	"					"				
35			Franklin "	7	"					"				
36			Eugenie "	6	F					"				
37			Terance "	4	M					"				
38			Evelina	20	F					"				
39										"				
40														
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				11,300	29,480	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 5. in the [illegible] Parish of Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	289	289	O. Marchand	35	M		Laborer			Louisiana			1	1
2			Orestien "	26	F					"			2	2
3			Ernest "	8	M					"				3
4			Thomas "	7	"					"				4
5			Macall "	5	"					"				5
6			Isaaimon "	3	"					"				6
7			Morrieson "	1	"		Farmer	3000	4400	"				7
8	290	290	J Lanoir	53	"					"				8
9			Margaret "	53	F					"				9
10			Maristine "	10	"					"				10
11			Edmund "	9	M					"				11
12	291	291	Jack Thomas	85	"	B	"	1400	800	"			1	12
13			Paulite "	50	"	B				"			1	13
14	292	292	Widow M Savoie	45	F		Unknown			"			1	14
15			Alzede "	23	"					"				15
16			Louisa "	19	"					"				16
17			Seymore Lanoir	17	M					Ohio				17
18			Joseph Stanley	41	"		Laborer			Germany				18
19	293	293	Jacob Smith	33	"		Engineer		1200	Miss				19
20			Mary "	28	F					La				20
21			Cora "	4	"					Miss				21
22			Elizabeth Mathews	23	"					Md'			2	22
23	294	294	Thomas Cotsman	50	M		Ala' Doctor		14000	La				23
24			Mary "	41	F					"			1	24
25			Mary "	22	"					"			1	25
26			Louisa "	17	"					"				26
27			Thomas "	11	M					"				27
28			Vincendon "	8	"					"				28
29			Romanoff "	21	"					"				29
30	295	295	John B Marchand	66	"		Sugar Planter	52000	52000	"			2	30
31			Eugenia "	66	F					"				31
32			Alex "	16	M					"			1	32
33			Flora "	13	"					"			1	33
34			John "	10	"					"				34
35	296	296	D. F. Kenner	47	"		Sugar Planter	190000	250000	"			2	35
36			Vamnine "	38	F					"				36
37			Blanche "	14	"					"			1	37
38			Rosalie "	11	"					"			1	38
39										"				39
40														40
								244400	329400					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 5 in the Parish of Natchitoches State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	297	297	J. A. Braud Jr	31	M	Overseer ✓		2000	Louisiana				
2			Ann "	24	F				"				
3			Henry "	8/12	M				"				
4			Just Comes	33	M	Unknown ✓		2000	"				
5			Corine "	21	F				"				
6			Laurent "	5/12	M				"				
7			Widow Shelly	48	F				Ireland				
8			Widow N. Braud	62	"	Farmer ✓	26,000	30,000	La				
9	298	298	M. L. Bringier	45	M	Sugar Planter ✓	250,000	250,000	"		✓		
10			Augustine "	37	F				"				
11			Louisa "	18	"				"				
12			Filicie "	15	"				"		✓		
13			M. L "	9	M				"		✓		
14			Eda "	7	F				"		✓		
15			A Moeneger	20	"	School Teacher ✓		38	Germany				
16	299	299	W Boudreaux	45	M	Overseer ✓		11/5	La				
17			Justine "	40	F				"				
18			Andrepi "	15	M				"				
19			Uraeline "	13	F				"				
20	300	300	Paul Perpetuet	32	M	Overseer ✓			"			✓	
21			Orela "	26	F				"				
22			Leopold "	5	M				"				
23			Theodule "	4	"				"				
24			Elphege "	1	"				"				
25			Madam Placide	50	F				"			✓	
26	301	301	Widow Due	37	"	Unknown			France				
27			Adella "	17	"				La				
28	302	302	Eloi Le Blanc	24	M	Overseer ✓			"				
29			Adile "	20	F				"				
30			Blanche "	3	"				"				
31			Eloi "	1	M				"				
32			James Malone	31	"	Carpenter ✓			Md'				
33	303	303	Francis Jaume	50	"	D. G. & G. Merchants	3000	7700	France				
34			Mary "	46	F				La			✓	
35			Elizabeth "	20	"				"			✓	
36			Felicite "	18	"				"				
37			Maria "	15	"				"				
38			Victorine "	11	"				"				
39			Estella "	8	"				"				
40													
			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				279,000	294,700	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N.o 5 in the [illegible] Ascension [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	304	304	L A Bringier	32	M		Sugar Planter	80.000	90.000	Louisiana				1
2			S E "	25	F					"				2
3			L A. Jr	8	M	✓				"				3
4			L A "	4	F					"				4
5			Louis Treadeau	22	M	✓	Overseer	✓		"				5
6	305	305	I B Le Blanc	40	"	✓	Carpenter	✓		"				6
7			Corine "	36	F					"			1	7
8			Camile "	19	"					"				8
9			Rosalie "	16	"					"				9
10			Estelle "	12	"					"				10
11			Adam	2	M	✓				"				11
12	306	306	I B Bourgeois	68	"	✓	Ferryman	✓		"				12
13			Angel "	52	F					"			1	13
14			Arsene "	38	M	✓	Laborer	✓		"				14
15			Joseph "	25	"	✓	"	✓		"			1	15
16			Dorphine "	22	M	✓	"	✓		"				16
17			Valcan "	19	"	✓	"	✓		"				17
18			John Gonzallas	21	"	✓	"	✓		"			1	18
19	307	307	S E Braud	40	"	✓	Unknown	✓	2000	12000	"			19
20			Elieka "	38	F						"			20
21			G N "	17	M	✓					"			21
22			Ameda "	12	"	✓					"			22
23			Ren "	7	"	✓					"			23
24			Ephemie "	3	F						"			24
25			Emelie Terrio	17	"						"			25
26	308	308	John S Minor	36	M	✓	Sugar Planter	✓	113000	175000	Tenn			26
27			L D. "	29	F						La			27
28			E V Dozal	15	"						"		1	28
29			L Lions	21	"		Teacher	✓			"			29
30			H D Minor	12	M	✓					"		1	30
31			George Minor	4	"	✓					"			31
32			E F Minor	10	F						"		1	32
33			John Minor	2	M	✓					"			33
34			I B Peck	30	"	✓	Overseer	✓			Connecticut			34
35	309	309	Widow L Colomb	35	F		Sugar Planter	✓			La			35
36			C "	30	M	✓					"			36
37			L "	25	"	✓					"			37
38			C "	27	F						"			38
39			M "	40	M	✓					"			39
40														40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

195,000 277,000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 in the North Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	310	310	Widow J. Dominiegue	52	F		Farmer ✓	13000	16000	Louisiana		1		
2			John "	30	M	✓	Ala Doctor ✓	700	1600	"				
3			Joseph "	19	"	✓				"				
4			Angeline "	15	F					"				
5			Lemé "	13	M	✓				"		1		
6			Albert "	10	"	✓				"		1		
7	311	311	Anthony Dominique	29	M	✓	Notary Public ✓			"				
8			Melanie	19	F					"				
9			Antonia	1	"					"				
10			Oliver	3/12	M	✓				"				
11	312	312	Widow F. Landry	67	F				1500	"			1	
12			Lydia Hebert	10	"					"				
13	313	313	Paul Hebert	35	M	✓	D.G. & G. Merchant	1000	3000	"				
14			Helene "	38	F					"				
15			Paul "	9	M	✓			1153	"				
16			L Brand "	11	"	✓			75	"				
17			Amada Babin	8	F				193	"				
18	314	314	Felix Dugas	38	M	✓	Sugar Planter ✓	3000	14000	"				
19			Malvina "	30	F					"				
20			Clarise "	17	"					"				
21			Eulalia "	8	"					"				
22	315	315	J. R Thompson	29	M	✓	" ✓	115000	163000	"				
23			Felicia "	28	F					"				
24			John R "	2	M	✓				"				
25			V. L "	1	F					"				
26	316	316	J. J. S. Fairbanks	29	M	✓	Overseer ✓			"				
27			J. Cannon	35	F					Miss				
28			Laurence "	9	M	✓				La				
29			Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
30			Andrew "	5	M	✓				"				
31			George "	5	M	✓				"				
32	317	317	Narille Melancon	58	"	✓	Sugar Planter ✓	25000	35000	"				
33			Louise "	24	F					"			1	
34			Ametile "	24	M	✓				"				
35			Ernest "	6	"	✓				"				
36			Cecelia "	18	F					"				
37	318	318	Germain Babin	26	M	✓	" ✓	60000	20000	"				
38			Amie "	22	F					"				
39			Elmira "	4	"					"				
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21700 25600

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Lecendine **State**
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jermina "	2	F					Louisiana					1
		Olevia "	16	"							1			2
		Edmina Hebert	11	"										3
		Edmund Braud	60	M		Laborer	✓	✓						4
319	319	S Babin	20	"		Overseer		✓		1	X			5
		Athanaize "	19	F						1	X			6
320	320	Widow Ad Hebert	49	"		Sugar Planter	✓	10000	61000			1		7
		L B "	20	M										8
		Fidalie "	17	F										9
		Felician "	16	M										10
		Adamine "	13	F										11
		Vitalie "	11	"										12
		Ereline "	9	"										13
		Floville "	7	"										14
321	321	I O Hebert	30	M		Laborer	✓		2500					15
		Elaire "	22	F										16
		Jackem Landry	7	M										17
		Lora "	30	F										18
		Lise "	9	"										19
322	322	Joseph Le Blanc	60	M		Mather Leon	✓	2500	3000					20
		Edna "	48	F							X			21
323	323	Leon Gaudin	29	M		"	✓	1500				1		22
		Emeline "	24	F										23
		Leointine "	8	"							1			24
		Adoratine "	6	"										25
		Mitchell "	5	M										26
		E Gaudin "	3	"										27
		J. Babin "	19	"										28
324	324	J L Babin	23	"										29
		Widow S Babin	43	F				1900			1	1		30
		Lise "	17	"										31
		Landry "	14	M							1			32
		Isazimon "	13	"							1			33
		Felix "	11	"							1			34
325	325	Pierre Louvain	60	"		D G + G Merchant	✓	250	600					35
		Angelique "	22	F					France					36
		Angelina "	15	"					"					37
		Honorine "	58	"					"					38
									N York					39
														40
							14250	14000						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

H. F. Bennett

South

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	326	326	Colin Dugas	62	M		Sugar Planter	1200	10000	Louisiana			
2			Caroline "	58	F					"			
3			Edward "	34	M					"			
4			Josephine "	21	F					"			
5			Angelina "	20	"					"			
6	327	327	E E Gaudin	26	M		Laborer			"			
7			Anise "	22	F					"			
8			Edward "	3	M					"			
9			Luce "	2/12	"					"			
10	328	328	Erasmus Landry	64	"		Sugar Planter	540000	275000	"			
11			Modest "	70	F					"			
12			Modest "	20	"					"			
13	329	329	Mitchell Morris	46	M		House Carpenter			"			
14			Antoinett "	45	F					"			
15			Clara "	21	"					"			
16			Dorlska "	20	"					"			
17			Eduard "	19	M					"			
18			Mathew "	17	"					"			
19			Malvena "	15	F					"			
20			Evelina "	10	"					"			
21			Joseph Dureney	34	M					"			
22			Anette Bagoue	1	F					"			
23	330	330	C Frederic	60	M		Brick Layer			"			
24			Dauney "	55	F					"			
25			Antonelle "	23	"					"			
26			Derzille "	18	"					"			
27			Ezera "	13	"					"			
28			Alfred "	6	M					"			
29			Jules "	4	"					"			
30	331	331	Edward Bujol	41	"		Sugar Planter	32000	60000	"			
31			Elizabeth "	27	F					"			
32			Edmonia "	6	"					"			
33			Bertrand "	4	M					"			
34	332	332	Widow Jaques Rabin	90	F		"	12000	30000	"			
35			Emily Melancon	34	"					"			
36	333	333	Joseph Le Blanc	39	M		Laborer			"			
37			Amelia "	32	F					"			
38			Desire "	12	M					"			
39			Cristof "	10	"					"			
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 575,200 345,000 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N° 1 in the [illegible] of Lacouline [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Frederic "	6	M	/									1
		Juliana "	4/12	"	/									2
		Elate "	4	F										3
		Elmira "	2	F										4
334	334	Widow Lin Bujol	37	F		Unknown		5000						5
		Elenor Babin	18	"										6
		Nima "	22	"										7
335	335	Edward Duffel	48	M	/	Sugar Planter	57000	85000				X		8
		Desire "	44	F										9
		John "	22	M	/									10
		Felicia "	23	F										11
		Alice "	18	"										12
		James "	15	M	/									13
		Edward "	12	"	/									14
		Desire "	10	F										15
		Joseph "	9	M	/									16
		Eda "	5	F										17
		Bertha "	2	"										18
		Victor "	3/12	"										19
336	336	M. C. S. Ventress	56	M	/	Sugar Planter	100,000	120,000	Tenn			X		20
		Augusta "	48	F					Va					21
		Florence "	21	"					Miss					22
		Louisiana "	15	"					La			/		23
		John "	9	M	/							/		24
337	337	J. Gravois	32	M	/	Overseer	✓							25
		Elmire "	28	F										26
		Jean "	11	"										27
		Felicia "	4	"										28
		Estelle "	1	"										29
		Alella	3/12	"										30
338	338	James McCullom	50	M	/	Overseer	✓		Ky					31
338	338	V Chastant	32	M	/	Sugar Planter	✓	4200	La			X		32
		Victor "	33	F					"					33
		Edgar "	12	M	/				"			/		34
		Celeste "	10	F					"					35
		Zefla "	6	F					"					36
339	339	Henry Duffel	41	M	/	Sugar Planter	✓	25000	56000	"		X		37
		Ann "	35	F					Va					38
		Celeste	11	"					La			/		39
														40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 182,000 270,200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. H. T. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lelia "	11	F					La		1		
		Hortense Steffins	20	"		Teacher ✓			"		1		
		Henry Duffel	17	M					"		1		
		Alfred "	15	"					"				
340	340	John Chastant	43	M		Sugar Planter ✓	13000	11000	"				
		Emmza "	38	F					"				
		John "	20	M					"				
		Corine "	13	F					"		1		
		Areene "	12	F					"				
		Amy "	6	"					"				
		Allice "	4	"					"				
341	341	Jules Gedie	22	M		Cooper ✓	800	1500	La				
		Victorine "	19	F					"				
		Juliana "	3	"					"				
		Delia de Rodrig	30	"					"			1	
342	342	Widow W. Melancon	49	"				3000	"			1	
		Alfred "	18	M					"				
343	343	Leon N Landry	30	"		Cooper ✓	800		"				
		Adrelain "	28	F					"				
		Mirza "	6	"					"				
		Samuel "	5	M					"				
		Ozilphy "	3	F					"				
344	344	Henry Bryce	75	M		Planter ✓	4000	8000	France				
		Rosalie "	40	F					"				
		Ennera "	20	"					"				
		Gustave "	18	M					"				
345	345	Widow E. Rabin	60	F		Unknown	2000	550	"			1	
		Sylvine Landry	20	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
346	346	Silvanus Gaudin	37	M		Cooper ✓		8000	"				
		Lise "	32	F					"				
		Clarice "	13	F					"				
		Emma "	11	F					"				
		John "	9	M					"				
		Colen "	7	"					"				
		Sylvania "	4	F					"				
347	347	Adara Landry	40	M		Sugar Planter ✓	1000	13000	"				
		Ursula "	40	F					"				
		Octave "	17	M					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21,600 47,050 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. T. Bennett

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 29th day of June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ureelia "	14	F					La				
		Amelina "	13	"					"				
		Eugenie "	10	"					"				
		Robert "	8	M					"				
		Ernest "	5	"					"				
		Olphida "	2	F					"				
348	348	Widow M Braud	33	"		Market Woman	1800	2000	"				
		Matilda "	8	"									
		Parmelia "	7	"									
		Levina "	4	"									
		Widow Leon Smith	31	"									
		Zeolide "	4	"									
		John Hollis	48	M		School Teacher			Mass				
349	349	Marcis Bourgeois	23	M		overseer			La				
		Moiza "	21	F					"				
350	350	Francois Boze	40	M		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F									
		Francis "	12	M									
		Alfred "	10	"									
		Matilda "	8	F									
		Joseph "	5	M									
		Gustave "	2	"									
		Robert Morris	55	M		Laborer			Ky				
351	351	W. W. Bateman	30	"		overseer	56000	25000	La.				
		Mary "	31	F					"				
		Alfred "	20	M					"				
		Nancy "	15	F					"				
		Williana "	13	M					"				
		James "	10	"					La				
		R. D. Stansbury	19	M		Overseer			"				
352	352	J. Burnside	50	"		Sugar Planter	138000	80000	La.				
		H. M. Seale	39	"		Agent		9000	"				
353	353	Widow Deduchaux	62	F		Sugar Planter	87000	40000	La				
		C. Deduclaux	32	M					"				
		Aglai "	26	F					"				
		Peter "	7	M					"				
		G. B. Small	30	"		Overseer			Va				
		C. Niquimoran	35	"		Gardner			France				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1,430,400	87,650	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

38

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 27 — Ward

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **in the** Parish of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	354	354	A. Richard	67	M		Cotton Planter	4325	6550	La				
2			Ann "	65	F					"				
3	355	355	Victoria Stout	36	M		Laborer			"				
4			Celiste "	21	F					"				
5			Victoria "	2	"					"				
6			Emile "	1	"					"				
7	356	356	Eugene Lacroix	60	M		Sugar Planter	30000	84000	France				
8	357	357	Widow Viala	58	F		" "	53000	52000	La				
9			Theogine "	18	M					"				
10			Theogene "	15	"					"				
11	358	358	Jules Comeaux	36	"		Overseer			"			#	
12			Victorine "	32	F					"				
13			Almanda "	14	"					"				
14			Richard "	12	M					"				
15			Elodé "	7	F					"				
16			Adaline "	6	"					"				
17			Oma "	2	M					"				
18	359	359	Widow E. Le Blanc	55	F		Planter	16000	14000	"			#	
19			Widow E "	36	"					"				
20			Ernest "	32	M					"				
21			Edward "	25	"					"				
22			L D L "	23	"					"				
23			Octave "	21	"					"				
24			Emile "	18	"					"				
25			Alfred "	16	"					"				
26			Gertrude "	14	F					"				
27	360	360	Wm A Atkinson	55	M		Sugar Planter	40,000	44,000	La			#	
28			Mary "	45	F					"				
29			Widow Mabee	30	"					"				
30			A. Mebre	22	M					"				
31			Joseph "	14	"					"				
32			Gustave "	11	"					"				
33	361	361	James A Ventress	26	"		" "	120.000	60.000	Miss				
34			Julia "	23	F					La				
35			Kate "	4	"					"				
36			Hester "	2	"					"				
37			William "	2/12	M					"				
38			J. J. Drake	38	"		Overseer			"				
39														
40														

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 265325 269550 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

88

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 4 in the Parish of Ascension

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	362	362	John J Landry	32	M		unknown		4000	La				1
2			Mary "	25	F					"				2
3			John "	3	M					"				3
4			L A "	2	"					"				4
5			Mary A "	2/12	F					"				5
6	363	363	Widow E Rochell	34	F		unknown			Ala		1		6
7			William "	19	M					"				7
8			Sallie "	14	F					"				8
9			Smith "	11	M					"				9
10	364	364	Ernest Le Roy	35	"		Carpenter		1200	France				10
11			Virginia "	25	F					La				11
12			Alcide "	1	M					"				12
13	365	365	Edward Gaudin	68	"		Sugar Planter		100.000 60,000	"				13
14			Widow J B Mollier	39	F					"				14
15			Edward Gaudin	27	M					"				15
16			Elfege "	35	M					"				16
17			Ozeme Dugas	32	F					"				17
18			Cemile Mollere	21	"					"				18
19			Lise "	17	"					"				19
20			Letetia "	15	"					"				20
21			Martha "	12	"					"				21
22			Adile "	7	"					"				22
23			Armeda Dugas	10	"					"				23
24			Celina "	6	"					"				24
25			Joseph Dugas	5	M					"				25
26			Aade Isaiah	17	F					"				26
27	366	366	Widow L Leblanc	51	"		Com Planter		5000 8000	La				27
28			Widow Comes B Comes	26	F					"				28
29			Augustine Le Blanc	17	"					"				29
30			Leone "	14	"					"				30
31			Euphima Comes	6	"					"				31
32	367	367	Widow Melancon	65	"		unknown		1000	"				32
33			Mr Leon Leblanc	40	"		"		45000	"				33
34			Clara "	22	"					"				34
35			Louisa "	20	"					"				35
36	368	368	A Braud	59	M				2000 8000	"				36
37			Pauline "	56	F					"				37
38			Felix "	21	M					"				38
39			Uzenia "	19	F					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 107,000 97,200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N° 4 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matile "	14	F					La				
2		Constantine "	56	M		Labour			"				
3	369 369	Felix Reynaud	25	"		Clerk			"				
4		Adele "	21	F					"				
5		Soggy "	2	M					"				
6		Eugene "	1	M					"				
7	370 370	A Esnault	30	M		Engineer			"		X		
8		Matile "	26	F					"				
9		Albert "	6	M					"		1		
10		Cecelia "	4	"					"		1		
11		Camille "	2	M					"				
12	371 371	Simon Brand	44	"		Sugar Planter	10,000	10,000	38 "				
13		Lise "	45	F					28 "				
14		Rodolph "	23	M					26 "				
15		Cecilian "	21	F					"				
16		Lise "	7	"					"		1		
17	372 372	Wm H Vincent	60	"		unknown	1500	400	"				
18		Athalide "	28	"					"				
19		Malvina "	21	"					"				
20		J L "	26	M					"				
21	373 373	Peter Cire	74	M		Cooper	3000	8000	"				
22		Rosa "	36	F					"				
23		Victorine "	60	"					"				
24		Selesina "	24	"					"				
25		Alzina "	18	"					"				
26		Clara "	19	"					"				
27		Gustave "	26	M					"				
28		Eliza "	21	F					"				
29		Camile "	2	"					"				
30		Connie "	9/12	"					"		X		
31		Frederic "	9	M					"		1		
32	374 374	Teodule Cire	36	M		Laborer		1000	"				
33		Camolite "	26	F					"				
34		Leontine "	12	"					"		1		
35	375 375	Joseph Cire	37	M		Carpenter	1500	4000	"		X		
36		Anais "	34	F					"				
37		Arture "	11	M					"		1		
38		George "	4	"					"		1		
39		Rosalie "	1	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,000 23,400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 in the [illegible] of Ascension [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma "	4/12	F					La				
2	376	376 Lestang Fortier	34	M		Collector	1500	25,00	"		X		
3		Erma "	37	F					"				
4		Edgar "	6	M					"		1		
5		James "	8/12	"					"				
6	377	377 Widow Jeane Blonin	57	F		Unknown	1000	5000	"				
7		I M Braud	33	M		Clerk	100	2000	"				
8		Emily "	27	F					"				
9		J. J. Blonin	25	M					"				
10	378	378 I. Aristide Landry	43	"		Hard Ware Merchant	25,000	15,00	"		X		
11		Nelida "	34	F					"				
12		L Aristide "	20	M					"		1		
13		Estelle "	18	F					"		1		
14		Erasmon "	10	M					"		1		
15		Erma "	8	F					"		1		
16		Samuel "	5	M					"				
17		Fernand "	1	"					"				
18		Frederic Lambert	10	"					France				
19	379	379 Joseph Hore	39	M		Brick Maker			La		X 1		
20		Philomen "	30	F					"		1		
21		Estelle "	19	"					"				
22		Joseph "	17	M					"				
23		Mary "	13	F					"				
24		Alice "	11	"					"				
25		Estelle "	6	"					"				
26		Lise "	5	"					"				
27		Joseph "	3	M					"				
28	380	380 Widow R L Braud	49	F		Unknown		1600	"				
29		Nelida "	19	"					"				
30	381	381 Coste Leblanc	35	M		Sugar Maker		800	"				
31		Amassa "	29	F					"				
32		Samuel "	9	M					"		X		
33		Cecelia "	3	F					"				
34		Eugene "	1	"					"				
35	382	382 A. Andrieu	44	M		R.C. Priest			France				
36		C. Boglioli	46	"		" " "			Italy				
37		M Rubi	28	"		" " "			Spain				
38		John Fernier	24	"		Laborer			France				
39		F. Sherei	35	"		Carpenter			"				
40													
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					27,600	27,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
383	383	Widow Paul Dugas	69	F		Sugar Planter	10000	20000	La				
		Amite "	42	M					"				
		L. Dugas	39	M					"				
		L "	34	F					"				
384	384	A Melancon	46	M		Overseer			"				
		E Dugas	44	F					"				
385	385	Phillip Landry	39	M		Sugar Planter	40,000	57050	"				
		Estelle "	35	F					"				
		Lora "	7	"					"				
		Edgar "	6	M					"				
		Phillip "	4	"					"				
		George "	2	"					"				
		Estelle "	9/12	F					"				
		Manette "	35	F				116	"				
		Ida "	11	"				78	"				
								19					
386	386	Widow Daunese	52	F					"				
		Morel "	28	"					"				
		Eugenia "	11	"					"				
		Charles "	1	M					"				
		Charles Wall	24	"		Laboer			Ireland				
387	387	John Ohara	30	M		Cooper		400	"				
388	388	Widow Denis	60	F			5000		France				
		Widow Arsene	35	"					La				
		Amie "	6	"					"				
389	389	J. Billon	25	M		Cooper	400		France				
		Mary "	22	F					La				
		John "	2	M					"				
		Arture "	1	"					"				
		John Richard	21	M		"			"				
390	390	Widow Meema	60	F				2500	France				
		M. Aglaize	50	"					"				
		Oscar Meema	23	M		Laboer			"				
		Charles "	35	M		Engineer			"				
391	391	Fred Baker	41	"		Boarding House		1200	Germany				
		Francisco "	34	F					"				
		Charles "	3	M					"				
		Wilhelmina "	1	F					La				
392	392	Widow John Crilhe	36	"		unknown		1000	"				
		Adolph "	20	M		Laboer							
							55,400	82150					

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. [illegible],

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 4 in the [illegible] Parish

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hortense "	19	F					La				
		Charles "	16	M		Laborer			"				
		Louise "	14	F					"				
		Mary Lagrange	63	F					"				
393	393	Victor Jambois	53	M		Variety Store		4000	France				
		Melanie "	33	F					La				
		Victor "	15	M					"				
		Edward "	3	"					"				
		Charles "	8	"					"				
		Adelle "	6	F					"				
		Gustave "	1	M					"				
394	394	F. Martin	36	"		Watch Maker		1000	Swiss				
		Emily "	35	F					"				
		Telesp "	7	M					La				
		August "	10	"					"				
		Mela "	5	F					"				
		Julia "	4	"					"				
395	395	Henry Gaeon	26	M		Clerk		500	France				
		Emerstine "	26	F					La				
		Margaret "	7	"					"				
		Arthur "	5	M					"				
		Andrew "	6/12	"					"				
396	396	I M Rohn "	58	"		Taylor			Baden				
		Augustus "	15	M					La				
		William "	17	"					"				
397	397	Joseph Levi	20	M		Book Binder			France				
		Pauline "	24	F					"				
		Flora "	3	"					La				
		Cele "	1	"					"				
398	398	Widow And Cure	44	F				200	"				
		Numa "	20	"					"				
		Aurora "	11	"					"				
		Augustine Gerand	13	"					"				
399	399	Widow Rousseau Braud	56	F				1400	"				
		Emerante "	19	"					"				
		Pierre "	16	M					"				
		Rosina "	8	M					"				
		Joseph "	6	"					"				
		Evelena "	2	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7100 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 in the [illegible] of Recension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	400	400 Paul Gedrie	29	M		Laborer			Louisiana			1	
2		Terrence "	21	F					"			1	
3		Paul "	5	M					"				
4		Mary "	3	F					"				
5	401	401 Widow Mary Vienar	42	"		Unknown			"			1	
6		Francis "	19	"					"				
7		Mary "	11	"					"				Dumb
8	402	402 Widow Moro	35	"				200	"				
9		Ee "	16	M					"				
10	403	403 Edward Pourneene	39	"		Carpenter		3400	"				
11		Teotiste "	34	F					"				
12		Joseph "	14	M					"				
13		Eduard "	12	"					"				
14		Mary "	12	F				194	"				
15		Augustin "	10	M					"				
16		Corallia "	6	F				27	"				
17		Authure "	4	M					"				
18		Joseph "	1	"					"				
19	404	404 Joseph Arno	40	"	M	Painter		400	"				
20		Joseph "	20	"	B				"				
21		Hector "	60	"	B				"				
22		Charlotte "	50	F	B				"				
23		Eugenia "	23	"	B				"				
24	405	405 Emanuel Monee	52	M		Blacksmith	1400	300	"				
25		Pauline "	38	F					"				
26		Teophile "	17	M					"				
27		Donat "	15	"					"				
28		Elonia Landry	17	F					"				
29		Elphase "	8	M					"				
30		Louis "	5	M					"				
31		Appoline "	2	F					"				
32	406	406 Patric Logan	38	M		Ditcher			Ireland				
33		Bridget "	30	F					"			1	
34		Michael "	7	M					La				
35	407	407 Widow Ponville	50	F		Unknown			"			1	
36		Ophelia "	18	F					"				
37	408	408 Edward J Landry	26	M		Clerk		400	"				
38		Josephine "	27	F					"				
39		Edward "	4/12	M					"				
40													
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					400	4,800	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	409	409	Robert J Duke	38	M		Collector	✓		Ky				1
2			Rebecca	20	F					Miss				2
3			Mary Kemy	48	F					Va				3
4			Catharine "	18	"					Miss				4
5			Virginia "	3	"					La				5
6			James "	6/12	M					"				6
7	410	410	Jacob Lenze	32	"		Butcher	✓	1200	Germany		½		7
8			Mary "	36	F					"				8
9			Mary "	15	"					La		1		9
10			Batiss "	12	M					"		1		10
11			Efraze "	7	F					"				11
12			Lena "	4	"					"				12
13			Guzz "	2	M					"				13
14	411	411	Joseph Bufort	26	"		Laborer	✓		France		½	1	14
15			Mary "	25	F					La				15
16			Marceline "	8	"					"		1		16
17			Octavia "	7	"					"				17
18			Numa "	6	M					"				18
19	412	412	J Reeds	27	"	M	Painter	✓		"			1	19
20			Gertrude "	23	F	M				"			1	20
21	413	413	Widow Lussan	43	"				600	France				21
22			A Berceguay	40	M		Laborer	✓		"				22
23			Augustine	24	F					La				23
24			Widow Warren	25	"					"				24
25	414	414	Widow M Warren	38	"		Seamstress	✓		"				25
26			E Berceguay	6	M					"				26
27			Angelike Warren	3	F					"				27
28			Bertha "	2/12	"					"				28
29	415	415	Peter Comeaux	33	M		Carpenter	✓		"				29
30			Mary "	19	F					"				30
31	416	416	Frank Alemo	25	M		Laborer	✓		"			1	31
32			Martha "	17	F					"				32
33			Georgeana "	2	"					"				33
34	417	417	Miss Mary Levic	67	"					"				34
35			Widow Arcis	55	"					"				35
36	418	418	James M Markham	37	M		Clerk	✓	6000	Conn				36
37			Carmelia "	37	F					N York				37
38			Henry "	4	M					"				38
39			Albert "	2/12	"					La				39
40														40

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6,000 1800

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 39 — 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
419	419	Amile Bugnoi	32	M		Collector		2000	La		X		
		Emily "	25	F					"				
		Anna "	10	"					"				
		Adalaid Cometock	7	"					"				
		Delia Bugnoi	17	"					"				
420	420	Widow W Ferrio	42	"			500		"				
		John "	9	M					"				
		Mary "	15	F					"				
		Breno "	7	M					"				
421	421	Phillip Cometock	35	"		Carpenter			"				
		Anna "	32	F					"				
		Lille "	10	"					"				
422	422	A Genazzini	40	M		Painter			Italy				
		Elmera "	30	F					La				
		Peter "	10	M					"				
		E. Landry	7	"					"				
						Concluded							

...ming of the 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Town of Donaldsonville* **in the** [illegible] **of** *Ascension* [illegible]
of *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *H. F. Bennett* **Asst Marshal**

Post Office *New River*

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	423	423	J. Orathleny	59	M		Grocery Store		300	France		X		1
2			Julia "	42	F					"				2
3			Mary "	10	"					La				3
4			Josephine "	6	"					"				4
5	424	424	Widow Mary Gole	32	"		Seamstress			Missouri		X		5
6			Mary "	18	"					"				6
7			Mary J "	16	"					"				7
8			Virginia "	13	"					"				8
9			Francis "	9	M					"				9
10			Sophy "	7	F					"				10
11			Charles "	2	M					La				11
12	425	425	Frank Alemo	40	"		Laborer		1200	"		X		12
13			Mary "	53	F					"				13
14			Gustave "	12	M					"				14
15	426	426	M Ramarez	40	"		"		700	"		X		15
16			Victorine "	33	F					"				16
17			Prosper "	15	M					"				17
18			L Champie "	4	"					"				18
19	427	427	Frances Valtier	28	M	M	"			"				19
20			Josephine "	21	F	M				"				20
21			Valcour "	31	M	M				"				21
22			Agliaze "	25	F	M				"				22
23	428	428	Widow Gustin Braud	48	F		Hires Negroes		6000	"				23
24			Louis "	3	M					"				24
25	429	429	John Melair	24	"	M	Brick Layer		600	"				25
26			Louise "	24	F	B				"				26
27			Philomore "	5/12	"	M				"				27
28	430	430	Pierre Leon	28	M	B	" "		600	"				28
29			Adalaide "	31	F	M				"				29
30	431	431	Lucy Landry	75	"	B				Va				30
31			Claymore "	11	M	M				La		X		31
32			Oscar "	9	"	"				"				32
33	432	432	Urain Landry	35	"	"	Laborer		800	"				33
34			Anna "	33	F	"	Laborer		~~200~~	"				34
35			Phillis "	38	"	"				"				35
36			Pierre "	20	M	"				"				36
37			A Landry "	7	"	"				"				37
38			Paul "	5	"	"				"				38
39			John "	3	"	"				"				39
40														40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10200

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 64 — 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas "	5	M	M				Louisiana		1		
2		Anna "	2/12	F	"				"				
3	433	433 Zemo Varet	29	M	"	Laborer	✓		"				
4		Almontine "	19	F	"				"				
5	434	434 Obe Colom	70	F	B	"	✓	400	Va				
6		Adaline "	28	"	M				La				
7		Rose "	23	"	"				"				
8	435	435 Widow Gaillaird	58	F		unknown		900	"		X		
9		Selestine "	26	"					"				
10		Rosemon "	25	M					"		1		
11	436	436 Celeste Sompay	58	F	M	Laborer	✓		"				
12		Selistine "	30	"	"				"				
13		Louisa "	14	"	"				"				
14		Acenisa "	9	"	"				"				
15		Josephine "	6	"	"				"				
16		Alcede "	4	M	"				"				
17		Assidor "	1	"	"				"				
18		M Holp	18	"	"				"				
19	437	437 Mary Soley	48	F	"	Laborer	✓		"				
20		Mary Dupey	24	"	"				"				
21		Joseph "	18	M	"				"				
22	438	438 Pierre Colmes	47	"	M	"	✓		"				
23		Adile "	31	F	"				"				
24		Philomen "	2	"	"				"				
25		Ernest "	15	M	"				"				
26	439	439 Victor St. Martin	31	M		Clerk	✓	400	"				
27		Ozema "	31	F					"				
28		Mitchell "	11	M					"				
29		Samuel "	4	"					"				
30		Letitia "	6	F					"				
31		Edward "	3	M					"				
32		Hepburn "	1	"					"				
33	440	440 Theophile Jome	35	M	M	House Carpenter	✓	300	"				
34		Elizabeth "	36	F	"				"				
35		Pauline "	15	"	"				"				
36		Victoria "	5	"	"				"				
37		Nord "	3	"	"				"				
38		Victor "	21	M	"	"	✓		"				
39		Nora "	19	"	"				"				
40													

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Paul	12	M	M				Louisiana				1
2	441	441 Francis Mitchel	77	M		Laborer		700	"				2
3		Felix "	35	"					"				3
4		Widow F. Mitchell	68	F					"				4
5		Joseph "	12	M					"				5
6		Sedona "	2	F					"				6
7	442	442 Louis Leon	28	M		"		1200	"				7
8		Alena "	28	F					"				8
9		Abbare "	15	"					"				9
10		Julia "	12	"					"				10
11		Olevid "	10	"					"				11
12		Rosa "	8	"					"				12
12		Lucy "	5	"					"				13
14		Leona "	4	M					"				14
15		Allice "	12/12	F					"				15
16	443	443 Michael Lazere	33	M		"		300	"				16
17		Eugenia "	25	F					"				17
18		Cecelia "	8	"					"				18
19		Michael	3	M					"				19
20		Louisa	1	F					"				20
21		W Edwan	48	"					"				21
22	444	444 E. D. Melancon	36	M		Barber		900	"				22
23		Desire "	36	F					"				23
24		Clara "	12	"					"				24
25		Celina "	17	"					"				25
26		Howard "	10	"					"				26
27		Estelle "	8	"					"				27
28		Edward "	6	M					"				28
29		Hortense "	4	F					"				29
30		Desire "	2	M					"				30
31		Josphile "	1	"					"				31
32	445	445 Joseph Stuart	28	"		Bar Keeper			Indiana				32
33		Frazie "	28	F					La				33
34		Luda "	6	"					"		1		34
35		R Guilford	29	M		Laborer			"				35
36		J "	21	"		"			"				36
37	446	446 Seymon Penef	33	M		"		300	"				37
38		Clemintine "	18	F					"				38
39		Creza "	10	"					"		1		39
40													40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3.400

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa "	8	F					Louisiana					1
2		Samuel "	10/12	M					"					2
3	447 447	Valery Le Blanc	44	"		Laborer	✓	500	"		X			3
4		Pauline "	42	F					"					4
5		Gertrude "	22	"					"					5
6		Felicie "	19	"					"					6
7		Arthur "	16	M					"					7
8	448 448	L Priellion	44	"		Hatter	✓		France		X			8
9		Adelle "	41	F					"					9
10		Mary "	10	"					La					10
11		Adolph "	8	M					"					11
12		Elamo	14	F					"					12
13		Isabell	3	"					"					13
14	449 449	Wm T Parks	31	M		Cooper	✓		"					14
15		Emma "	24	F					"					15
16	450 450	Sophile Thomas	20	M	M	Carpenter	✓		"					16
17		Artemise "	25	F	B				"					17
18	451 451	Gustave Born	22	M	M	Laborer	✓		"					18
19		Augustine	22	F	"				"					19
20	452 452	Julia Born	33	"	B				"					20
21		Joseph "	10	M	"				"					21
22	453 453	Valery Gaff	59	F	M				Va		X			22
23		Emily "	31	"	"				La					23
24		Rosana "	15	M	B				"					24
25		Frank "	14	"	M				"					25
26		James "	3	"	B				"					26
27		Melina "	3/12	F	"				"					27
28	454 454	Widow Bouqua	68	"		Hire of Negroes		1200 ~~1500~~	"					28
29		Constance "	30	"		~~Trader~~		~~1500~~	"					29
30		Emily "	27	"					"					30
31		Mathew "	40	M				1200	"					31
32		Mariah "	5/12	F					"					32
33	455 455	Widow Palanon	70	"		"		1900	"					33
34	456 456	Peter Ramirez	46	M		Trader	✓	2300	"			dl		34
35		Camelita "	35	F					"					35
36		Edgar "	13	M					"					36
37		Ernest "	11	"					"					37
38		Arnold "	7	"					"					38
39		Flavia "	5	"					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the South Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
457	457	J. B. Rodridge	45	M		Grocery Merchant	✓	3990	La		✓		
		Saraphina "	48	F					"				
		Edridge "	19	"					"				
		Adam "	17	M					"				
		Felix "	11	"					"				
		Alcis "	9	"					"				
		Eugenia "	7	F					"				
458	458	Pierre Paul	35	M		Laborer	✓		Spain		✓		
		Antonio "	35	F					"				
		Isabelle "	7	"					La				
459	459	Joseph Dalferis	28	M		Livery Stable	✓		"				
		Clementina "	22	F					"				
		Joseph "	4	M					"				
		Edward "	7/12	"					"				
460	460	John Martenus	44	"		" "	✓	3500	"				
		Olympe "	31	F					"				
461	461	Simon Blum	35	M		Laborer	✓		France		✓		
		Parvet "	35	F					"				
		Mary "	16	F					La				
		Elmira "	11	"					"				
		Jacob "	8	M					"				
		Joseph "	27	"		Laborer	✓		"				
462	462	John Connell	27	"		Painter	✓		"				
		Anastasia "	22	F					"				
		Ann "	2	"					"				
		John "	4	M					"				
463	463	Widow Solomon	45	F		Unknown			France				
464	464	B. F. Edrington	50	M		"	✓	500	Ky				
		Josephine "	44	F					La				
		Sarah "	20	"					"				
		Mary "	18	"					"				
		Thomas "	17	M					"				
		Letitia "	13	F					"				
		Joseph "	11	M					"				
		Rebecca "	10	F					"				
		Jesse "	8	M					"				
		Henry "	5	"					"				
		Adelia "	3	F					"				

38

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9090

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	465	465	Widow Gonzallas	49	F		unknown		600	La				
2			Eugenia "	25	"					"				
3	466	466	Ramo Martenus	35	M	/	Rent of Houses	✓		4500	"				
4			Mary "	52	F						"			
5	467	467	Joseph Levi	36	M	/	Peddler	✓			France		2		
6			Matilda "	36	F						Germany				
7			Julia "	10	"						La		1		
8			Ponet "	8	"						"		1		
9			Ellis "	5	M	/					"				
10			Henry "	2	"	/					"				
11	468	468	M. Tebas	30	"	/	D. G & Gro Merchant	✓		1000	Poland				
12			Mary "	26	F						France				
13			Sylvia "	3	M	/					La				
14			Jonas "	4/12	"	/					"				
15	469	469	P. Risse	35	"	/	Baker	✓		2000	France				
16			Mary "	30	F						"				
17			Rose Devent	18	"						"				
18	470	470	August Guilfor	59	M	/	Carpenter	✓		2000	La				
19			Constance "	38	F						"				
20	471	471	Widow Lem Lasse	54	"		unknown				"				
21			Ophelia "	25	"						"				
22			Elode "	22	"						"				
23			Eled "	20	"						"				
24	472	472	E. Vivey	60	M	/	Farmer of Negroes			3000	France				
25			Margaret "	50	F						"				
26	473	473	Widow G Riem	44	"	/	unknown			1500	Pa		H		
27			John "	27	M	/	Laborer	✓			La				
28			Richard "	24	"	/					"				
29			Edward "	20	"	/					"				
30			Laurence "	16	"	/					"				
31			Francis "	10	"	/					"		1		
32			Godfrey "	7	"	/					"		1		
33			Georgeana "	5	F						"		1		
34	474	474	Widow Barrier	35	F		Rent of Houses			4000	"				
35			Joana "	29	"						"				
36			David "	12	"						"		1		
37	475	475	R. Gindel	49	M	/	Baker	✓		500	France				
38			Eliza "	53	F						"				
39			Eugenia "	12	"						"				
40															

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

19100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rena "	20	F					France				
2	476 476	M Laty	32	M		Baker	V		"			1	
3		Evelina "	28	F					La				
4		Adelle "	13	"					"				
5	477 477	V Batise	40	M		Laborer	V	3000	Italy				
6		Mary "	30	F					La			1	
7		Batise "	11	M					"				
8		Dommeque "	7	"					"				
9		Elmena "	9/12	F					"				
10	478 478	Thomas Landry	30	M		Wharf Master	V	2000	"		X		
11		Virginia "	44	F					"				
12		Mary "	16	"					"				
13		Eglaise "	14	F					"		1		
14		Augustin "	12	"					"		1		
15		Alcee "	10	M					"		1	1	
16		Mary "	6	F					"				
17		Octavie "	2	F					"				
18	479 479	Eugene Sanchez	30	M		Laborer	V		"		X		
19		Felice "	35	F					"			1	
20		Gomez "	10	M					"		1		
21		John "	1	"					"				
22	480 480	S E Craig	65	F		"	V		Ala				
23		Mary "	23	"					"				
24		Mitchell "	26	"					Ireland				
25	481 481	John McCormick	30	M		"	V		"				
26		Winfret "	23	F					"				
27		Ann "	3	"					La				
28		John "	6/12	M					"				
29	482 482	Peter Conway	32	"					Ireland				
30		Ellen "	21	F					"				
31		John "	2	M					La				
32		Catharine "	8/12	F					"				
33		Patrick Kelly	10	M					Ireland				
34	483 483	Phillip Eskridge	40	"		"	V	200	Italy			1	
35		Caroline "	25	F					La			1	
36		Mary "	13	"					"				
37		John "	12	"					"				
38		Emmontine "	8	"					"				
39		Anastasia "	6	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Angeline	1	F									
484	484	Widow G Gonzalles	30	"		Unknown						1	
		Hezam "	13	M	/								
		Laurence "	11	"	/								
		Martite "	6	F									
485	485	Widow C. Gravis	60	"		"		250					
		Antoin Bardo	24	M	/	Laborer						1	
		Colone "	21	F								1	
		Gennet "	2	F									
486	486	Joseph Bardo	22	M	/								
		Anna "	16	F									
		Callice "	1	"									
487	487	Charles J Blanga	48	M	/	Baker		400	France				
		Mary "	43	F					"				
488	488	Le Aris	40	M	/	Laborer		200	Spain				
		Pene "	43	F					La			1	
		Gustan "	15	M	/								
		Luke "	15	"	/								
		Manuel	12	M	/								
489	489	Megill Lacoet	27	"	/	"		150				1	
		Celistine "	30	F								1	
		Casemire "	9	M	/								
		Valena "	5	F									
490	490	Fall Dozier	45	M	/	Ala Doctor			Ky				
		Catharine "	24	F					La				
		John "	5	M	/								
		Mary "	2	F									
		Fora "	1	M	/								
		Widow Amancousa	36	F									
		D. Conetance	21	M	/	Labor							
491	491	E Superville	36	"	/	Editor	8000	5000	France				
		Octavia "	26	F									
492	492	Leon Bogar	48	M	/	Laborer						1	
		Elmira "	23	F								1	
493	493	Frank Gaeche	24	M	/	"							
		Octavia "	20	F									
		Jackson	3	M	/								
494	494	Francis Suar	40	M	/	"							
		Mary "	29	F									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8000	6,000	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. H. F. Reinecke Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antoin "	19	M					Louisiana				1
2		Valine "	14	F					"				2
3		Megille "	12	M					"				3
4		Joseph "	6	"					"				4
5		Mary "	3	F					"				5
6	495	495 A. Sperier	35	M		Shoe Maker			France				6
7		Margaret "	32	F					Germany				7
8		Madaline "	7	"					La				8
9		Mary "	1	"					"				9
10		Antoin	3	M					"				10
11	496	496 Widow Babin	38	F					"			1	11
12		Joseph "	18	M					"				12
13		Malvina "	14	F					"				13
14		Widow A Gaude	48	"					"			1	14
15	497	497 G Gonzallas	40	M		Grocery Store		250	Spain				15
16		Loana "	30	F					La			1	16
17		Matilde "	19	"					"				17
18	498	498 William Bradford	42	M		Laborer			Va			1	18
19		Maniah "	29	F					La			1	19
20		Joseph "	11	M					"				20
21		Virginia "	9	F					"				21
22		William "	7	M					"				22
23		Millard "	4	"					"				23
24		Thomas "	2	"					"				24
25	499	499 Widow A Parie	33	F					"			1	25
26		Miss M "	56	"					"			1	26
27		E Parie "	40	"					"				27
28		F Ristaue	60	"					"				28
29		Jena "	10	M					"				29
30		Mary "	9	F					"				30
31		Dolor "	3	"					"				31
32	500	500 Joseph Vacaris	27	M		Laborer			Spain				32
33		Victorine "	25	F					La			1	33
34		Mary "	6	"					"				34
35		Raphile "	4	M					"				35
36		Dolorice	7/12	F					"				36
37	501	501 Eugene Dupey	40	M	M	Carpenter			"				37
38		Harriet "	16	F	"				"				38
39		Danse "	19	"	"				"				39
40													40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___
250 No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

39

H. F. Reinecke

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. H F Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph "	12	M	M				La				
2		Vilcour "	22	"	"				"				
3	502	502 Widow D Monson	64	F		Unknown		10,000	"			1	
4	503	503 Conrad Mayor	30	M	/	Clerk	✓	800	"				
5		Camilla "	24	F					"				
6		Emily "	5/12	"					"				
7		Florence "	13	"					"				
8		Clara "	20	"					"				
9		Arthur Comstock	17	M	/				"				
10	504	504 W H Fauquier	50	"	/	Carpenter	✓	4500	Ky				
11		A M Fauquier	39	F					Ala				
12		Restora "	14	M	/				"				
13		Lucy Rogers	8	F					"				
14		C A Younger	23	M	/				Tenn				
15	505	505 C R Mollair	36	"	/	Painter	✓	1500	La			1	
16		Philemen	21	F					"				
17		C R Mollar	9/12	M	/				"				
18		Widow R Mollair	53	F					"				
19		L Mollair	15	F					"			1	
20		Allice "	14	"					"			1	
21		A Mollair	12	M	/				"			1	
22		V "	9	F					"				
23		N "	18	M	/	Painter	✓		"				
24		J "	35	"	/				"				
25	506	506 E M Miller	61	M	/	Engineer	✓	6000	Md				
26		Mariah Proffit	35	F					Indiana				
27		J W Proffit	48	M	/	Constable	✓		Ala				
28		Margaret "	20	F					La				
29		Laura "	18	"					"				
30		Mary "	15	"					"				
31	507	507 B Mollair	29	M	/	Hand saw filer	✓	25000	"				
32		Not Named	1	M	/				"				
33	508	508 C Mollett	37	M	/	Engineer	✓		N York				
34		Eugenia "	33	F					La				
35		Eugenia "	12	"					"			1	
36		Frederic "	10	M	/				"			1	
37		Allice "	7	F					"			1	
38		Louisa "	4	"					"				
39		Blanche "	1	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ~ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

47,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H F Bennett

Parish

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** ~~County~~ of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** H F Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	509	509	J R Fayette	45	M		Grocier		8000	N York				
2	510	510	A M Aggnier	30	"		Jailor			France				
3	511	511	I H Ilsley Jr	23	"		Auctioneer			La				
4			Rose M "	22	F					"				
5			James "	2	M					"				
6			Mary "	1	F					"				
7	512	512	J H Ilsley Sr	55	M		Attyat Law	2000	60,000	Eng		X		
8			Eliza "	50	F					La		-		
9			Mary "	18	"					"				
10			Francis "	17	"					"		1		
11			Charles "	12	M					"				
12	513	513	G P Beautreau	21	"		Unknown		1000	"				
13			Mary "	20	F					"				
14			Joseph "	6	M					"				
15			Louisa "	15	F					"				
16	514	514	Widow D Le Blanc	75	"				2500	"			1	
17			E "	30	M		Laborer		1200	"				
18			Victoria "	30	F					"				
19	515	515	Widow Harpe	38	F				10,000	"		X		
20			R H "	16	M					"		1		
21			J J "	9	M					"		1		
22			Samuel "	6	"					"				
23			John "	4	"					"				
24			Alex "	1	"					"				
25	516	516	A F Righton	62	"		Surveyor	40000	12000	N York				
26			Elizabeth "	60	F					La				
27			W C Laws	31	M		Dist Judge			"				
28			Mary "	34	F					"				
29	517	517	Louis Derbrah	34	M		Laborer			France				
30			Mary "	26	F					"				
31	518	518	August Thibout	29	M		Ala Doctor		6000	La				
32			Elmina "	22	F					"				
33			Adelle "	1	F					"				
34	519	519	Henry Snable	52	M		Shoe Maker			Switzerland				
35	520	520	J Jarry	44	"		Hotel Keeper	300	1000	France				
36			Josephine "	39	F					La				
37			Alex "	12	M					"				
38	521	521	P Leferre	40	M		Jewelry Merchant		6000	France				
39			Celine "	37	F					"				
40														

	No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	42.300	145,700	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
37	No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

H F Bennett

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E Jacot	26	M		Clerk	✓		France				
2		Eliza Holstein	25	F					"				
3		Jenny Jaquin	26	"					"				
4		L S Mailletta	50	M		Watch Maker	✓		"				
5	522	John Jeze	44	"		Grocery Merchant	✓ 600	6200	"				
6	522	Natile "	18	F					"				
7	523	Valcour Blanchard	38	M		Bridge Keeper	✓		La		H		
8	523	Malvina "	25	F					"				
9		Edward "	13	M					"		I		
10		Melanie "	11	F					"		I		
11		Desire "	10	M					"		I		
12		Dick "	9	"					"				
13		Dacot "	8	"					"				
14		Valmontka "	4	F					"				
15		Roberta "	11/12	"					"				
16	524	Henry Datnair	35	M		Trader	✓	1900	Germany				
17	524	Henry Dreager	32	"		Cooper	✓		"				
18	524	Susan "	22	F					"				
19	524	Mary "	6/12	F					La				
20	524	Houstien "	4	F					"				
21	524	Mary Smith	8	"					"				
22	525	John Lumea	42	M		Grocery Store	✓	400	France		H		
23	525	Mary "	38	F					La				
24	525	Leonie "	21	"					"		I		
25	525	Mary "	11	"					"		I		
26	525	Archiel "	4	M					"				
27	525	Julien "	2/12	"					"				
28	526	W. Graw	56	M		Carpenter	✓		Spain		H		
29	526	Carmelite "	40	F					La				
30	526	W "	17	M					"		I		
31	526	Felix "	7	"					"		I		
32	526	Joseph "	5	"					"		I		
33	526	Carmelite "	11	F					"				
34	526	Margaret "	7	"					"				
35	526	Isabella "	4	"					"				
36	527	Adolph Bourg	26	M		Laborer	✓		France				
37	527	Elizabeth "	36	F					La				
38	528	Joseph Landry	25	M		"	✓		"		H		
39	528	Mary "	24	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 20	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____			No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	600	8,300	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. pauper, ____				No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** [illegible] Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John "	7	M					La					1
		Mary "	5	F					"					2
		Numa "	2	M					"					3
529	529	Martin Reverte	26	M		Carpenter	√		La			1		4
		Jinnet "	18	F					"					5
		Teodora "	1	F					"					6
530	530	Paul Reverte	32	M		Cooper	√	125	"			1		7
		Marceline "	24	F					"			1		8
		Washington "	1	M					"					9
		Loreen "	6/12	"					"					10
531	531	Silvet Ronile	40	"		Laborer	√		"			1		11
		Mary "	30	F					"			1		12
		John "	6	M					"					13
		Mary "	80	F					"			1		14
532	532	Francis Adelle	48	M		"	√		"					15
		Megille "	11	"					"					16
		Arcent "	10	"					"					17
		Josephine "	8	F					"					18
533	533	Jacot Hen	26	M		"	√		"			1		19
		Camelite "	26	F					"			1		20
		Adam "	1	M					"					21
534	534	Joseph Arahe	64	"		"	√		"			1		22
		Manuel "	19	"					"					23
		Ephemie "	21	F					"			1		24
		Mary "	52	"					"			1		25
535	535	John Guston	48	M		Gardner	√		France					26
		John "	38	"					"					27
		Mary "	16	F					"					28
536	536	Henry Shiel	40	M		Cooper	√		Md					29
		Rosa Thomas	40	F	B									30
537	537	John Honesy	44	M		Laborer	√		Germany					31
		Mary "	40	F					"					32
		John "	4	M					La					33
		Gustave "	6	"					"					34
		Cattip "	10	"					"					35
		Louis "	16	"					"					36
538	538	Albert Duffee	47	M		Sup't Court Judge	√	10000	La					37
		Louisa "	40	F					"					38
		Frederic "	23	M		Atty at Law	√							39
														40

No. white males, 95 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1,125 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

37

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** [illegible] **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** H F Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leon "	18	M					La				
2		Clara "	16	F					"				
3		Antonia "	14	"					"				
4		Albert "	13	M					"				
5		Louisa "	11	F					"				
6		Valery "	9	M					"				
7		Leonard "	6	"					"				
8		Samuel "	2	"					"				
9	539	W J McCulloh	32	M		Surveyor General	3000	3500	Md				
10	539	Adeline "	20	F					La				
11		James "	3	M					"				
12		R McCall "	2	"					"				
13		Not Named "	1/12	"					"				
14	540	Leon Strong	40	M	M	Laborer			"				
15	540	Madeline "	40	F	"				"				
16		Natil "	12	"	"				"				
17		Leontine "	10	"	"				"				
18		Phillip "	4	M	"				"				
19		Valeneume "	1	F	"				"				
20	541	Temeolen Maheum	49	M		Ala Doctor			France				
21	541	Louise "	42	F					"				
22	542	D R Randle	66	M		Attz at Law			Pa				
23	542	W C Randall	64	"		Justice Peace		13000	"				
24		Ellen "	46	F					La				
25		J L "	35	M					"				
26	543	Widow Vantau Vagor	67	F		Unknown		6000	"				
27	543	Affenie "	15	"					"				
28	544	M Milletourn	36	M		Coffee House		1000	France				
29	545	Widow D Lache	83	F				1900	Germany				
30		H W Wooldridge	22	M					La				
31		Sarah "	23	F					"				
32	546	John Larry	29	M		" "			France				
33	546	Sarah "	19	F					"			1	
34	547	Jonathan Schewer	40	M		Hard Ware Merchant		13000	Germany				
35	547	Josephine "	20	F					"				
36	548	M Schoam	30	M		D.G. & Gro Merchant		6000	France				
37	548	Julia "	26	F					Germany				
38		Felix "	4	M					"				
39		Flora "	1	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, V No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 45/400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11/4 No. colored females, H No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H F Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Town of Donaldsonville* **in the** [illegible] **of** *Ascension* **State of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *H. F. Bennett* **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office *New River*.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hamet Miers	17	F					Germany				
549	549	Teodile Richard	41	M		Carpenter	✓	2100	La				
		Amelina "	36	F					"				
		Amy "	20	"					"				
		Arma "	18	M					"				
		Letitia "	16	F					"				
		Allie "	13	"					"				
		Fairman	7/12	M					"				
550	550	Widow Weisz	39	F					France				
		Ferdinand "	9	M					La				
551	551	Joseph Turner	54	"		Laborer	✓		France				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Mary "	20	"					"				
552	552	A M Tempelet	47	M		Variety Store	✓	11000	"		✓		
		Desire "	39	F					"				
		Estelle "	16	"					"				
		Amelia "	11	"					"				
		I M "	10	M					"				
		Rose "	8	F					"				
		Dennis "	6	M					"				
553	553	Louis Lafon	22	"	M	Painter	✓	600	"				
		Cara "	19	F	"				"				
		Rosalie "	53	"	"				"				
554	554	Amile Braud	40	M		Carpenter	✓		"		✓		
		Virginia "	30	F					"				
		Avelia "	17	"					"				
		Amelia "	13	"					"				
		Alcide "	11	"					"				
		Aleise "	9	"					"				
		Alfred "	7	M					"				
		Armour "	3	"					"				
555	555	Adolph Le Blanc	38	"		Unknown	✓	2000	"				
		Eliza "	35	F					"				
556	556	Widow O Wilson	40	"					"				
		Evalie "	40	"					"				
557	557	P G Dominiques	58	M		"	✓	3500	"				
~~557~~	~~557~~	Ann "	62	F					"				
558	558	C Monroe	53	M		Cooper	✓	2000	"				
		Adalaid "	42	F					"				

No. white males, 14 / No. colored males, 1 / No. foreign born, ____ / No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 / No. colored females, 2 / No. deaf and dumb, ____ / No. insane, ____

21,501

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ron D Leron	67	M					La				
2	559	559 Widow M Drake	64	F					N York		X		
3		Miam M Ozier	33	F					La				
4		Leonie "	13	"					"		1		
5	560	560 Widow A Bercegeay	40	F					"				
6		Cecelia "	18	"					"				
7		Joinville "	16	M	/				"				
8	561	561 Widow Salomen	50	F	B				"				
9	562	562 Jongey Raynaud	32	M	/	Road Inspector	✓ 1600		"				
10		John "	34	"	/	Clerk	✓	4000	"				
11		Catharine "	27	F					"		X		
12		Louisa "	6	"					"		1		
13		Alfred "	3	M	/				"				
14		Fernand "	1	"	/				"				
15	563	563 D Meng	48	"	/	Ala Doctor	✓	5000	France				
16		Mary Capeut	46	F					"		X		
17	564	564 F Bluchez	35	M	/	Music Teacher	✓		Italy				
18		Garinelle "	27	F					France		1		
19		Louise "	3	"					La				
20		Mary "	1	"					"				
21	565	565 Simeon Somerville	40	M	B	Labour	✓		"				
22		Susan "	30	F	B				"				
23		Sarah "	16	F	"				"				
24		James "	10	M	"				"				
25		Martel "	13	F	"				"				
26	566	566 Widow U Dugas	45	F					"				
27		Widow D Landry	69	"				7000	"		X		
28		Eliza Dugas	16	F					"				
29		Gustave "	12	M	/				"		1		
30		Louis "	8	"	/				"		1		
31	567	567 Widow C P Landry	60	F				8000	"				
32		Virginia "	27	"					"				
33		Paul "	4	M	/				"				
34		Anna "	1	"	/				"				
35		Homa "	27	"	/				"				
36	568	568 Patrick Woods	40	"	/	Labour	✓		Ireland				
37		Margaret "	30	F					"				
38		Andrew "	3	M	/				La				
39					/								
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1600 24,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

30

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New River .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
569	569	A Regouff	48	M		Grocery Merchant	✓ ~~500~~	500	France				
570	570	James Adamson	27	"		Copper Smith	✓ ~~200~~	2000	La				
		Charles Allsby	28	"		" "	✓		Missouri				
		Richard Brennan	19	"		" "	✓		N York				
571	571	Widow E Kramer	30	F					France				
		Mary "	4	"					La				
		Louisa "	2	"					"				
572	572	Wm " Lawless	35	M		Boarding House	✓		Ireland				
		Ann "	30	F					"			1	
573	573	Joseph Pardo	25	M		Coffee House	✓	300	La			1	
		Marcell "	22	F					"			1	
		Mary "	3	"					"				
		Majr "	7/12	M					"				
574	574	John Eunice	45	"		Brick Layer	✓	1500	Md				
		Mary Martin	10	F					La				
575	575	L Poirier	40	M		Jailor	✓ 800		"		✗		
		Frazier "	25	F					"			1	
		Emily "	14	"					"			1	
		Amile "	12	M					"			1	
		Eugena "	6	F					"			1	
		Virginia "	3	"					"				
		Camile "	2/12	M					"				
576	576	Wm R Parker	38	"		Black Smith	✓		"		✗		
		Dardimond "	30	F					Tenn				
		Francis "	12	"					La			1	
		Adelia "	10	"					"			1	
		James "	8	M					"			1	
		William "	6	"					"				
		Charles "	4	"					"				
		Wilson "	1	"					"				
		Henry Parker	22	"					"				
577	577	Henry Hull	52	"		Engineer	✓	2000	N. Hampshire		✗		
		Eunice "	50	F					Main				
		Benjamin "	8	M					La			1	
		Alma "	18	F					Main				
578	578	Widow E Babin	28	"	M				La				
		Egelina "	10	"	"				"				
		Doritha "	7	"	"				"			1	
579	579	Louis Dupau	55	M	M	Labour	✓		"				
40													
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					800	6,500	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

37

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** [illegible] **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margant "	48	F	M				Louisiana				
2	580	580 Charles Barie	43	M	M	Cooper	✓	900	"				
3		Camelite "	23	F	M				"				
4		Felicia "	22	"	M				"				
5		Coralie "	21	"	M				"				
6		Lucet "	17	"	M				"				
7		Anise "	14	"	M				"				
8		Onotine "	12	"	M				"				
9	581	581 P N Martin	34	M	M	Brick Layer	✓	—	"				
10		Caroline "	24	F	M				"				
11		Cecelia "	11	"					"				
12	582	582 Widow M Anderson	80	"			1200		"				
13		Joseph LeBlanc	20	M				450	"				
14		Cecelia "	20	F					"				
15	583	583 Viteor Dagas	41	M		Sheriff	✓ 2000	1600	"				
16		Elode "	35	F					"				
17		Louisa "	16	"					"				
18		Matile "	13	"					"				
19		Estele "	11	"					"				
20		M Sims	65	"			800	600	"				
21		Edwar Sims	25	M					"				
22	584	584 Widow J P Cedrie	24	F			800	6000	"				
23		Leon "	11	M					"				
24		Rosa "	8	F					"				
25	585	585 Authur Atkinson	35	M		Clerk	✓		"			✓	
26		Orela "	34	F					"				
27		Emma "	20	"					"				
28		Isabella "	16	"					"			1	
29		Widow E A Atkinson	62	"			1500	6000	"				
30	586	586 Edward Claiborn	24	M	B	Laborer	✓		"				
31		Charles "	32	"	"				"				
32		Rosa "	40	F	"				"				
33	587	587 Widow C Very	47	"			2500	10,000	Tenn			✓	
34		Widow Eliza Kent	28	"				7000	La				
35		Augustus "	8	M					Miss			1	
36		James Very	18	"					La				
37	588	588 Joe	36	F	M				"				
38		Margaret	13	"	"				"				
39		Jenise	11	"	"				"				
40													

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8,800 32,550

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

H. F. Bennett

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** [illegible] Parish of Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
589	589	P O Kelly	35	M		Ditcher			Ireland				
		Bridget "	27	F					"				
		John "	11	M					La				
		Margaret "	7	F					"				
		H McKinny	38	M		"			Ireland				
		James Stanton	38	"		"			"				
		John Kane	30	"		"			"				
		Peter Whaley	35	"		"			"				
590	590	J Canfield	48	"		Laborer		400	"				
		Mary "	38	F		Laborer		200	"				
		James "	18	M					Ky				
		Patric "	12	"					"				
		Thomas "	8	"					La				
		Mike "	2	"					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
591	591	Geo W Noder	47	M		Blacksmith			Md				
592	592	Daniel Queen	28	"		Laborer			Ireland			1	
		Ada "	30	F					"			1	
593	593	Sarah Crawford	26	"		Seamstress			Ala				
		Thomas "	3	M					Miss				
594	594	James Richardson	30	"		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary "	26	F					"			1	
		William "	2	M					"				
		Eliza "	2/12	F					"				
595	595	M Melancon	48	M		Barber			La				
		Elizabeth "	29	F					"				
		Marceline "	11	M					"				
		Julia "	6	F					"				
		Lise "	4	"					"				
		Telside "	2	"					"				
596	596	E Attinson	52	M		Merchant	6000	4500	"				
		Zelma "	40	F					"				
		Caroline "	17	"					"				
		Estelle "	14	"					"				
		Alonia "	8	"					"				
		Adelle "	3	"					"				
597	597	Mdm D Leblanc	60	"				4000	"			1	
		Allice "	16	"					"				
		Lise "	13	"					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6000 8900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	598	598	Widow Rose Babin	71	F			4200	La				
2			Amelia Richard	48	"				"				
3	599	599	Wm Shulze	28	M	Shoe Maker	✓		Germany				
4			Anna "	21	F				"				
5			George "	16	M				"				
6	600	600	Wm " Stuttmereler	28	"	Tailor	✓		"				
7			Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
8			William "	6/12	M				La				
9	601	601	Solomon Sterne	38	"	Dry Good Merchant	✓	2500	Germany				
10			Suesana "	20	F				La				
11			Isabella "	3	"				"				
12			Leonora "	1	"				"				
13			B Lacaze	25	M				France				
14	602	602	L Levi	30	"	Horse Trader	✓	2000	Germany				
15			Clara "	22	F				France				
16			Matile "	2	M				La				
17			Harriet "	6/12	F				"				
18			Rafile Coffman	36	M	Laborer	✓		France				
19	603	603	J Gotte	31	"	Shoe Maker	✓		Germany				
20			Magdalina	24	F				"				
21			Mary "	4	"				La				
22			J "	2/12	M				"				
23	604	604	Achille Poland	33	M	Sugar Maker	✓		"				
24			Desire "	26	F				"				
25			Alfred "	3	M				"				
26			Edne "	1	F				"				
27			Francis "	11	"				"				
28	605	605	H Gehbour	32	M	Tailor	✓		Germany				
29			Horasia "	26	F				France				
30			Louis "	1	M				La				
31	606	606	Henry Gardner	28	"	Shoe Maker	✓		Germany				
32			Louise "	18	F				"				
33	607	607	Seymour Levi	40	M	Horse Trader	✓		"				
34			Sofulia "	42	F				France				
35			Moses "	13	M				Germany				
36			Harriet "	5	F				La				
37			Alfred "	3	M				"				
38	608	608	Louis Bourdier	69	"	Unknown	✓	10,000	France				
39													
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18,700 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the ~~Parish~~ Ward of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	609	609	Widow J. V. Jugie	58	F				8000	France					1
2			Harriet "	18	"					La					2
3	610	610	L Leahn	40	M		Dry Good Merchant	✓	3000	France					3
4			Eliza "	20	F					Germany					4
5	611	611	C H Miller	30	M		Shoe Maker	✓		"					5
6			Mary "	24	F					"					6
7			Louise "	2	M					La					7
8			Jacob "	16	"					Germany					8
9	612	612	W. L. Jugielewics	36	"		Dry Store	✓	8000	Poland					9
10			P Humbert	21	"					Germany					10
11			Mary "	3	F					La					11
12			Laura "	10/12	"					"					12
13	613	613	F G Humbert	56	M		Jeweler	✓	1500	France					13
14			P Humbert	21	"		"	✓		"					14
15			Julia "	50	F					"					15
16	614	614	A Langlois	48	M		Baker	✓	200						16
17			Mena "	46	F					"					17
18	615	615	Joseph Gengon	32	M		Coffee House	✓	1200	"					18
19	616	616	Mary Isreal	28	"		Dry good Merchant	✓	3000	"					19
20			Elie Leon	26	"		" " "	✓	5000	"					20
21	617	617	Andrew Gengon	54	"		Provision Store	2350	10.000	Tenn			&		21
22			Mary "	29	F					La					22
23			Anna "	8	"					"			1		23
24			Andrew "	6	M					"			1		24
25			Helen "	4	F					"					25
26			Jane "	2	"					"					26
27			Catharine "	2/12	"					"					27
28	618	618	L Leon	58	M		Dry good Merchant	✓	4000	France			&		28
29			B "	40	F					"					29
30			M "	28	M					"					30
31			J "	20	"					"					31
32			A "	16	"					La					32
33			J "	13	"					"			1		33
34			H "	10	F					"			1		34
35			Louisa "	23	"					"					35
36			Samuel "	3	M					"					36
37			Joseph "	3/12	"					"					37
38	619	619	S Menchenski	57	M		Dry good Merchant	✓	15000	Germany					38
39			Henrietta "	39	F					"					39
40															40
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2350	55,200	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 84 Parish 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Casey	28	F					Ireland		X			1
2		Henry Loup	25	M					Germany					2
3		Caroline Minchenett	16	F					La					3
4	620	J. B. Carrain	55	M		Grocery Store	✓	2000	France					4
5		Mary "	53	F					"					5
6		F "	24	M					"					6
7		J. B. "	17	"					"					7
8		Mary "	13	F					"		1			8
9		Almeda Bergeron	25	M					La					9
10		A Rugo	17	"					"					10
11	621	O Guegnard	30	M		Baker	✓		France					11
12	622	E D Bandier	36	"		"	✓	1300	La		X			12
13		Evelina "	30	F					"					13
14		Ophelia "	12	F					"		1			14
15		Arthemise "	7	"					"		1			15
16		Valentine "	3	"					"					16
17		Armant "	2	M					"					17
18	623	F L Carrain	27	"		Fruit Store	✓	200	France					18
19		Ezilda "	20	F					La					19
20		Gabriel "	2	M					"					20
21	624	Lewis Viel	36	"		Trader	✓		Germany					21
22		Mena "	22	F					France					22
23		Adelle "	2/12	"					La					23
24	625	Herman Viel	38	M		Horse Trader	✓		Germany					24
25		Caroline "	24	F					France					25
26		Henry "	2	M					La					26
27		Adelle "	5/12	F					"					27
28	626	Salvador Mart	35	M		Fruit Dealer	✓	280	Italy					28
29	627	Raffile Mousse	40	"		Restaurant	✓		Spain					29
30	628	S Carrier	55	"		Coffee House	✓	1800	France					30
31		Carmelite "	43	F					La			1		31
32		Justien "	12	"					"					32
33	629	Widow Rousalle	37	"		Dry good & Grocery	✓	300	Germany					33
34		Christien "	15	M					"					34
35		Caroline "	5	F					La					35
36		Caroline "	5	"					"					36
37	630	Widow M Serapine	27	"					"			1		37
38		Andrew "	12	M					"					38
39									"					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,180 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
631	631	M Bloom	36	M					France		X			1
		Louisa "	33	F		D. G. Pedler ✓			Germany					2
		Mier "	8	M					La					3
		Elie "	7	"					"					4
		Emelia "	5	F					"					5
		Henry "	3	M					"					6
		Henry "	3/12	"					"					7
632	632	Henry Boom	30	"		Pedler ✓			France					8
		Pauline "	25	F					"					9
		Silvanie "	6/12	M					La		X			10
633	633	Thomas Combs	58	"				7000	"					11
		Clara "	44	F					"					12
		Cecelia "	20	"					"					13
		Joseph "	14	M					"					14
		Clemance "	16	F					"					15
		Samuel "	10	M					"					16
		Thomas "	6	"					"					17
634	634	G A Franklin	34	"		Ala' Doctor ✓			Md		X			18
		Mary "	26	F					La					19
		Carril "	8	"					"					20
		Thomas "	6	M					"					21
		Nora "	3	F					"					22
635	635	Joseph St. Martin	29	M		Grocery Merchant	✓	13000	"					23
		Widow M Peraize	83	F		" "	✓	15000	France					24
		Amite St. Martin	21	M		" "	✓	5000	La					25
636	636	A Spies	34	"		Tailor	✓		Germany					26
637	637	Widow A Dossan	60	F					Belgium					27
		P A Dossan	30	M		Shoe Maker	✓		France					28
		A "	29	"		" "	✓		"					29
638	638	S M Rutledge	44	"		Hotel Keeper	✓	6000	S Carolina		X			30
		Matilda "	35	F					"					31
		Sarah "	18	"					La					32
		Charles "	12	M					"					33
		William "	10	"					"					34
		Kate "	5	F					"					35
		L J David	20	M		Bar Keeper	✓		"					36
		Richard Haney	54	"		House Carpenter	✓		Va					37
		J B Hill	42	"		" "	✓		Ky					38
		A C Lewis	30	"		Ala Doctor	✓		S Carolina					39
														40
								53000						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	639	639	C Dalferis	42	M	L Stable Keeper	✓	5000	La		✓		
2			Mary "	40	F				"				
3			O "	15	"				"				
4			C "	13	M				"				
5	640	640	Charles Wultke	37	"	Carriage Maker	✓		Prussia				
6			Louisa "	37	F				"				
7			Alice "	2	"				La				
8			Powell "	5/12	M				"				
9	641	641	Joseph Beson	40	"	Overseer	✓	6000	"		✓		
10			Celistine "	32	F				"				
11			Louisa "	13	"				"				
12			Feliné "	16	"				"				
13			Celistine "	16	"				"				
14			Beson "	14	M				"				
15			Emily "	8	F				"				
16	642	642	J Jourdanatand	52	M	Barber	✓		France				
17			Mary "	40	F				La				
18	643	643	J G Cavarie	28	M	Druggist	✓	650	"		✓		
19			Sophrone "	20	F				"				
20			Armeda "	2/12	"				"				
21			Mison J Lafarjue	42	"			3000	"				
22			Adelaide Blanchard	17	"				"				
23			Leo Blanchard	11	M				"				
24			Joseph Lafarjue	7	"				"				
25			P Barthe	30	"	Druggist	✓		France				
26			A Rougeau	28	"	"	✓	2000	"				
27			Elvina "	27	F				La				
28			Clotilda "	6	"				"				
29			Ambroise "	4	M				"				
30	644	644	V Maurican	38	"	Grocery Store	✓	25000	"				
31			Lise "	27	F				"				
32			Victor "	5	M				"				
33			Edmeund "	1	"				"				
34	645	645	Joseph Gondran	60	"	Grocery Store	✓	3000	France		✓		
35			Frederic "	37	F	[illegible]			Germany				
36			Emily "	11	"				"		✓		
37			Jules "	9	M				"		✓		
38			Allice "	7	F				"				
39			Joseph "	5	M				"				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

44650 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Town of Donaldsonville* **in the** [illegible] **of** *Ascension* **State of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *12th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *H. F. Bennett* **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office *New River*

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Paul "	3	M	/				Germany					1
2		Adolph "	1	"	/				"					2
3		Widow L Mercier	60	F					France					3
4	646	646 John F Azaud	48	M	/	Recorder	√		La		X			4
5		Virginia "	35	F					"					5
6		John "	17	M	/				"					6
7		Charles "	16	"	/				"					7
8		Virginia "	12	F					"					8
9		Alphonse "	7	M	/				"					9
10	647	647 Widow Attinese	79	F				3800	"				/	10
11	648	648 Amy Bercejaz	47	M	/	Clerk	√	600	France		X			11
12		Victorine "	52	F					La					12
13		Frederic "	17	"	/				"					13
14		Frank "	16	M	/				"					14
15		Camile "	12	F					"					15
16	649	649 John Victoria	38	M	/	Labrer	√		Spain		A			16
17		Francis "	24	F					"					17
18		Linnet "	8	"					La					18
19		Augustine "	5	M	/				"					19
20		Megill "	4	"	/				"					20
21		Francis "	3/12	F					"					21
22	650	650 Wid and Anna Chriber	38	F					Germany		X			22
23		Clara "	14	F					"					23
24		Charles "	12	M	/				"					24
25		Elizabeth "	8	F					La					25
26		Francis "	6	"					"					26
27		Ellen "	3	"					"					27
28	651	651 Widow Williams	30	"				400	"					28
29		Sarah "	5	"					"					29
30	652	652 Widow L Meconnee	47	"					"					30
31		Lucy Collie	14	"	B				"					31
32	653	653 Francis Mamiet	40	M	/	Collector	√		France					32
33		Clarise "	30	F					La					33
34		Mary "	1	"					"					34
35	654	654 Bernard Ercole	52	M	/	Baker	√	2000	France					35
36		Felonice "	41	F					La					36
37		J. Rougea	24	M	/				"					37
38		Malvina "	22	F					"					38
39		Achille "	10	M	/				"					39
40														40
								6,800						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Antonia "	2	F					La					1
		R. Rieger	45	M		Tailor		800	France					2
		Elizabeth "	43	F					"					3
		Alice "	7	"					"					4
		Constance "	4	"					"					5
		Octave Denis	33	M		Clerk of Court		700	La					6
		Nicida "	19	F					"					7
		John "	1	M					"					8
		E Aleman	40	F				5000	"					9
		L Vives	16	F				[redacted]	"					10
		A Vegas	14	M					"					11
		C Bouaraw	49	M		Clerk		[redacted]	"					12
		Celebire "	7	M					"					13
		Clemure "	5	M					"					14
		J R Newell	20	"					"				Def & Dumb	15
		Augustus Conway	40	"	M	Tailor			"					16
		Leon Blonin	34	"	M	Cooper			"					17
		Louis Jaunin	49	M	"	Piano Maker			Switzerland					18
														19
														20
														21
														22
		Town of Donaldsonville Concluded												23
														24
		Ward No. 2												25
		A Cozen	40	M		Laborer		600	La			1		26
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"			1		27
		Odelie "	18	"					"					28
		Adolphine "	14	"					"					29
		Letitia "	11	"					"					30
		L Revete	69	M		"		1650	"			1		31
		Madaline "	60	F					"			1		32
		Arvelia "	19	M					"					33
		Wm Estave	41	F				200	"			1		34
		Celonis "	22	F					"					35
		A Cousan	19	M					"					36
		Seraphine "	20	F					"					37
		Josephite "	14	M					"					38
														39
														40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14450

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** [illegible] **of** Ascension [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	663	663	Ramont Adalgo	56	M		Laborer	✓	100	La			1	1
2			Francis "	50	F				1	"			1	2
3	664	664	Widow C Falcon	40	"				100	"			1	3
4			Antonio "	19	M					"				4
5			Antonet "	1	F					"				5
6			Augustine "	19	"					"				6
7			Elizabeth "	19	"					"				7
8	665	665	Paul E Dagris	40	M	Black	"	✓	500	"				8
9			Celemintine "	30	F	"				"				9
10			Joseph "	12	M	"				"				10
11			Mary "	[illegible]		"				"				11
12			Paulita "	9	[illegible]	"				"				12
13			Elode "	7	F	"				"				13
14			Armon "	3	M	"				"				14
15			Septen "	1	"	"				"				15
16	666	666	Christofer Rodrigas	65	M		"	✓	1500	"			1	16
17	667	667	Caspar Falcon	38	"		"	✓	100	"			1	17
18			Feliciana "	29	F					"			1	18
19			Louis "	10	M					"				19
20			Andrew "	8	"					"				20
21			Sanles "	5	F					"				21
22			Melair "	1	"					"				22
23			Bastain "	12	F					"				23
24	668	668	C Rabin "	60	M	Black	"	✓	200	"				24
25			Francis "	65	F	"				"				25
26			Semire "	62	"	"				"				26
27			Louisa "	70	"	"				"				27
28	669	669	A Gomez "	34	M		"	✓	200	"				28
29			Andre "	32	F					"				29
30			Frances "	12	M					"				30
31			Augustine "	10	"					"				31
32			Ozanie "	7	M					"				32
33			Carmelita "	5	F					"				33
34			John "	4	M					"				34
35			Antoin "	2	M					"				35
36	670	670	Phillip Rodrigas	26	"		"	✓	400	"				36
37			Therese "	21	F					"				37
38			Aristide "	4	M					"				38
39			Elizabeth "	1	F					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 in the [illegible] Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	671	671	Phillip Hernandez	23	M		Laborer		La				
2			Henrie "	19	F				"				
3			Joseph "	5	M				"				
4	672	672	Joseph Hidalgo	49	"		"	1000	"			✓	
5			Bernard "	48	F				"			✓	
6			Prudon "	19	M				"				
7			Esaria "	16	M				"				
8	673	673	Frances Alimon	48	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 10000	10,000	"		#	
9			Rosalie "	40	F				"				
10			Pesie "	15	M				"				
11			Eimée "	14	F				"				
12			Virginia "	7	F				"				
13			Joseph "	4	M				"				
14			L Vegee "	9	F				"				
15	674	674	A. Dies	30	M		Laborer	✓	1300	"			✓
16			Mary "	22	F				3900	"			✓
17			Antoin "	4	M				3900	"			
18			Silvest "	2	M				191	"			
19	675	675	Cristof Aton	40	M		"	✓		"			✓
20			Catharine "	33	F					"			✓
21			Cristoph "	10	M					"			
22			Elie "	8	"					"			
23			Antonet "	7	F					"			
24			Cecil "	3	"					"			
25			Rasalie "	1	F					"			
26	676	676	Antoin Dies	61	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 20000	40000	"		X	
27			Martena "	56	F					"			
28			Fanetus "	17	"					"			
29			Peter "	15	M					"		✓	
30			A Gonzallas "	21	F					"			
31			Carlo "	9	M					"			
32	677	677	Antoin Babin	28	M		Cooper	✓		"			
33			Carmelite "	25	F					"			✓
34			Mary "	2	"					"			
35	678	678	Manuel Lewis	57	M		Laborer	✓	2000	4000	"		✓
36			Mary "	47	F			✓			"		✓
37			Antoin "	25	M		"				"		✓
38			Antonia "	20	"						"		
39			Jinnet "	16	F						"		
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 32,000 26,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 5 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N.2 In the [illegible] of Iberville [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Manuel "	14	M					La				1
2		Lucy "	15	F					"				2
3	679	679 Antoni Medina	23	M		Laborer			"			1	3
4		Carmelite "	22	F					"			1	4
5		John "	4	M					"				5
6		Camile "	3	F					"				6
7		Mary "	9/12	"					"				7
8	680	680 Francis Duarte	35	M		"			"			1	8
9		Mary "	30	F					"			1	9
10		Antom "	5	M					"				10
11	681	681 Teodile LeBlanc	29	M		Makes Corn		600	"			1	11
12		Estelle "	27	F					"			1	12
13		Matile "	2	M					"				13
14	682	682 Ignacimon Dugas	55	"		"		2000	"			1	14
15		Melanie "	38	F					"			1	15
16		Adam "	16	M					"				16
17		Ignacimon "	17	"					"				17
18		Ozame "	14	"					"				18
19		Thomas "	12	"					"				19
20		Adana "	10	"					"				20
21		Prosper "	9	"					"				21
22		Jerome "	8	"					"				22
23		Louis "	7	"					"				23
24		Azalia "	6	F					"				24
25		Amanda "	4	"					"				25
26		Stenia "	3	"					"				26
27		Alicia "	1	"					"				27
28	683	683 Martin Rodriguez	35	M		Laborer			"			1	28
29		Josephine "	35	F					"			1	29
30		Gustan "	7	M					"				30
31		Eda "	9	F					"				31
32		Philomen "	5	M					"				32
33		Mary "	3	F					"				33
34		Matilda "	1	"					"				34
35	684	684 Eugine Brejoine	58	M		Makes Corn	1000	7000	"			1	35
36		Dasta "	38	F					"				36
37		Daphosie "	30	M		" "			"				37
38		Fontine "	24	"		" "			"			1	38
39		Asema "	16	F					"				39
40													40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1000 9,600
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 in the Parish of Avoyelles State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	685	685	Henry Danow	44	M		Makes Corn	600		La			1	1
2			Felicia "	49	F					"			1	2
3			Henry "	20	M					"			1	3
4			Alfred "	18	"					"				4
5			Felicite "	14	F					"				5
6			Joseph "	12	M					"				6
7			Elizabeth "	8	F					"				7
8			Lise "	5	"					"				8
9	686	686	Antoine Gonzallas	47	M		" "			"			1	9
10			Mary "	56	F					"			1	10
11			Mary "	18	"					"				11
12			Joseph "	15	"					"				12
13			Mary "	12	"					"				13
14			Mary Angel	5	"					"				14
15	687	687	Remi Gonzallas	81	M		" "			"			1	15
16			Camelite "	48	F					"			1	16
17			Antoine "	14	M					"				17
18			Kate "	11	F					"				18
19	688	688	Antony Ours	22	M		" "		500	"				19
20			U Gonzallas	16	F					"				20
21			Desire "	5/12	M					"				21
22			Camelite "	8	F					"				22
23			Alexandrina "	12	"					"				23
24			Zanetta "	6	"					"				24
25	689	689	Albert Medina	30	M		" "			"			1	25
26			Modest "	26	F					"			1	26
27			Laurence "	6	M					"				27
28			Angel "	5	F					"				28
29			Victoria "	3	"					"				29
30			Madaline "	1	"					"				30
31	690	690	John Dies	50	M		Laborer			"			1	31
32			Ginnette "	35	F					"			1	32
33			Matilde "	14	M					"				33
34			John "	7	"					"				34
35			Margaret "	11	F					"				35
36			Mary "	10	"					"				36
37			Antoine "	8	M					"				37
38			Manuel "	4	"					"				38
39			William "	4/12	"					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600 500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N.º 2. in [illegible] Parish

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	691	Joseph Gonzallas	26	M		Makes Leem		100	La			1	
2	691	Carmelite "	21	F					"			1	
3		Mary "	4	"					"				
4		Augustine "	2/12	"					"				
5	692	Joseph Morales	56	M		" "			"			1	
6	692	Mary "	50	F				150	"			1	
7		Joseph "	7	M					"				
8		Antonia "	16	"					"				
9	693	F. Morales	40	"		Laborer			"			1	
10	693	Egelin "	33	F					"			1	
11		Pink "	20	M					"			1	
12		Manuel "	16	"					"				
12		Mary "	15	F					"				
14		John "	14	M					"				
15		Lise "	12	F					"				
16		Virginia "	8	"					"				
17		Bastard "	4	M					"				
18	694	F. House	46	"		"			"			1	
19	694	Carmelite "	30	F					"			1	
20		Elizara "	15	M					"				
21		John "	14	"					"				
22		Mary "	10	F					"				
23		Lenore "	7	"					"				
24		Phillip "	5	M					"				
25		Megill "	2	"					"				
26	695	Matier Acosta	40	"		"			"			1	
27	695	Margaret "	40	F					"			1	
28		Alla "	19	M					"				
29		Ballza "	17	"					"				
30		Felone "	12	"					"				
31		Leonel "	12	"					"				
32		Pavilla "	10	F					"				
33		Antoni "	8	M					"				
34		Matile "	7	"					"				
35		Napoleon "	2	"					"				
36		Balinn "	9	F					"				
37	696	Peric Gonzallas	21	M		"			"			1	
38	696	Raphne "	20	F					"			1	
39		Mary "	3	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

250

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

37

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiocic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antoin "	2/12	M	✓	Laborer ✓			La				
2	697	697	U Plesants	23	"	✓			"			1	
3			Isabell "	20	F				"			1	
4			John "	7/12	M	✓			"				
5	698	698	Camelita Bouf	54	"	✓	" ✓		"			1	
6			Leonel "	12	F				"				
7	699	699	M Sanchez	38	M	✓	Mason ✓	150	"			1	
8			Josephine "	27	F				"			1	
9			Mary "	6	F				"				
10			Antoin "	2	M	✓			"				
11	700	700	J Hernandez	59	"	✓	Sugar Planter ✓	2000	3000 "			1	
12			Rosalie "	46	F				"			1	
13			Stephen "	14	M	✓			"				
14			Manuel "	13	"	✓			169 "				
15			Joseph "	10	"	✓			39 "				
16			Frank Oscand	20	"	✓	Laborer ✓		38 "			1	
17			Elizabeth "	19	F				246 "				
18			Locata "	16	F				"				
19	701	701	B. Alvaro	57	M	✓	" ✓		"			1	
20			Anesa "	56	F				"			1	
21			Mary "	21	"				"			1	
22			Antoni "	22	M	✓			"			1	
23			Pere "	19	"	✓			"				
24			Bastian "	16	F				"				
25			Carmelite "	14	"				"			1	
26			Andrew Sanchez	25	M	✓			"			1	
27	702	702	Joseph Barate	21	"	✓	" ✓		"				
28			Gasper Martenez	22	"	✓	" ✓		"			1	
29			Feme "	19	F				"				
30			Selistine "	3	M	✓			"				
31			Elizabeth "	1	F				"			1	
32	703	703	Joseph Sorin	37	M	✓	" ✓		"			1	
33			Delonis "	30	F				"				
34			Carmelite "	10	F				"				
35			Donata "	7	"				"				
36			Elizabeth "	5	"				"				
37			Victorine "	3	"				"				
38			Mary "	1	"				"				
39				1									
40				1									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2000 3,150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward N: 2 **in the** [illegible] **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	704	704	A Cassear	30	M		Laborer	✓		La			1	1
2			Margaret "	23	F					"			1	2
3			Silva "	2	M	1				"				3
4			Domesa "	1	"	1				"				4
5	705	705	Manuel Cause	20	"	1	"	✓		"	1		1	5
6			Francis "	25	F					"			1	6
7			Mary "	1	"					"				7
8	706	706	John Millican	48	M	1	Makes Leom	✓		300	"			8
9			Milan "	35	F					"				9
10			John "	18	M	1				"				10
11			Rosalie "	12	F					"				11
12			Francis	10	"					"				12
13 X	707	707	John Romela	38	M	1	"	"	✓	300	"			13
14			Mary "	25	F					"			1	14
15			John "	16	M	1				"			1	15
16			Francisco "	14	F					"				16
17			Mary "	13	F					"				17
18			Carmelite "	12	"					"				18
19			Marceline "	7	"					"				19
20			Aphelia "	5	"					"				20
21			Paulite "	2	M	1				"				21
22			Rosalie "	16	F					"				22
23	708	708	Antoin Falcon	46	M	1	"	"	✓	1400	1800	"	1	23
24			Carmelite "	36	F					"			1	24
25			Antoin "	18	M	1				"				25
26			Frank "	16	"	1				"				26
27			Desire "	14	"	1				"				27
28			Manuel "	12	"	1				"				28
29			Mary "	10	F					"				29
30			Joseph "	9	M	1				"				30
31			Rosalie "	7	F					"				31
32			Ginnet "	6	F					"				32
33			John "	1	M	1				"				33
34	709	709	M Hawke	50	"	1	Surveyor	✓			Poland			34
35			A Modest "	63	F	M					La			35
36			Charles Rieard	14	M	"					"			36
37			Martel "	17	"	"	Carpenter	✓			"			37
38	710	710	Gustin Corbe	44	"	1	Cooper	✓	1000		"		1	38
39			Mary "	30	F						"		1	39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
2700 2300
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph "	15	M	/				La					1
2		Mary "	10	F					"					2
3		John "	7	M	/				"					3
4		Andrew "	6	"	/				"					4
5		Gurtow "	2	"	/				"					5
6		Charles "	10/12	"	/				"					6
7	711	711 Widow J Montecino	32	F			1000		"			/		7
8		Manuel "	13	M	/				"					8
9		Francois "	11	"	/				"					9
10		Mack "	10	"	/				"					10
11		Rosalie "	7	F					"					11
12		Victor "	5	M	/				"					12
13		Jules "	2	"	/				"					13
14	712	712 Widow J Gonzallas	46	F		Farmer	✓ 1150	3000	"			/		14
15		Leonice "	15	"				246	"					15
16		Virginia "	3	"				77	"					16
17		Antoin Madin	50	M	/	Laborer	✓	323	"					17
18	713	713 Miguel Ouves	77	"	/	Farmer	✓ 1500		"			/		18
19		Martin "	28	"	/			1200	"					19
20		Belina "	19	F					"					20
21		Miguel "	9/12	M	/				"					21
22	714	714 Oscar Azraud	42	"	/	Sugar Planter	✓ 80000	30000	"			~~/~~		22
23		Rosalie "	27	F					"			/		23
24		Angelik "	11	"					"			/		24
25		Alice "	8	"					"					25
26		Joseph "	11/12	M	/				"			/		26
27		Oscar Beltran	17	"	/				"					27
28		Ragena Hinch	15	F					"					28
29		Eliza Stoddard	35	"		Teacher	✓		England					29
30	715	715 Desire Daigle	25	M	/	Overseer	✓		La					30
31		Flanie "	23	F					"			/		31
32	716	716 B Von Leden	63	M	/	Unknown	✓		Germany					32
33		E " "	26	"	/	Sugar Maker	✓		"					33
34		Arine "	18	F					"					34
35	717	717 E B Cox	31	M	/	Overseer	✓		Miss					35
36		A M Johnson	26	"	/	Overseer	✓		"					36
37		Louis Bocion	32	"	/	Cooper	✓		Switzerland					37
38		Charles Lock	47	"	/	Sugar Planter	✓ 112500	120000	Germany					38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

166150 154200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
718	718	F. Rodriegas	62	M		Sugar Planter	20000	16000	La				
		Catharine "	62	F									
		Mary "	36	"							1		
		Lelia "	9	"							1		
		Mariah "	12	"									
719	719	Antoin Falcon	85	M		Master Carp	7000	3000				1	
		Joseph "	30	"							1		
		Mary "	6	F									
		~~Lelia~~ Florence "	4	"									
		~~Mariah~~ Joseph "	3	M									
		Rosalie "	2	F							1		
		Carmelite "	1	"									
		Francois "	40	"	M								
720	720	Peter J Azraud	38	M		Sugar Planter	20,000	10,000					
		Onorine "	31	F							1		
		Cristine "	12	"							1		
		Julius "	10	M							1		
		Joseph "	8	"							1		
		Rodolph "	6	"									
		Julia "	4	F									
		Samuel "	1	M									
		Anise "	40	F									
		Ellen "	15	"									
		Mannet "	14	"									
		Mary "	11	"								1	
721	721	Midaw A Semonneau	54	F			1500	3000					
		Clarville "	29	M									
		Emily "	27	F									
722	722	James Hewitt	62	M		Sugar Planter	132,000	140000	New York				
		Clarissa "	52	F					Ky				
		Louis "	20	M					"				
		James A Dodd	36	"		Overseer			Md				
723	723	Peter Gilfore	80	"		Laborer			La			1	
		Theresa "	46	F								1	
		Antoin "	26	M								1	
		Filonese "	24	F									
		Florence "	22	"								1	
		Enos "	20	M								1	
		Peter "	17	"									
							180,500	172,000					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Avoyelles **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary "	12	F					La				
2		Rustina "	10	M					"				
3		Camelite "	6	F					"				
4	724 724	Valcan Leazer	39	M		Carpenter	✓	400	"				
5		Oza "	33	F					"				
6		Prudon "	14	M					"				
7		Teodora "	15	F					"				
8		Ambroi "	10	M					"				
9		Valentine "	8	F					"				
10	725 725	Adrien Chiasson	36	M		Laborer	✓		"				
11		J B Chiasson	66	"				5000	"			1	
12		Aniase "	22	F					"				
13		Francois "	69	"					"				
14		Flenner "	6	M		32 3 7 8			"				
15		Paul "	4	"		4 0 1			"				
16		Charles "	2	"					"				
17		Robert "	3/12	"					"				
18	726 726	J François	75	"	M	"	✓	900	600	"			
19		Susan "	8-9	F	M				"				
20		Louis "	23	M	M				"				
21		Louisa "	20	F	M				"				
22	727 727	Widow N Pleasants	32	"				600	"			1	
23		Narcisse "	18	M					"				
24		Leonise "	12	F					"				
25	728 728	J J Walton	39	M		Atty at Law	✓	600	Missouri				
26		Elmira "	30	F					Ala				
27		Not Named	8/12	"					La				
28		M Kelly	21	M		Laborer	✓		Ireland				
29		Robert Chapman	8	"					La				
30		Malvina "	4	F					"				
31		M P. Davis "	25	M		Overseer	✓		Miss				
32		R R Barrow	55	"		Sugar Planter	✓	50,000	50,000	N. Carolina			
33	729 729	Teodule Landry	28	"		Master Corn	✓			La		1	
34		Amiere "	19	F					"				
35		Griemau	1	M					"				
36	730 730	Widow N Goudreau	38	F					"				
37		Joseph "	17	M					"				
38		Teressena "	14	F					"				
39		Emelina "	12	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50,900 57,200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Leonce "	7	M					La					1
		Mary "	3	F					"					2
731	731	Deroxan Tropagy	45	M	M	Blacksmith	✓		"					3
		Francis "	40	F	M				"					4
		Adam "	16	M	"				"					5
		Madaline "	15	F	"				"					6
		Terance "	20	M	"				"					7
		Charlotte "	60	F	"				"					8
732	732	Jules Gautreaux	28	M		Collector	✓		"					9
		Rosa "	25	F					"					10
		Julia "	6	"					"					11
		Jules "	3	M					"					12
		Valcour "	1	"					"					13
733	733	Louis Bourk	75	M		Makes Corn	✓	5000	400			X	✓	14
		John "	11	"					"			1		15
734	734	Alfred Bourk	25	"		Laborer	✓		"				✓	16
		Josephine "	26	F					"					17
		Malena "	5	"					"					18
		Camile "	3	M					"					19
		Michell	9/12	F					"					20
735	735	Enos Rodrigues	21	M		"	✓		"				✓	21
		Cecelia "	18	F					"					22
		Mary "	8/12	"					"					23
736	736	Widow F. Daigle	60	F	B			1800	"					24
		Sarephine "	36	"	B				"					25
		Felicite "	15	"	"				"					26
		Marcelite "	17	"	"				"					27
		Charlotte "	18	"	M				"					28
		Desire "	12	M	"				"					29
		Furgus "	10	"	"				"					30
		Barcia "	8	"	"				"					31
		Octave "	7	"	"				"					32
		Josephine "	3	F	"				"					33
		Adolph "	2	M	"				"					34
		Granville Coco	40	"	B				"					35
		Z Tropan	48	F	"				"					36
		Manuel Carbo	60	M	"				"					37
737	737	M Carbern	60	"		Mason born	✓	3000	4000					38
		Celistine "	30	F					"					39
														40
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9,800	4,400	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 47 — Ward 3 — 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Celestine "	15	F					La				
		Theresa "	13	"					"				
		Elphase "	12	M					"				
		Mary "	10	F					"				
		Jules "	6	"					"				
						Ward 3							
738	738	Richard McCall	45	M		Sugar Planter	180.000	144.000	La		X		
		Clarice "	38	F					"				
		Lise "	18	"					"				
		Meline "	17	"					"				
		Celina "	15	"					"				
		Kate "	12	"					"				
		Richard "	11	M					"				
		James "	10	"					"				
		Charlotte "	9	F					"				
		Harriet "	8	"					"				
		Robert "	7	M					"				
		Jones "	6	"					"				
		Mary "	5	F					"				
		Blanche "	3	"					"				
		William	1	M					"				
		A. L. Clark	30	"		Overseer			Germany				
739	739	Valery Landry	69	"		Sugar Planter	65.000	70.000	La				
		Desire "	64	F					"				
		Prosper "	32	M					"				
		Adell "	29	F					"				
		Laurence "	3	"					"				
		Anna "	2	"					"				
		Azelie Peck	28	"					"				
		Louise "	3	"					"				
		L Mirre	30	M		Overseer			"				
		Alex Portal	32	"					"				
740	740	John Ourso	54	"		Makes Cane	1000	2000	"			1	
		Isabell "	48	F					"			1	
		Antoine "	18	M					"				
		Francois "	11	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 24.000 — 21.600 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 in the Parish of Avoyelles State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	741	741	Widow S Peirnier	62	F			300	La			/	
2			Azma "	13	"				"				
3			Oliva "	10	"				"				
4			Simonet Landry	39	M		Mason Com	✓ 1400	3000			/	
5	742	742	Bertile "	38	F				"			/	
6													
7	743	743	F Boze	29	M		Laborer	✓ 300	"			/	
8			Augustien	24	F				"				
9	744	744	Paul Le Blanc	38	M		Grocery Merchant	✓ 900	2500			#	
10			Loadonilla "	36	F				"				
11			Leonare "	15	M				"				
12			Pierce "	7	"				"				
13			Gustave "	6	"				"				
14			Octave "	4	"				"				
15			Lise "	2	F				"				
16	745	745	John Ouse	30	M		Trader	✓ 300	"				
17			Melena "	23	F				"				
18			Renee "	2	M				"				
19			G Delmar	24	"				"			X	/
20	746	746	B Lanoir	31	"		Carpenter	✓ 100	"				/
21			Eglintine "	30	F				"				/
22			Eglaize "	7	"				"				
23			Selina "	3	"				"				
24			Marz "	3/12	"				"				
25	747	747	Widow Deeval	81	"			300	"				/
26			Edwin "	17	M				"				
27	748	748	Numa Brapet	32	"		Brick Layer	✓ 300	"			X	
28			Latetia "	27	F				"				
29			Julia "	6	"				"				
30			Lise "	4	"				"				
31			Ercline "	1	"				"			X	/
32	749	749	Francis Falcon	38	M		Laborer	✓ 500	"				/
33			Catharine "	29	F				"				
34			Perry "	16	M				"				
35			Marz "	15	F				"				
36			Leon "	11	M				"				
37			Leontine "	6	F				"				
38			Philomen "	4	"				"				
39			Adam "	1	M				"				
40													
								4,650	5,500				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	750	750	Edward Gedrie	48	M		Carpenter √			La			1	1
2			Caroline "	34	F					"			1	2
3			Famon "	14	M					"				3
4			Felix "	8	"					"				4
5			Joannie "	5/12	F					"				5
6	751	751	Widow N Babin	78	F					"			1	6
7			Widow C Babin	54	F					"			1	7
8			Celave Melancon	29	M		Brick Layer √			"				8
9			Ledrico LeBlanc	15	F					"				9
10			Frank Melancon	6	M					"				10
11			Timothy "	3	"					"				11
12			E W Babin	35	F					"				12
13	752	752	C Blanchard	32	M		Carpenter √	400	2500	"			*	13
14			Julia "	28	F					"				14
15			Dorezon "	7	M					"			1	15
16			Caroline "	6	F					"			1	16
17			Manet "	4	"					"				17
18			Medest "	2	"					"				18
19	753	753	Victor Bernier	32	M		Carpenter √	150		"			1	19
20			Caroline "	38	F					"			1	20
21			John "	17	M					"				21
22			Luletia "	16	F					"				22
23			Alida "	14	"					"				23
24			Aglaé "	6	"					"				24
25	754	754	Joseph Dee	32	M		Cooper √	150		"			* 1	25
26			Carmelite "	29	F					"			1	26
27			Clovis "	9	M					"			1	27
28			Milsin "	6	"					"				28
29			Emily "	3	F					"				29
30			Angelice "	4	"					"				30
31			Camile "	2	M					"				31
32			D Gomez	18	"					"				32
33	755	755	V Melancon	24	"		Brick Layer √	285		"			*	33
34			Felicia "	21	F					"				34
35			Widow F Bourgeois	47	"					"				35
36			Clefon Melancon	17	M					"			1	36
37			Optema "	14	"					"				37
38			Constance "	1	"					"				38
39			O Crochet	9	"					"				39
40														40
								985	2500					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No: 3 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	756	756 B Le Blanc	48	M		Laborer	50		La				
2		Elizabeth "	40	F					"				
3		Louis "	20	M					"				
4		Ophelia "	19	F					"				
5	757	757 Michel Dugas	32	M		"	800		"				
6		Francis "	30	F					"				
7		Amanda "	9	"					"				
8		Mateo "	8	M					"				
9		Olawie "	5	"					"				
10		Odalie "	3	F					"				
11		Olpheda "	1	"					"				
12	758	758 Victoire Melancon	48	M		Brick Layer	800		"				
12		Catharine "	36	F					"				
14		Felicite "	11	"					"				
15		Louis "	9	"					"				
16		Victoire "	5	F					"				
17		Louis "	4	M					"				
18		E "	1	"					"				
19	759	759 Adolph Rousseau	23	M		" "			"				
20		Elode "	18	F					"				
21		John "	2	M					"				
22		Allies "	4/12	F					"				
22	760	760 Pierre Cellier	68	M		Butcher	800		"				
24		Elizabeth "	59	F					"				
25	761	761 Jack Rousseau	26	M		"	800		"				
26		Ezilda "	21	F					"				
27		Wallace "	5	M					"				
28		Amelia "	3	F					"				
29		Polk "	8/12	M					"				
30		Dallas "	8/12	"					"				
31	762	762 Widow E. Le Blanc	49	F					"				
32		Beson "	15	M					"				
33		Amile "	14	"					"				
34		Amity "	11	"					"				
35		Oscar "	7	"					"				
36	763	763 Megill Morale	45	"		Laborer			"				
37		Widow A Parent	70	F			350		"				
38		Antonet "	22	"					"				
39													
40													

38

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,600

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3, Parish **in the** ~~County~~ **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	764	764	John Denon	36	M		Overseer	✓ 1200	5000	La				1
2			Eolen "	24	"					"				2
3			Alfred "	20	"					"				3
4			Meline "	21	F					"				4
5			Selvina "	16	"					"				5
6	765	765	Adolph Rousseau	23	M		Brick Layer	✓		"				6
7			Elodie "	19	F					"				7
8			John "	2	M					"				8
9			Alice "	4/12	F					"				9
10	766	766	David Cook	50	M		Gardner	✓ 1850		Germany				10
11			Mary "	47	F					"				11
12			Henry "	23	M					"				12
13			Mary "	21	F					"				13
14			Laurence "	7	M					La				14
15			Not Named "	2/12	"					"				15
16	767	767	Braule Le Blanc	48	"		Laborer	✓ 100		"			1	16
17			Melazé "	34	F					"			1	17
18			Louis "	19	M					"				18
19			Mary "	19	F					"				19
20	768	768	Edgar Le Lare	26	M		"	✓ 180		"			1	20
21			Lise "	19	F					"				21
22	769	769	D. Falcon	35	M		Gardner	✓ 300		"			1	22
23			Gustine "	30	F					"			1	23
24			Cecelia "	11	"					"				24
25			Francis "	7	M					"				25
26			Victorine "	6	"					"				26
27			Pauline "	3	F					"				27
28			Adaque "	6/12	M					"				28
29	770	770	John Boucherean	37	"		Brick Layer	✓ 600	1200	"				29
30			Constance "	30	F					"			1	30
31			Rafile "	13	M					"				31
32			Josephine "	11	F					"				32
33			Victorine "	9	"					"				33
34			John "	2	M					"				34
35	771	771	Francis Gomez	23	"		Grocery Store	✓ 600	1200	"				35
36			Rozalie "	29	F					"			1	36
37			Philamise "	14	"					"				37
38			Frances "	11	M					"				38
39			Carmelite "	9	F					"				39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4,800	7,400	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

38

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Ma

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** South **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Natalie "	7	F.					La				
		Callice "	1	"					"				
771	771	Luke Dugas	36	M	/	Laborer ✓	300		"			/	
		Camelia "	34	F.					"				
		Emily "	9	"					"				
		Alzena "	7	"	/				"				
		Clement "	5	M	/				"				
		Sustan "	2	M	/				"				
773	773	Urban Bouchereau	31	"		" ✓	300		"			/	
		Eleza "	19	F.	/				"				
		Sam "	2	M					"				
		Estelle Landry	9	F.					"				
774	774	Mary Ouest	51	"	D				"				
		Paul "	17	M	"				"				
		Octave "	13	"	"				"				
		Mary "	8	F.	"				"				
775	775	Antoin Ludwig	50	M	/	Butcher ✓			"				
		Adoristine "	22	F.					"				
		Ambroi "	4	M	/				"				
		Alquist "	2	"	/				"				
		Antonette "	6/12	F.					"				
		Zelia "	7	"					"				
776	776	Berenman Le Blanc	25	M	/	" ✓			"				
		Augustien "	19	F.					"				
		Allyce Landry	5	"					"				
777	777	Thomas Le Blanc	43	M	/	Laborer ✓			"			/	
		Mary "	38	F.					"			/	
		Rapfile "	13	M	/				"				
778	778	John Morris	32	"	/	Grocery Store ✓		400	"			/	
		Antonette "	39	F.					"			/	
		Constance "	16	"					"				
		Leonide "	14	"					"				
779	779	Enos Sonita	41	M	/	Laborer ✓		3600	"				
		Juliet "	43	F.					"				
		Lorance "	15	M	/				"				
		Gustave "	10	"	/				"				
		Lorenzo "	9	"	/				"				
		Mary "	8	F.					"				

No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	800	4001	No. idiotic, ____		No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____		

H. F. Bennett
Asst Marshal

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** ~~Parish~~ Parish **of** Avoyelles **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal**

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
780	780	H Rodrecues	34	M		Bread Peddler	✓	200	La				
		Louise "	26	F					"				
		Prosper "	4	M					"				
781	781	Sustan Melair	28	"		Clerk	✓	500	"				
		Ellen "	20	F					"				
		Adalie "	1	"					"				
782	782	Laurence Montano	37	M		Laborer	✓	500	Spain			1	
		Constance "	49	F					"			1	
		Laurence "	22	M					"			1	
		Frank "	17	"					"				
		Gustin "	13	"					"				
		Assint "	12	"					La				
		Ophelia "	7	F					"				
		Cecelia "	4	"					"				
783	783	R Wright	32	M		Black Smith	✓	1500	New York				
		Jane "	20	F					La				
		William "	1	M					"				
		R Wright	26	"		Wheel Right	✓		New York				
		E A "	20	"		" "	✓		" "				
784	784	Francis Estelle	40	"		Carpenter	✓	1200	La			1	
		Mary "	33	F					"			1	
		Mary "	32	"					"			1	
		Francis "	18	M					"				
785	785	Thomas Lardner	39	"		Milk Dairy	✓	1500	Ireland				
		Wilmina "	32	F					Germany				
		Elizabeth "	20	"					La				
786	786	I Supple	34	M		Plasterer	✓	1900	Inland				
		Catharine "	28	F					La				
		Catharine "	6	F					"				
		Richard "	8	M					"				
		Thomas "	4	"					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
		Valentine "	6/12	M					"				
787	787	Paul Bache	69	"		Brick Layer	✓		Italy			1	
		Euphemie "	40	F					La			1	
		Lise "	18	"					"				
		Rosalie "	15	F					"				
788	788	C Sooter	36	M					Germany				
		Catharine "	36	F					La				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward No. 3 **in the** [illegible] **of** Avoyelles **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Asst Marshal**

Post Office New River .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Loretta "	3	F					La				
		Christiana "	12	"					"				
789	789	Henry Bughois	36	M		Carriage Maker	✓	600	"				
		Ezilda "	28	F					"				
		Albert "	10	M					"				
		Cecil "	4	"					"				
		Harriet "	2	"					"				
		Alice "	12	"					"				
		Widow P Amerety	50	"				300	"				
790	790	August Homey	30	M		Carpenter	✓		Germany				
		Anistena "	32	F					La				
		William "	10	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
		Adelia "	1	"					"				
791	791	Jack Sanchez	28	M		Butcher	✓	1200	"			1	
		Elmere "	25	F					"			1	
		Widow M Bouchereau	62	"					"			1	
		Gardena "	4	M					"				
		Jack "	2	"					"				
792	792	Widow M Davies	20	F					"			1	
		Mary "	3	"					"				
		Joseph "	17	M					"				
793	793	Eubar Free	25	"		Collector	✓		"				
		Erveda "	23	F					"				
		Mary "	1	"					"				
794	794	Widow Travile	30	"				10000	"				
795	795	Amile Color	33	M		Cooper	✓	600	France				
		Widow Mabre	35	F					La				
		Mabre "	15	M					"				
		Louisa "	14	F					"				
		Desire "	11	M					"				
796	796	Wm H. Briggs	45	"		Keeps Livery Stable	✓		N. Carolina				
797	797	J Narcisse Landry	74	"		Sugar Planter	✓	170,500 100,000	La				
		Zulime "	22	F					"				
		Lucie "	18	"					"				
798	798	H. Pfortzhimmer	35	M		Horse Trader	✓	7000	Germany				
		Celara "	22	F					"				
		Sophia "	11	"					"				
		Victoria "	7	"					"				

No. white males, 15	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	170,500	11900	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 24	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

39

H. F. Bennett
Asst Marshal

Page No. 122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 in the Parish of Assension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline "	3	F					La				
		Mena "	1	"					"				
799	799	Manuel Garcer	41	M		Farmer	✓	200	"				
		Delisha Morris	6	F					"				
800	800	F. Millere	37	M		Pilot	✓		"			1	
		Mary "	31	F					"				
		Jacob Wooldridge	12	M					"				
		Peter "	11	"					"				
		Isreal "	5	"					"				
		Adam "	1	"					"				
801	801	Manuel Idar	32	M		Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Sarah "	26	F					"			1	
		Enos "	4	M					"				
		Narcise "	1	"					"				
802	802	Tony Acosta	70	F				4000	"			1	
		M Fontes	48	M					"				
		L Acosta	45	"					"			1	
803	803	E Rocte	33	"		"	✓		"			1	
		Erasa "	38	F					"			1	
		Marcellis	16	M					"				
804	804	Raul Bouchereau	24	"		Butcher	✓	300	"			1	
		Virginia "	18	F					"				
805	806	Widow L Rome	58	"					"			1	
		Amile "	28	M					"				
		Augustine "	21	"					"				
		Victor "	17	"					"				
806	806	H F Richard	28	"		"	✓	1800	"				
		Elvina "	27	F					"				
		Louis "	8	M					"				
		Dural "	7	"					"				
		Elisha "	5	F					"				
		H F Jr "	2	M					"				
		Elvina "	8/12	F					"				
807	807	Francis Streightman	44	M		Gardner	✓	2500	2500 Germany			1	
		Mary "	25	F					La			1	
808	808	Paulite Reginges	30	M		Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Josephine "	25	F					"				
		Rosalie "	2	"					"				
		Mena "	1	"					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2800 8500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible]rd No. 3 in the [illegible] of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Asst Marshal.

Post Office New River

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Pelletier	35	M		Teacher ✓			France					1
2	809	809 Mable Rodrigues	25	"		Laborer ✓			La			1		2
3		Adrelena "	20	F					"					3
4		Augustine "	3	"					"					4
5		Adam "	7/12	M					"					5
6	810	810 Widow P Arbour	48	F			800	600	"			1		6
7		Justian "	22	M					"					7
8		Ophelia "	20	F					"					8
9		Theogine "	16	M					"					9
10		Helena "	12	F					"					10
11		Robert "	8	M					"					11
12	811	811 Widow M Richard	57	F			900	5000	"			1		12
13		Joseph "	18	M					"					13
14		Cecelia "	15	F					"					14
15		Leon Dugas	28	M					"					15
16		Gertrude "	23	F					"					16
17		Oglee "	8	"					"					17
18	812	812 Pierre Terrio	60	M		Makes Corn ✓	1500	1500	"					18
19		Constance "	58	F					"					19
20		Artemise "	35	"					"					20
21		Madaline "	40	"					"					21
22		Segoda "	30	"					"					22
23		Alano Terrio	21	"					"					23
24	813	813 Widow J B Terrio	37	"			800		"					24
25		Estell "	15	"					"					25
26		Victor "	13	M					"					26
27		Lisi "	7	F					"					27
28		Widow H Combs	64	"					"					28
29		Fredeza "	7	M					"					29
30	814	814 J L McCormic	34	"		Ala Doctor ✓	3500	6000	Md'					30
31		Allice "	28	F					La					31
32		Thomas "	8	M					"					32
33		Allice "	6	F					"					33
34		James "	2	M					"					34
35		Elizabeth "	2/12	F					"					35
36	815	815 Camile Combs	30	M		Makes Corn ✓	600	1500	"					36
37		Estelle "	28	F					"					37
38		Hubert "	8	M					"					38
39		Camile "	4	"					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,100 12,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 in the Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leontine	2	F					La					1
2	816	816	C. Le Blanc	27	M		Brick Lazer		500					2
3			Matile "	25	F									3
4	817	817	Hemo Mollier	34	M		Carpenter		1800	150				4
5			Jennie "	28	F									5
6			Ida "	7	"									6
7			Hemo "	5	M									7
8			George "	7	"									8
9			Aline "	6/12	F									9
10	818	818	Widow A Dichamp	44	"				4600	1800				10
11			J. Dichamp	19	M									11
12			Georgana "	16	F									12
13			Mitchell "	12	"									13
14			Alcee "	10	M									14
15			Theophile "	8	"									15
16			Amy "	4	F									16
17			Elphonie "	1	M									17
18	819	819	I. B. Marchand	66	"		Sugar Planter		80,000	80,000				18
19			Eugenia "	66	F									19
20			Alex "	16	M									20
21			Florea "	13	"									21
22			John "	10	"									22
23	820	810	John McCall & Bro				Sugar Planters		250,000	205,000				23
24			Louis Copenaux	34	M		Overseer				Switzerland			24
25			Lise "	21	F						La			25
26			John "	2	M						"			26
27			Mary "	2/12	F						"			27
28	821	821	Jracimon Landry	64	M		Sugar Planter		700,000	315,000	"			28
29			Wife "	70	F						"			29
30			Mary "	20	"						"			30
31	822	822	F. J. C. Hansen	40	M		Ala Doctor		800		Germany			31
32	823	823	L. D. Nichols	34	"		Attyat Law		20,000	4000	La			32
33			Eleza "	25	F						"			33
34			William "	2	M						"			34
35			L. D. Jr "	6/12	"						"			35
36			M C Nichols	30	F						"			36
37							"Concluded" 107 Pages of this Schedule							37
38							I hereby certify that the foregoing set of returns							38
39							where made according to my Oath and the instructions to							39
40							the best of my Knowledge and belief, and that there is One							40
							Hundred and Seven Pages of this Schedule							

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1067 710 57 59 50 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th September A.D. 1860 — [illegible] Ass't Marshal

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. ___ Town

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 8th Ward (Napoleonville) **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** [signature] **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Assumption

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Lazard Hebert	50	M		Coffee House	4500	8000	Louisiana					1
2		Pamela Hebert	48	F					"					2
3		Aimée Hebert	17	F					"					3
4		Ener Nicholas	19	M		Clerk			"					4
5		Ths McCracken	20	M		Clerk			Missouri					5
6		L. Fourmestreaux	40	M		Music Teacher		100	France					6
7		André Lacoste	76	M					Louisiana			✓		7
8	2	2	Hiram H. Carver	30	M		Lawyer		1000	Virginia				8
9			Heloïse R. Carver	1	F					Louisiana				9
10			Emma Carver	20	F					"				10
11			Thomas Roussel	20	M		Student			Louisiana				11
12	3	3	E. C. Melançon	29	M		Sheriff	27500	35900	"				12
13			Pauline Melançon	22	F					"				13
14			E. A. Melançon	6	M					"				14
15			N. C. Melançon	3	F					"				15
16			C. E. Melançon	3/12	F					"				16
17	4	4	Amadée Morel	47	M		Recorder	2000	2500	"				17
18			Joana Morel	30	F					Irland				18
19			Ernest Morel	2	M					Louisiana				19
20			Marie S. Morel	2/12	F					"				20
21			Simon Trepillo	25	M		Clerk	2000	1500	"				21
22			A. J. Guillot	23	M		Clerk			"				22
23	5	5	Charles Steinman	49	M		Copper Smith		300	Switzerland				23
24			Babeth Steinman	30	F					Germany				24
25			Guillaume Steinman	7	M					Louisiana				25
26	6	6	H Mesalan	46	M		Store Keeper		1500	France				26
27			Joanny Raffignac	28	M		Shoe Maker			Italy				27
28	7	7	Joseph Dupraty	38	M		Printer			France				28
29			Anna Dupraty	28	F					Portugal				29
30			Caliste Dupraty	10	M					Louisiana				30
31			Marie Dupraty	7	F					"				31
32			Maxime Dupraty	4	M					"				32
33			Edouard Dupraty	1	M					"				33
34			Charles Dupraty	29	M		Printer		2000	France				34
35	8	8	Ursin Caillier	47	M		Carpenter	3500	8500	Louisiana				35
36			Marcelline Caillier	52	F					"				36
37			Adolphine Caillier	17	F					"			1	37
38			Leida Caillier	15	F					"			1	38
39			Brigit Hanlon	28	F					Ireland				39
40			Amadée Morel	4	M					Louisiana				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ___ 61300 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ 39150 60300 No. paupers, ___ 4 1

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 8th Ward (Napoleonville) **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** S.L. Borly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Assumption

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	8	8 Rosembat Caillier	44	M					Louisiana		W		
2		Celina Caillier	37	F					"				
3	9	9 Celina Corbin	37	F					France			W	
4	10	10 Pierre Corbin	50	M	✓	Ferryman ✓			France			W	
5	11	11 Estime Pacanta	33	M		Cooper ✓	1200	800	Louisiana			W	
6		Constance Pacanta	50	F					"				
7		Jules Pacanta	38	M		Laborer ✓			"				
8		Alida Pacanta	23	F					"				
9		Virginie Pacanta	20	F					"				
10		Felicie Pacanta	10	F					"				
11	12	12 Lucien Fenchere	44	M	✓	Cooper ✓			France				
12		Marcelitte Fenchere	46	F					Louisiana				
13		Marie Louise Fenchere	13	F					"				
14		Irma Zolide Fenchere	11	F					"				
15		Marcellin Bourg	24	M		Cooper ✓	500	50	"				
16	13	13 Adolphe Doret	32	M		Store Keeper ✓		1800	"				
17		Marguerite Doret	27	F					"				
18		Frank Doret	7	M					"				
19		Corinne Doret	3	F					"				
20		Albert Doret	1	M					"				
21		Alexis Doret	1	M					"				
22	14	14 Auguste Poiné	52	M	✓	Tailor ✓		200	France				
23		Josephine Poiné	54	F	✓				"				
24		Alfred Debrun	20	M	✓	Tailor ✓			"				
25	15	15 J. Rotgé	30	M	✓	Tailor ✓		2000	"				
26		Francoise Rotgé	35	F	✓				"				
27		Jean Merly	22	M	✓	Tailor ✓			"				
28	16	16 Robt Davies	33	M		Phisician ✓		6500	Louisiana				
29	17	17 Felix Hebert	50	M		Carpenter ✓		2000	"				
30		Felix Hebert Jr	14	M					"				
31	18	18 Wm Cyprien Blanchard	32	F			800		"				
32		Donatilde Boudreaux	18	F					"				
33		Octavie Blanchard	9	F					"				
34		Octave Blanchard	7	M					"				
35	19	19 Pierre Blanchard	57	M		none	2000	8500	"				
36		Marcellite Blanchard	45	F					"			W	
37		Cécile Hebert	9	F					"				
38	21	20 P. F. Hellwin	78	M	✓		14500	11700	France				
39		Suzette Hellwin	18	F					Louisiana				
40		Adrienne Hellwin	15	F					"				
		Marguerite Chopelier	14	F	✓				France				
							20,001	33,550					
							20300	49750				5	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

S.L. Borly Ass't Marshal

P. Off. No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 8th Ward Napoleonville **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** L. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	20	Arthur Heldins	13	M				Louisiana		(a)		
2	21	21	Louis Parenton	39	M		Flat Boatman ✓	1500	3000	France			
3			Cecilia Parenton	42	F				Louisiana				
4			Celeste Parenton	10	F				"				
5			Elfége Parenton	4	M				"				
6			Louise Parenton	8	F				"				
7			Numa Parenton	1	M				"				
8			Emile Talbot	15	M		Laborer ✓						
9			Jean M Bondineaup	50	M		" ✓		France				
10			Pre Marie Heriard	21	M		" ✓		"				
11	22	22	Wm N. Ruelan	64	F			1500	3500	Louisiana			
12	23	23	A B. Mace	43	M		Cooper ✓	900	400	Massachusetts			
13			Marianne Mace	37	F					"			
14			Elizabeth Mace	14	F					"		(a)	
15			Marianne Mace	12	F					"		(a)	
16			Harriette Mace	8	F					"		(a)	
17			Ellen Mace	6	F					Louisiana		(a)	
18			Abel Mace	3	M					"			
19			Georgiana Mace	1	F					"			
20			Alfred Chauvin	26	M		Cooper ✓			"			
21			John Gorman	26	M	✓	" ✓			Ireland			
22			Heller Sommerby	32	F	✓				Massachusetts			
23	24	24	Edouard Bergeron	46	M		Carpenter ✓	1500	500	Louisiana			
24			Amie P. Bergeron	44	F					"		(a)	(a)
25			Onezisphor Bergeron	14	M					"		(a)	
26			Franklin Bergeron	10	M					"		(a)	
27			Desédoine Bergeron	24	M		Carpenter ✓			"			
28			Marcellite Bergeron	23	F					"			
29			Taylor Jos Bergeron	9/12	M					"			
30	25	25	Joseph F Bourg	42	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	2000	"			
31			Josephine Bourg	37	F					"			
32			Thelesia Bourg	17	F					"			
33			Eva Bourg	11	F					"			
34			Charles Bourg	7	M					"			
35			Clivia Bourg	2	F					"			
36	26	26	Louis Piffieri	31	M	✓	Baker ✓		1500	Italy			
37			Elize Piffieri	26	F					Louisiana			
38			Philomene Piffieri	1	F					"			
39	27	27	Emile Lafontaine	27	M	✓	School Teacher ✓			France			
40			Celine Lafontaine	22	F					Louisiana			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ 400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6400 10900 No. paupers, ____ 7 1

40

L. L. Robe Ass't Marshal

112

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the First Ward in the County of St Mary Parish State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. S.M. Bolze Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cranes Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
							12500	8000	Louisiana			(1)		1
1	28	28	Wm André Trepillo	41	F									2
2			F. H. Trepillo	22	m	Overseer ✓	2000	1500	"					3
3			Lucian Trepillo	15	m				"		(1)			4
4			Uranie Trepillo	13	F				"		(1)			5
5			Marie Trepillo	7	F				"					6
6			Valentine Sanchez	14	m				"					7
7	29	29	Francisco Trepillo	39	m	Overseer ✓	2000	4000	"					8
8			Amelie Trepillo	24	F				"					9
9			Franklin Trepillo	2	m				"					10
10			Wm Yoyo Guillot	64	F				"					11
11	30	30	Valery Thibodeaux	48	m	Laborer ✓			"		(1)			12
12			Carmelite Thibodaux	48	F				"		(1)			13
12			Marie Thibodaux	14	F				"					14
14			Francisco Thibodaux	10	m				"					15
15			Marcelle Thibodaux	8	m				"					16
16	31	31	André Sanchez	46	m	Laborer ✓			"		(1)			17
17			Celeste Sanchez	39	F				"		(1)			18
18			Marie Sanchez	10	F				"					19
19			Antoinette Sanchez	8	F				"					20
20			Lawrence Sanchez	16	m				"					21
21			Pedro Sanchez	3	m				"					22
22			Elizabeth Sanchez	1	F				"					23
22	32	32	Francisco Fernandez	44	m	Laborer ✓			"			(1)		24
24			Josephine Fernandez	42	F				"			(1)		25
25			Elizabeth Fernandez	17	F				"					26
26			Francisco Fernandez	14	m				"					27
27			Rosalie Fernandez	12	F				"					28
28			Antonio Fernandez	11	m				"					29
29			Maria Fernandez	9	F				"					30
30			Joana Fernandez	3	F				"					31
31	33	33	Sebastian Sanchez	42	m	Farmer ✓	1200	1000	"					32
32			Theresa Martinez	34	F				"					33
32			Leonicia Sanchez	16	F				"					34
34			Juana Sanchez	13	F				"					35
35			Maria Sanchez	11	F				"			(1)		36
36			Marcellin Sanchez	9	F				"			(1)		37
37			Antonio Sanchez	6	m				"					38
38			Josephine Sanchez	4	F				"					39
39			Theresa Sanchez	2	F				"					40
40	34	34	Robt Mauvin	38	m	Sugar Planter ✓	15350	25000	"					
								17,000						
							33050	9500						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — 5 7

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward (Bayou Vines) in the [illegible] of Lafourche

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	34	34	Malvina Maurin	34	F				Louisiana					1
2			Eliza Maurin	11	F				"					2
3			Antoine Maurin	9	M				"					3
4			Malvina Maurin	4	F				"					4
5			Marie Maurin	3	F				"					5
6			Ellen Maurin	1/2	F				"					6
7			Wm Gubbins	60	M	✓			Ireland					7
8	35	35	Pedro Alvarez	37	M	overseer ✓			Louisiana					8
9			Jeannette Alvarez	27	F				"			(1)		9
10			Anna Suarez	14	F				"		(1)			10
11			Sydonie Alvarez	1	F		400	100	"					11
12	36	36	Casimir Melancon	40	M	Farmer ✓	2000	300	"			(1)		12
13			Eulalie Melancon	36	F				"			(1)		13
14			Sylvre Melancon	14	M				"					14
15			Eulalie Melancon	12	F				"					15
16			Alice Melancon	8	F				"			(1)		16
17			Augustin Melancon	5	M				"					17
18			Cecilia Melancon	3	F				"					18
19			Isidore Melancon	2	F				"					19
20	37	37	Wm Pierre Acosta	36	F		1000		"					20
21			Felicie Acosta	13	F				"					21
22			Pierre Acosta	9	M				"					22
23			Josephine Acosta	7	F				"					23
24			Carmelite Acosta	5	F				"					24
25	38	38	Jean Alvarez	42	M	Farmer ✓	1000	100	"			(1)		25
26			Antoinette Alvarez	32	F				"			(1)		26
27			Bastiano Suarez	11	F				"					27
28	39	39	Wm André Acosta	54	F				"			(1)		28
29			Antoinette Acosta	13	F				"					29
30			Mathias Acosta	16	M				"					30
31	40	40	Francisco Acosta	25	M	Laborer ✓			"			(1)		31
32			Marie Acosta	30	F				"			(1)		32
33			Maria Acosta	3	F				"					33
34			André Acosta	1	M				"					34
35			Antoine Sanchez	23	M	Laborer ✓			"					35
36	41	41	Thomas Fernandez	52	M	" ✓			"			(1)		36
37			Jeannette Fernandez	45	F				"					37
38			Pedro Fernandez	23	M	" ✓			"					38
39			Narcisse Fernandez	21	M	" ✓			"					39
40			Manuelle Fernandez	17	M				"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4400 500 2 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward (Bayou Goula) in the [illegible] of Iberville

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Ganes Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isabella Fernandez	26	F					Louisiana					1
41	41	Hyppolite Fernandez	14	M					"					2
		Lycius Fernandez	11	M					"					3
		Leonise Fernandez	8	F					"					4
		Dorothee Fernandez	6	F					"					5
		Jean Fernandez	3	M					"					6
42	42	Jean Sorens	59	M		Farmer ✓			"			40		7
		Felicite Sorens	24	F					"			18		8
		Victorine Sorens	20	F					"			18		9
		Antonio Sorens	28	M		Laborer ✓			"			18		10
		Maria Sorens	9	F					"					11
		Joseph Sorens	16	M					"					12
43	43	Francois Martinez	22	M		Laborer ✓			"			20		13
		Maria Sanchez	28	F					"			20		14
		Euphemie Sanchez	13	F					"					15
		Martinez Martinez	2	F					"					16
		Francois Martinez	3/12	M					"					17
		Antoine Acosta	35	M		Laborer ✓			"			21		18
		Carmelite Acosta	35	F					"			21		19
44	44	Antoine Acosta	13	M					"					20
		Virginia Munson	14	F					"					21
		Carmelite Acosta	1	F					"					22
45	45	Jean Munson	30	M		Laborer ✓			"			21		23
		Paulonie Munson	37	F					"					24
		Lavinia Munson	9	M					"					25
		Maria Munson	4	F					"					26
		Philomene Munson	5	F					"					27
		Therese Munson	2	F					"					28
46	46	Hyppolite Munson	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	100	"			18	✓	29
		Maria Munson	22	F					"			18		30
		Dorvicie Munson	3	M					"					31
		Bernard Munson	6/12	M					"					32
		Narcisse Munson Twins	6/12	M					"					33
		Felicie Placentia	16	F					"					34
47	47	Berthole Manson	48	M		Farmer ✓	1400	300	"			21		35
		Lazara Manson	44	F					"			18		36
		Maria Munson	24	F					"			18		37
		Francois Manson	12	M					"					38
		Desire Munson	10	M					"					39
		Joseph Manson	8	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2400 400 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 14 No. convicts, ____

42

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2d Ward Bayou Vista in [illegible] Parish

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	47	47 Hyppolite Mumeur	6	M					Louisiana				
2	48	48 Wm Jean Albares	54	M		Laborer			"				
3		Augustin Placentia	24	M		Laborer			"				
4		Francisco Albares	25	M		Store Laborer			"				
5		Jeannette Placentia	19	F					"				
6	49	49 André Sanchez	40	M		Store Keeper	100	250	"				
7		Antoinette Sanchez	33	F					"				
8		Marie Sanchez	16	F					"				
9		Rufina Sanchez	14	F					"				
10		Jean Sanchez	12	M					"				
11		Jeannette Sanchez	10	F					"				
12		Victoria Sanchez	8	F					"				
13		Euphemie Sanchez	6	F					"				
14		André Sanchez	3	M					"				
15		Augustin Sanchez	8/12	M					"				
16	50	50 Hyppolite Suarez	25	M		Farmer	2000	4500	"				
17		Camelite Gongozelez	25	F					"				
18		Benito Suarez	4	M					"				
19		Florence Suarez	2 1/2	M					"				
20		Vincent Gonzales	14	M					"				
21		Feliciana Suarez	2	F					"				
22	51	51 Pabblo Acosta	42	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
23		Eleonor Acosta	37	F					"				
24		Antonio Acosta	14	M					"				
25		Amélie Acosta	16	F					"				
26		Paul Acosta	14	M					"				
27		Anaise Acosta	12	F					"				
28		Isidon Acosta	9	M					"				
29		Olimpe Acosta	7	F					"				
30		Martial Acosta	4	M					"				
31	52	52 Manuelle Albares	39	F		Farmer	1500	3000	"				
32		Joseph Albares	19	M					"				
33		Cecile Albares	10	F					"				
34		Celestine Albares	4	M					"				
35		Rosaline Albares	8	F					"				
36		Dorothé Albares	1	F					"				
37		Rosalie Albares	39	F					"				
38	53	53 Joseph Gastal	37	M		Schoolmaster			France				
39		Marie C. Gastal	27	F					Louisiana				
40		Seanelle Gastal	9	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

41 00 98 50

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____ 2 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward (Bruly Vicinity) in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cranés Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
53	53	Wm B. Jos Gastal	8	M					Louisiana				
		Germaine A Gastal	6	F					"				
		Josephine M Gastal	4	F					"				
		Marie M. Gastal	6/12	F			400	60	"				
54	54	Wm Jean Albarado	32	M			400	100	"			11	
		Antoine Albarado	22	M					"			11	
		Jean Albarado	21	M					"			11	
		Euphemie Albarado	12	F					"				
55	55	Pedro Albares	35	M		Planter			"			11	
		Francoise Albares	40	F					"			11	
		Marguerite Acosta	19	F					"				
		Antoine Acosta	17	M		"			"				
		Joaquin Acosta	13	M					"				
		Marie Albares	10	F					"				
		Carmele Albares	8	F					"				
		Francoise Albares	6	F					"				
		Joseph Albares	5	M					"				
		Antoinette Albares	1	F					"				
56	56	Alphonse Martinez	33	M		Overseer ✓			"				
		Philomire Martinez	19	F					"				
		Matias Martinez	8	M					"				
		Alphonse Martinez	2	M		Overseer		3000	"				
		Helena Martinez	5/12	F					"				
57	57	Raphael Vega	33	M		Overseer ✓		2000	"				
		Maria Vega	25	F					"				
		Elmina Vega	5	F					"				
		Evelina Vega	3	F					"				
		Carmelite Vega	2	F					"				
58	58	Octave Vives	40	M		Sugar Planter	8000	23000	"				
		Marcelline Vives	24	F					"				
		Octavie Vives	16	F					"			11	
		E. D. Vives	13	M					"			11	
		Theresa Vives	4	F					"				
		Elija Vives	1	F					"				
59	59	John Dalferes	33	M		Sugar planter ✓			"				
		Anaise Dalferes	30	F					"				
		Victorine Dalferes	13	F					"				
		Louisa Dalferes	12	F					"				
		Jenna Dalferes	10	M					"				
		John Dalferes	8	M					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 5

15800 28160 2 5

Wm B. Jos Gastal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. L. L. Polee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brame's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	59	59	Anaise Dalferes	7	F				Louisiana				
2			Antoine Dalferes	6	M				"				
3			Camille Dalferes	4	M				"				
4			Melizie Dalferes	2	M				"				
5			Victor Dalferes	1/12	M				"				
6			Marcellus LeBlanc	21	M	None			"				
7	60	60	Joaquin Ruiz	48	M	Farmer ✓	7500	6700	"			(1)	
8			Carmelite Ruiz	22	F				"			(1)	
9			Manuel Ruiz	18	M	Laborer ✓			"				
10			Joseph Ruiz	16	M	" ✓			"				
11			Pedro Ruiz	14	M				"				
12			Augustin Ruiz	12	M				"				
13			Juana Ruiz	10	F				"				
14			Benito Ruiz	8	M				"				
15			Antonio Ruiz	4	M				"				
16			Lucien Ruiz	2	M				"				
17			Joseph Adam Ruiz	9/12	M				"				
18	61	61	Dalas Daugherty	33	M	Cooper ✓			Ireland			(1)	
19			Alice Daugherty	34	F	✓			"			(1)	
20	62	62	Antoine Romero	33	M	Cooper ✓			Louisiana				
21			Malvina Romero	27	F				"			(1)	
22			Gerome Romero	8	M				"				
23			Antoine Romero	6	M				"				
24			Malvina Romero	3	F				"				
25			Maria Romero	5/12	F				"				
26	63	63	Mrs André Solorzano	33	F			100	"			(1)	
27			Dolores Solorzano	8	F				"				
28			Maria Solorzano	5	F				"				
29			Desiré Solorzano	3	M				"				
30			Marguerite Solorzano	1	F				"				
31	64	64	Manuel Martinez	64	M	Sugar Planter ✓			"			(1)	
32			Marguerite Martinez	66	F				"			(1)	
33			Mrs Antoine de Alleman	36	F				"			(1)	
34			Mrs Clotilde Alleman	21	F				"			(1)	
35			Napoleon Martinez	24	M	Laborer ✓			"				
36			Joseph Alleman	11	M				"				
37			Maunelle Alleman	9	M				"				
38			Oscar Martinez	8	M				"				
39			Seraphin Alleman	7	M				"				
40			Francisco Alleman	3	M				"				

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

7500 6800 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	65	65	Jos A Gonzales		M		Carpenter ✓			Louisiana				1
2			Rosalie Gonzales		F					"				2
3			Domingo Cavalero		M					"				3
4			Maria Gonzales	22	F					"				4
5			Joseph Cavalero	1	M					"				5
6	66	66	Numa Vives	31	M		Sugar Planter ✓	76000	78150	"				6
7			Marie Vives	26	F					"				7
8			Celia Vives	7	F					"				8
9			Cecilia Vives	5	F					"				9
10			Augustin Vives	3	M					"				10
11	67	67	Guillaume Trouville	29	M		Overseer ✓			"				11
12			Amelia Trouville	24	F					"		(1)		12
13			Atenaise Hernandez	12	F					"			(1)	13
14	68	68	Balthazar Alleman	54	M		Sugar Planter ✓	15000	32150	"				14
15			Suzette Alleman	47	F					"				15
16			Pierre Alleman	22	M		Overseer ✓			"		(1)		16
17			Mathilda Alleman	14	F					"		(1)		17
18			Balthazar Alleman	12	M					"				18
19			Camille Alleman	9	M					"				19
20			Augustin Alleman	8	M					"				20
21			Josephine Alleman	6	F					"				21
22			Joseph Cavalero	76	M					"				22
23	69	69	Antoine Alleman	24	M		Laborer ✓			"				23
24			Josephine Alleman	21	F					"				24
25			Benjamin Trouclair	2	M					"				25
26	70	70	Augustin Hernandez	24	M		Cooper ✓			"				26
27			Solonie Hernandez	22	F					"				27
28			Ernest Hernandez	8	M					"				28
29			Eliza Hernandez	2/12	F					"				29
30			Melizé Hernandez	14	M					"				30
31	71	71	Wm Ant. Placentia	26	F				200	"			(1)	31
32			Isidore Placentia	1	M					"				32
33			Wm Bernard Escanè	69	F					"			(1)	33
34	72	72	Balthazar Escanè	37	M		Farmer ✓			"				34
35			Maria Escanè	28	F					"				35
36			Dolores Escanè	3	F					"				36
37			Mathilda Escanè	2	F					"				37
38			Antoine Escanè	6/12	M					"				38
39	73	73	Joseph R Gonzales	48	M		Farmer ✓			"				39
40			Maria Gonzales	30	F					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22,900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 91200 110360 No. paupers, ____ 3 4

[signature] Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Assumption

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	78	78	Joseph Escano	17	M		Farmer			Louisiana				1
2			Marcellin Gonzalez	14	M					"				2
3			Maria Gonzalez	10	F					"				3
4			Catherine Gonzales	7	F					"				4
5			Joseph Gonzalez	6	M					"				5
6			Jean Gonzalez	4	M					"				6
7			Antoine Gonzalez	3	M					"				7
8			Desire Gonzalez	1	M					"				8
9			Mrs Dominque Cavallon	70	F					"				9
10	74	74	Antoine Truxillo	57	M		Sugar Planter			"				10
11			Maria Truxillo	56	F					"				11
12			Sosthene Truxillo	22	M		Overseer			"				12
13			Mathilda Hernandez	8	F					"		(1)		13
14	75	75	Emile Barras	26	M		Farmer			"				14
15			Mathilda Barras	25	F					"				15
16			Mystie Barras	5	F					"				16
17	76	76	Mrs Pierre Daigle	46	F			1000	200	"				17
18			Aulens Daigle	14	M					"				18
19			Camille Daigle	24	M		Carpenter			"				19
20			Adorestine Daigle	35	F					"				20
21			Ernestine Daigle	2	F					"				21
22			Victoria Daigle	1	F					"				22
23			Mrs Simon Bourgeois	22	F					"				23
24			Macen Bourgeois	4	M					"				24
25			Mrs Silburne Champagne	49	F					"				25
26			Desire Champagne	19	M		Laborer			"				26
27	77	77	Joseph A Barbier	22	M		Carpenter			"				27
28			Olivia Barbier	27	F			300	100	"				28
29	79	79	Mrs J.J. Echavaria	45	F					"				29
30			Arthur Echavaria	19	M					"		(2)		30
31			Aimee Echavaria	5	F					"				31
32	89	89	Melizé LeBlanc	33	M		Coffee House Keeper		250	"				32
33			Marie LeBlanc	28	F					"				33
34			Lionise LeBlanc	10	F					"				34
35			Aimée LeBlanc	8	F					"				35
36			Josephine LeBlanc	6	F					"				36
37			Adamas LeBlanc	2	M					"				37
38			Alice LeBlanc	9/12	F					"				38
39			John Modicca	14	M					"				39
40	80	89	John Martinez	25	M		Laborer		1800					40
								1300	2050			2		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

[illegible]

120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order, of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	80	80	Andrew Martiney	20	M				Louisiana					1
2			Dolores Martiney	2	F				"					2
3			John Martiney	4/12	M				"					3
4	82	82	A.J. Sharp	44	M	Overseer	✓ 5000	13000	Illinois					4
5			K.J. Sharp	40	F				"					5
6			Josephine Sharp	16	F				Louisiana					6
7			Fanny Sharp	12	F				"					7
8			Frank Sharp	7	M				"					8
9			Willy Sharp	5	M				Texas					9
10			Emma Sharp	3	F				"					10
11			Lily Sharp	5/12	F				Louisiana					11
12	82	82	J. F. Sureau	36	M	Store Keeper	✓	3000	"					12
13			Evelina Sureau	28	F				"					13
14			Clair Sureau	6	F				"					14
15			Joseph Sureau	5	M				"					15
16			Florestine Sureau	3	F				"					16
17			Mathilda Sureau	1	F				"					17
18			Theodore Sureau	32	M	Clerk	✓		"					18
19			Antoine M Sobrino	15	M	Clerk	✓		Portugal					19
20	83	83	Wm Raymond Acosta	63	F		2000	300	Louisiana					20
21			Antoine Acosta	21	M	Mariner	✓		"					21
22			Narcisse Acosta	22	M	Carpenter	✓		"					22
23			Felix Acosta	21	M	Farmer	✓		"					23
24			Bradine Acosta	26	F				"					24
25			Elizabeth Acosta	17	F				"					25
26	84	84	Wm Joseph Gonzales	39	F				"					26
27			John Gonzales	18	M	Laborer	✓		"					27
28			Joseph Gonzalez	16	M	"	✓		"					28
29			Evelina Gonzales	14	F				"					29
30			Orille Gonzales	12	F				"					30
31			Camille Gonzalez	11	M				"					31
32			Felicite Gonzales	9	F				"					32
33			Eusebe Gonzales	8	M				"					33
34			Pierre Gonzales	6	M				"					34
35	85	85	James Feller	47	M	Overseer	✓ 3000	38000	New York					35
36			Elisabeth Feller	35	F				South Wales					36
37	86	86	Albert King	30	M	Cooper	✓ 1000		Germany					37
38			Catherine King	30	F				"					38
39			Francis King	7	F				Louisiana					39
40			John King	5	M				Indiana					40

No. white males, 21 | 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 | 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11000 5430

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward, in the [illegible] of St Tammany Parish of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	86	86 Rosa King	3	F					Ohio				
2		Frederick King	1	m		1st Ward ends			Louisiana				
3	87	87 Otto Schreckhage	40	"		Gardner ✓		200	Germany				
4		Laura Schreckhage	27	F					Do "				
5		Hermann Schreckhage	2/12	F					Louisiana				
6		Felix Schreckhage	10	m					Germany				
7		Alma Schreckhage	4/12	F					Louisiana				
8	88	88 Francis Hermann	28	m		Hostler ✓			Germany				
9	89	89 F. G. Offult	40	m		School Teacher ✓			Kentucky				
10	90	90 Raymond Cavalier	40	m		Farmer ✓		600	Louisiana				
11		Marie Cavaliero	30	F					"				
12		Rosalie Cavaliero	7	"					"				
13		Domingo Cavaliero	4	m					"				
14		Joseph Cavaliero	2	"					"				
15		Mathilda Cavaliero	1	F					"				
16		Leonard Guillot	23	m		Laborer ✓			"				
17	91	91 Constance	57	F	m				"				
18		Victorin	40	m	m				"				
19		Marcellus	28	"	"	Cooper ✓			"				
20		Jules	21	"	"	None			"				
21		Constance	19	F	"				"				
22		Amédée	10	m	m				"				
23		Florentine	8	F	m				"				
24		Numa	9	m	m				"				
25	92	92 Lange	36	"	"	Cooper ✓			"				
26		Justine	24	F	"				"				
27		Maria Augustine	5	"	"				"				
28		Celestin	2	m	"				"				
29	93	93 Engel	44	F	"				"				
30		Julien	21	m	m	Cooper ✓			"				
31		Ozide	12	F	"				"				
32	94	94 Jas. V. Melancon	32	m		Farmer ✓	1000	500	"				
33		Constance Melançon	32	F					"				
34		Gracieux Melançon	7	F					"				
35		Jean Melançon	5	m					"				
36		Levinia Melançon	3	F					"				
37		Clinda Melançon	1	F					"				
38	95	95 Antoine Dalferes	34	m					"				
39		Jeannette Dalferes	27	F					"				
40		Antoine Dalferes	5/12	m					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —
No. white females 12 25 No. colored females, 7 15 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1400 1300

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Second Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cranes Forge

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Louisiana				
1	95	95 Louisa Daugherty	14	F					"			(1)	
2	96	96 André Acosta	38	m		Farmer	✓	7500	15000				
3		Theresa Acosta	36	F					"			(1)	
4	97	97 Jean Martinez	68	m		Farmer	✓	7500	8500				
5		Constance Martinez	65	F					"				
6		Augustin Martinez	26	m		Carpenter	✓		500				
7	98	98 Louise Placentia	40	F	B				"				
8		Feliciti "	23	F	m				"				
9		Suzanne Marie "	21	"	"				"				
10		Emmar Kerifsia "	20	m	"	Brick Mason	✓		"				
11		Lize "	18	F	m				"				
12		Numa "	11	m	"				"				
13		Moise "	5/12	"	"				"				
14	99	99 Julie Placentia	50	F	B				"				
15		Jules "	23	m	m	Brick Mason	✓		"				
16		Laurent "	17	"	"	Farmer	✓		"				
17		Josephine "	13	F	"				"				
18		Ellen "	6	"	"				"				
19		Charles "	23	m	"	Brick Mason	✓		"				
20		Valcour Baseman	26	"	"	Cooper	✓		"				
21		Marie C. Placentia	12	F	"				"				
22	100	100 Derrié Placentia	58	m		Farmer	✓	~~2500~~	"				
23	101	101 Philogine Guedry	35	"		Cooper	✓	2500	"				
24		Anastasie Guedry	28	F					"			(1)	
25		Edouard Guedry	10	m					"				
26		Meyaza Guedry	8	F					"				
27		Francesca Guedry	7	"					"				
28		Claudieus Guedry	5	M					"				
29		Celine Guedry	3	F					"				
30		Blanche Guedry	2	F					"				
31	102	102 William Loftus	42	m		Cooper	✓		Irland				
32		Anne Loftus	37	F					"				
33		Thomas Loftus	15	M					Louisiana			(1)	
34		William Loftus	8	"					"			(1)	
35	103	103 Ozenor Bourg	28	m		Cooper	✓	600	100				
36		Elisabeth Bourg	27	F					"				
37		Virginie Bourg	8	F					"				
38		Fortuné Bourg	6	m					"				
39		Charlotte Bourg	4	F					"				
40		Angelique Bourg	2	F					"				

No. white males, ~~12~~ 12 No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —
No. white females, ~~13~~ 13 / 25 No. colored females, ~~18~~ 18 / 18 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1560 2660

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 21 3 2 No. convicts, —

[illegible] Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Second Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
104	104	Joseph Fernandez	31	M		Overseer ✓		1360	Louisiana					1
000	104	Felician Fernandez	29	F					"					2
		Josephine Fernandez	10	F					"					3
		Alice Fernandez	7	F					"					4
		Cecile Fernandez	6	F					"					5
		Manuelle Fernandez	5	M					"					6
		Joseph Fernandez	2	"					"					7
105	105	Domingo Trupillo	45	"		Sugar Planter ✓	7000	12000	"					8
		Jeannette Trupillo	38	F					"					9
		Florentin Trupillo	20	M		Farmer ✓			"					10
		Roseline Trupillo	16	F					"					11
		Euffina Trupillo	12	"					"					12
		Evelina Trupillo	10	"					"					13
		Elisabeth Trupillo	4	"					"					14
		Clarice Trupillo	5/12	"					"					15
		Vimen Allemau	15	M		Laborer ✓			"					16
		Joaquin Ruiz Jr	21	"		Farmer ✓			"					17
		Theleosphore Ruiz	18	F					"					18
106	106	James B. Vinson	45	M		Sugar Planter ✓	11000	47000	Tennessee					19
		Lucy F Vinson	32	F					"					20
		Robt W Vinson	21	M		None			Louisiana					21
		Richd T. Vinson	17	"	✓	None			Tenessee		a			22
		Alice Vinson	10	F					Louisiana					23
		Lilie Vinson	9	F					"					24
		Cloé Gray	17	F	✓				Tennessee					25
107	107	Villins Jumanville	51	M		Overseer ✓		4500	Louisiana					26
		Constance Jumanville	46	F					"					27
		Caille Jumanville	18	F					"					28
		Adolphe Jumanville	26	M		Overseer ✓		350	"					29
		Arthur Jumanville	23	"		Overseer ✓			"					30
		Alphonsine Jumanville	18	F					"					31
		Ernest Jumanville	14	M		None			"		a			32
		Villins Jumanville	11	"					"		a			33
		Genimar Jumanville	9	"					"		a			34
		Winfield Jumanville	7	"					"		a			35
		Marie Jumanville	5	F					"					36
		Coulon Jumanville	3	M					"					37
		Antoine Jumanville	1	M					"					38
		Rachel Jumanville	4/12	"					"					39
108	108	Francisco Hernandez	48	M		Overseer ✓			"			a		40
							11700	80850				5	1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 40,500

No. white females, 19/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eighth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	108	108	Adele Hernandez	42	F				Louisiana			(1)		1
2			Alexandrine Hernandez	23	F				"					2
3			Ursule Hernandez	15	F				"					3
4			Vicenta Lopez	21	F				Mexico			(1)		4
5			André Paubvenni	40	M	Flatboatman ✓			Italy					5
6			André Stagno	20	M	Laborer ✓			"					6
7			Jean Colso	30	M	Second Husband ✓			"					7
8	109	109	Pierre Pansano	52	M	None ✓			Sardinia					8
9			Francoise Pansano	40	F				Louisiana			(1)		9
10			Domingo Pansano	23	M	Cooper ✓			Louisiana			(1)		10
11			Mari Pansano	20	F				"			(1)		11
12			Antonio Pansano	18	M	None			"					12
13			Adeline Pansano	17	F				"					13
14			Magdeline Pansano	15	F				"					14
15			André Pansano	14	M				"					15
16			Helene Pansano	12	F				"					16
17			Francises Pansano	10	M				"					17
18			Joseph Pansano	8	M				"					18
19			Carmelite Pansano	7	F				"					19
20			Jean Pansano	5	M				"					20
21			Ezemé Pansano	4	M				"					21
22			Victoria Pansano	2	F				"					22
23			Florestine Pansano	6/12	F				"					23
24	110	110	Manuelle Trapillo	31	M	Cooper ✓		4000	"					24
25			Eulalie Trapillo	21	F				"					25
26			Cecilia Trapillo	4	F				"					26
27			Eleonore Trapillo	2	F				"					27
28			Manuelle Trapillo	1/12	M				"					28
29	111	111	Wm. Santiago Trapillo	60	F		3000	12300	"					29
30			Antoine Trapillo	21	M	Farmer ✓			"					30
31			Suzy Allemand	10	F				"					31
32	112	112	Theodalle Aucoin	48	M	Farmer ✓	2000	6300	"					32
33			Marie Aucoin	37	F				"			(1)		33
34			Francois Hidalgo	16	M	Farm ✓			"					34
35			Joseph R. Aucoin	11/12	M				"			(1)		35
36	113	113	Joseph Trapillo	42	M	Farmer ✓			"					36
37			Eulalie Trapillo	40	F				"					37
38			Leonelle Trapillo	16	F				"					38
39			Ludoiska Trapillo	14	"				"			(1)		39
40			Joseph Trapillo	12	"				"					40
								22.90						
							5000	17200				2	8	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Third Ward in the [illegible] Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Fairconstville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1111	Théodulle Borne	42	M		Carpenter	✓		Louisiana				
2		Eulalie Borne	32	F					"				
3		Délia Borne	16	F					"				
4		Oscar Borne	11	M					"				
5		Octave Borne	9	M					"				
6		Clara Borne	7	F					"				
7		René Borne	5	M					"				
8		Felix Borne	2	M					"				
9		Benjamin Borne	2/12	M					"				
10	115	115 A.G. Vela	38	M		Overseer	✓	14000	10000 "				
11		Dolorite Vela	30	F					"				
12		Marie Vela	3	F					"				
13		Dorothé Vigues	20	F					"				
14		Christine Vigues	16	M					"				
15		Constance Gazaliers	32	F					"				
16	116	116 Maurlein Charlet	31	M		Carpenter	✓	1500	3000 "				
17		Ultime Charlet	20	F					"				
18		Delia Charlet	8	F					"				
19		Osciana Charlet	2	F					"				
20		Celina Charlet	12/365	F					"				
21		Marie Morise	45	F					"				
22		Gustave Charlet	19	M		None			"				
23		Lunie Marquet	17	F					"				
24		Victoria Marquet	9	F					"				
25	117	117 Facundo Pintado	39	M		None			Isle of Cuba				
26		Carmelite Pintado	37	F					Louisiana				
27		Eulalie Pintado	14	F					"				
28		Simeon Pintado	5	M					"				
29		Antonio Pintado	1	M					"				
30	118	118 Louis Alba	39	M		Collector	✓	1000	500 Spain				
31		Marie Alba	45	F					Louisiana				
32		Charles Alba	19	M		Saddlemaker	✓		"				
33		Randolph Alba	11	M					"			11	
34		Edouard Alba	9	M					"			11	
35		Carmelite Alba	7	F					"				
36		Guillemine Alba	6	F					"				
37		Mathilde Alba	4	F					"				
38	119	119 Manuel Cavalier	36	M		Overseer	✓		500 "				
39		Cecilia Cavalier	21	F					"				
40		Lidia Cavalier	11	F					"				

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

1250 1650

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 2 — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Church

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Winfield Cavalier	3	M					Louisiana					1
1	119	119	Mary Cavalier	1	F									2
2			Mlle Bareillemp	69	F				"					3
3	120	120	Pierre Rougeaux	55	M	Farmer			France					4
4	121	121	Josephine Rougeaux	18	F				Alabama			III		5
5			Josephine Rougeaux	17	F				Louisiana					6
6			Cecile Rougeaux	16	F				"					7
7			Amedée Rougeaux	12	M				"		III			8
8			Sylvere Melancon	46	M	Carpenter			"					9
9	122	122	Celesie Melancon	39	F				"					10
10			Josephine Melancon	17	F				"					11
11			Joseph Melancon	14	M				"					12
12			Cesaire Melancon	12	M				"		III			13
13			Claire Melancon	8	F				"		III			14
14			Clairville Melancon	4	M				"					15
15			Adela Melancon	1	F				"					16
16			Osthenes Templet	33	M	Mason		2000	500					17
17	123	123	Sodoiska Templet	30	F				"					18
18			Luthicia Templet	9	F				"		III			19
19			Lea Templet	6	F				"		III			20
20			Wenceslas Templet	3	M				"					21
21			Edgard Templet	2/12	M				"					22
22			Sodoiska Marrais	17	F				"					23
23			Wm Ohlmeyer	32	M	Shoemaker			Hanover					24
24	124	124	Elizabeth Ohlmeyer	35	F				Oldenburgh					25
25			Fritz Ohlmeyer	8	M				Louisiana					26
26			Mathilde Ohlmeyer	6	F				"					27
27			Louis Ohlmeyer	4	M				"					28
28			Henry Ohlmeyer	1	M				"					29
29			Claudius Lenfoier	56	M				France					30
30	125	125	Julien Lenfoier	23	M	Laborer			Louisiana					31
31			Claudius Lenfoier	22	M	Coffee House Keeper			"					32
32			Marie LeBrun	44	M	Painter			France					33
33			Jules Giroir	20	M	Laborer			Louisiana					34
34			Wm L. F. Flotten	63	F			4000	St Domingo					35
35	126	126	Joseph Hess	22	M	Saddlemaker			Germany					36
36	127	127	Adolphe Seignemie	60	M	Carpenter			France					37
37	128	128	Augustin Marchand	56	M	R. C. Priest			"					38
38	129	129	Joseph Peffer	70	M				Lombardy					39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2000 8000 5 1

38

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the third Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
130	130	Lazar Guillot	30	M		Overseer	12000	5000	Louisiana				
		Ernestine Guillot	30	F					"				
		Noemie Guillot	10	F					"				
		Ernest Guillot	8	M					"				
		Edgard Guillot	6	M					"				
		Delmire Guillot	4	F					"				
		Lilia Guillot	1/2	F					"				
131	131	Jn Bte Bourg	60	M		Store Keeper		1000	"				
		Elizabeth Bourg	32	F					"				
132	132	Marcel Marquet	19	M		Botcher	200	3000	"				
		Augustina Marquet	21	F					"				
		Theodulle Giroir	30	M		Laborer		400	"				
		Adolphe Marquet	17	M		"			"				
133		Unoccupied											
134		D°											
135	133	Paul Aucoin	72	M		Farmer			"				
		Marie Aucoin	74	F					"				
		Maryann Colome	28	F					"				Deaf and dumb
136	134	Severin Landry	45	M		Sugar Planter	41500	52000	"				
		Zulmé Landry	42	F					"				
		Wife Marie Mirabel	30	F					France				
		Duffoyard Tomellier	22	M		Cooper			Louisiana				
		Pauline LeBlanc	18	F					"				
		Phelide Tomellier	18	F					"				
		Felicie Tomellier	16	F					"				
		Emma [illegible]	5	F					"				
137	135	Aurelien Templet	36	M				1000	"				
		Euphemie Templet	26	F					"				
		Clairville Templet	1	M					"				
		Azelie Guillot	10	F					"				
138	136	Marguerite Aucoin	46	F					"				
		Rozalie Aucoin	23	F					"				
		Alida Aucoin	9	F					"				
139	137	Wife Sulia Blanchard	46	F					"				
140	138	Wife Pauline Avelaise	51	F					"				
		Désiré Avelaise	16	M					"				
		Felicia Avelaise	11	F					"				
141	139	Wife Seanore Aucoin	57	F					"				
		Angèle Aucoin	22	F					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 37 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

555 00 62400

6 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	142	140	Edouard Guillot	25	M	Brickmason	✓ 12000	3000	Louisiana					1
2			Carmelite Guillot	22	F				"					2
3			Anaïse Guillot	4/12	F				"					3
4			Elizabeth Giroir	1	F				"					4
5	143	141	Wm Damas Giroir	52	F				"			1		5
6			Xavier Giroir	24	M	Brickmason	✓		"					6
7			Aloide Giroir	21	M	" "	✓		"					7
8			Narcisse Dupuis	22	M	Cooper	✓		"		1			8
9			Antoinette Dupuis	20	F				"		1			9
10			Achille Giroir	16	M	Apprentice mason	✓		"					10
11			Leonise Giroir	11	F				"					11
12	144	142	Eugelier Aucoin	36	M	Cooper	✓ 12000	3000	"					12
13			Louisa Aucoin	32	F				"					13
14			Amanda Aucoin	7	F				"					14
15			Duvil Aucoin	6	M				"					15
16			Arthur Aucoin	4	M				"					16
17			Odalie Aucoin	3	F				"					17
18			Colon Aucoin	6/12	M				"					18
19			Wm Augustin Aucoin	65	F				"					19
20	145	143	Onezphort Aucoin	40	M	Master Mason	✓ 12000	7000	"					20
21			Bazine Aucoin	38	F				"					21
22			Léonide Aucoin	14	F				"					22
23			Venida Aucoin	12	F				"					23
24			Palmire Aucoin	6	F				"					24
25			Camille Aucoin	5	M				"					25
26			Louiza Aucoin	2	F				"					26
27			Adelina Aucoin	48	F				"					27
28			Wm Adele Marin	60	F				"					28
29	146	144	Jos T. Guillot	46	M	Carpenter	✓ 14400	7800	"					29
30			Celestine Guillot	38	F				"					30
31			Amadée Guillot	11	M				"					31
32			Albert Guillot	9	M				"					32
33			Herminie Guillot	2	F				"					33
34			Wm Jeannot Richard	86	F				"					34
35			Adrien Guillot	16	M	Laborer	✓		"					35
36	147	145	Wm F. Caupat	26	M				"			1		36
37			Charles Caupat	6	M				"					37
38			Achille Caupat	5	M				"					38
39			Joseph Bourg	14	M			21,100	"					39
40	148	146	Wm Jos B Guillot	66	F		18000	21200	"				1	40
								43,600						
							68400	23820				2	3	

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21/40 — No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Church.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	148	146 Duignon Folse	36	M		Overseer	15000	12000	Louisiana					1
2		Augustine Folse	35	F					"					2
3		Elfege Folse	10	M					"		(1)			3
4		Elgere Folse	5	M					"					4
5		Duignon Folse	3	M					"					5
6		Gastave Folse	1	M					"					6
7	149	147 Joseph F. Aucoin	33	M		Cooper			"			(1)		7
8		Pauline Aucoin	30	F					"					8
9		Léo Aucoin	9	M					"					9
10		St Clair Aucoin	5	M					"					10
11		Ludovic Aucoin	3	M					"					11
12		Elisabeth Boudreau	18	F					"					12
13		Octave Barbier	19	M		Apprentice Cooper			"					13
14		Martin Guillot	24	M		Laborer			"					14
15	150	148 Wm Eliza Bonnair	42	F					"			(1)		15
16		Marie Bonnair	8	F					"					16
17	151	149 Alexandre Guillot	40	M		Overseer	12000	7300	"					17
18		Malvina Guillot	37	F					"					18
19		Evelina Guillot	16	F					"					19
20		Amatole Guillot	14	M					"		(1)			20
21		Oscar Guillot	9	M					"		(1)			21
22		Elfege Guillot	7	M					"		(1)			22
23		Elfegie Guillot	4	M					"					23
24		Alice Guillot	1	M					"					24
25	152	150 Wm Rubin Simoneau	65	F			7400	21000	"			(1)		25
26		Henry Simoneaup	35	M		Farmer	9600	1545	"			(1)		26
27		Sarrozin Alexis Simoneaup	32	M		Farmer	2600	1160	"			(1)		27
28		Celia Simoneaup	24	F					"					28
29		Camille Simoneaup	4	M					"					29
30		Celia Simoneau	2	F					"					30
31		Alphonse Simoneaup	1/2	M					"					31
32	153	151 Constant L. Simoneaup	33	M		Farmer	2600	4300	"					32
33		Amelie Simoneaup	21	F					"					33
34		Leonide Simoneaup	4	F					"					34
35		Constantin Simoneaup	3	M					"					35
36		Adeline Simoneaup	5/12	F					"					36
37	154	152 Gervais Daigle	29	F				2700	"					37
38		Arthemise Daigle	24	F					"					38
39		Leocadie Daigle	6	F					"					39
40		Oscar Daigle	5	M					"					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					63200	49005	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 16 40 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					63200	48905	No. paupers, ___			5	5	

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. J. W. Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Church

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jeannette Daigle	4	F					Louisiana					1
		Denzo Daigle	2	M					"					2
154	152	Narcisse Templet	32	M		Sugar Planter	√ 25000	16300	"					3
		Eveline Templet	20	F					"					4
		Lilia Templet	4	F					"					5
		Louise Templet	2	F					"					6
		Veneris Templet	2/12	M					"					7
156	154	P. L. Lemaire	48	M		School master	√		France					8
157	155	Narcisse Templet	42	M		Farmer	√ 9200	9000	Louisiana					9
		Camilla Templet	19	F					"					10
		Irenis Templet	42	F					"					11
		Emelie Templet	17	F					"					12
		Ernest Templet	15	M					"		(1)			13
		Lusignan Templet	13	M					"		(1)			14
		Alie Templet	11	F					"		(1)			15
		Flegie Templet	9	M					"		(1)			16
		Hudalie Templet	5	F					"					17
158	156	Pierre Bourg	30	M		None			"					18
159	157	Valery Blanchard	57	M		Store Keeper	√ 1200	1800	"			(1)		19
		Carmelite Blanchard	54	F					"					20
		Ozima Blanchard	30	F					"					21
		Arthur Blanchard	21	M		Clerk	√		"					22
		Celina Blanchard	20	F					"					23
		Florentine Blanchard	18	F					"					24
160	158	Godefroy Templet	55	M		Farmer	√ 6000	5-5-00 5500	"			(1)		25
		Carmelite Templet	32	F					"			(1)		26
		Pierre Templet	20	M		Farmer	√		"					27
		Adolphe Templet	18	M		"	√		"					28
		Celima Templet	17	F					"					29
		Arthur Templet	15	M		Farmer	√		"					30
		Cecilia Templet	2	F					"		(1)			31
161	159	Eugene Lalande	30	M		Sugar Planter	√ 20000	12500	"					32
		Azelie Lalande	26	F					"					33
		Marie Lalande	9	F					"					34
		Edouard Lalande	6	M					"					35
		Josephine Lalande	5	F					"					36
		Charles Lalande	3	M					"					37
		Wm Edmond Bourg	32	F				2500	"			(1)		38
		Marcellin Forest	12	M								(1)		39
	"	Narcisse Templet	7	F								(1)		40

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind,	61400	47600	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 / 46	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	61400	63900	No. paupers,	8 4	

J. W. Lee Ass't

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the [illegible] of Lafourche

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. S.H. Forbes Asst Marshal.

Post Office Church

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
162	160	Adrien Leblanc	33	M		Cooper			Louisiana			(1)	
		Eliza Leblanc	29	F					"			(1)	
		Adrienne Leblanc	9	F					"		(1)		
		Rosa Leblanc	8	F					"		(1)		
		Joseph Leblanc	5	M					"				
		Noemie Leblanc	3	F					"				
		Achille Leblanc	1	M					"				
163	161	Pierre Charlet	71	M					France				
		Olimpe Charlet	56	F					"				
		Pierre A. Charlet	16	M					Louisiana		(1)		
164	162	P. M. Melançon	43	M		Sugar Planter	16000	17870	"				
		Celestine Melançon	38	F					"				
		René Melançon	13	M					"		(1)		
		Malvina Melançon	10	F					"		(1)		
		Alice Melançon	8	F					"		(1)		
		Oscar Melançon	6	M					"				
		Mary Melançon	2	F					"				
165	163	Ursin Melançon	55	M		Sugar Planter	19100	18085	"				
		Wm Eusebe Melançon	82	F					"				
		N. T. Melançon	24	M		Laborer			"				
		Pamila Melançon	20	F					"				
		Milcar Melançon	12	M					"		(1)		
166	164	Ursin Girouir	24	M		Overseer			"				
		Aimée Girouir	20	F					"				
		René Girouir	1	M					"				
167	165	Ursin Bourg	39	M		Farmer			"			(1)	
		Eulalie Bourg	32	F					"			(1)	
		Uranie Bourg	10	F					"		(1)		
		Emely Bourg	9	F					"		(1)		
		Heickmann Bourg	7	M					"		(1)		
		Algina Bourg	5	F					"		(1)		
		René Bourg	4	M					"				
168	166	Wm M. Marks	31	M		School master		800	England				
		Ocela Marks	27	F					Louisiana				
		Agnes Marks	7	F					"				
		Wm Marks	4	M					"				
		Theresa Marks	2	F					"				
		Helena Marks	6/12	F					"				
169	167	Florentin Templet	66	M		Sugar Planter	31220	35700	"			(1)	
		Clarie Templet	65	F					"			(1)	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

66350 76053 11 6

S.H. Forbes

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Assumption State of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Camille Templet	25	M		Brick Mason	✓		Louisiana				
2		Elmina Templet	21	F					"				
3		Leonide Templet	20	F					"				
4		Camilla Templet	4/12	F					"				
5		Maurice Landry	16	M		None			"		(1)		
6	170	168 Hyppolite Templet	28	M		Overseer	✓		"				
7		Irma Templet	18	F					"				
8		Omer Templet	2	M					"				
9		Emma Templet	8/12	F					"				
10	171	169 Thomas Hill	33	M		Sugar Planter	✓	20000 22280	North Carolina				
11		Zobeline Hill	29	F					Louisiana				
12		Exela Hill	24	F					"		(1)		
13		Wm Thos Hill	10	M					"		(1)		
14		Elea Hill	3	F					"				
15		Marius Forest	40	M		Overseer	✓		"			(1)	
16	172	170 Wm Alex Sigur	39	F				23700	"				
17		Wm Carver	21	M		Book Keeper	✓	3400	Virginia				
18		H. C. Carver	21	F					Louisiana				
19		J. M. Bourg	23	M		Deputy Clerk	✓		"		(1)		
20		Exela Bourg	20	F					"		(1)		
21		Alex. H. Carver	9/12	M					"				
22		M. E. Sigur	14	F					"				
23	173	171 Wm Zepheim Foles	56	F			2000	3400	"			(1)	
24		Ophelia Foles	33	F					"				
25		Wm Alcide Thibodeaux	28	F					"				
26		Wm Percy Thibodeaux	5	M					"				
27	174	172 Wm Clementine Comeaux	60	F			3000	300	"			(1)	
28		J. B. Comeaux	30	M		Farmer	✓		"			(1)	
29		Eulalie Comeaux	28	F					"				
30		Marguerite Comeaux	24	F					"				
31		Marie Comeaux	23	F					"				
32		Josephine Comeaux	22	F					"				
33		Leonide Comeaux	17	F					"				
34		Telesphore Dupart	25	M		Laborer	✓		"			(1)	
35		J. B. Landet	19	M		"	✓		"				
36		Arthur Aucoin	6	M					"				
37		Alcé Aucoin	4	M					"				
38	175	173 Octave Landry	26	M		Carpenter	✓		"			(1)	
39		Angelina Landry	30	F					"			(1)	
40		Theodora Landry	10	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 25000 63040 2 3 1

[signature] Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1860. L. L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

Post Office Assumption .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
175	173	Gustave Landry	8	M					Louisiana				
		Oscar Landry	6	M					"				
176	174	Ferrier Molere	23	M		Carpenter	✓ 300	400	"				
		Edmire Molere	23	F					"				
		Joseph Molere	5/12	M					"				
		Buffosard Molere	17	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Octave Mollere	15	M		Laborer	✓		"				
177	175	Wm B. Ratliff	34	M		Sugar Planter	✓		"				
		Lizy B. Ratliff	2[illegible]	F					"				
		Mary R. Ratliff	9/12	F					"				
178	176	Henry Fair	27	M		Overseer	✓		"				
179	177	Jos Louis Chauffe	68	M		Farmer	✓ 4500	200	"			1	
		Marie Amelia Chauffe	58	F	✓				Germany			1	
		Theodule Chauffe	22	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana				
		Amelia Chauffe	29	F					"			1	
		Anastasie Chauffe	20	F					"				
		Zime Labiche	10	M					"				
180	178	Thomas Chauffe	38	M		Farmer	✓ 1300	3600	"				
		Cleonise Chauffe	29	F					"			1	
		Victoria Chauffe	4	F					"				
		Henry Chauffe	2	M					"				
		Adora Chauffe	1	F					"				
		Arthur Labiche	12	M					"				
181	179	Charles Bordis	38	M	✓	Physician	✓ 700	1500	France				
182	180	Charles Triche	67	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana			1	
		Marguerite Triche	62	F					"			1	
		Thomas Triche	25	M		None			"				
		Wm Alex Thomas	32	F			1500	700	"			1	
183	181	Florian Rodrigue	40	M		Store Keeper	✓ 1000	1000	"				
184	182	Edouard Rodrigue	63	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	11925	"			1	
		Anastasie Rodrigue	56	F					"				
		Wm Eliska Viethuin	28	F					"				
		Vilmon Rodrigue	21	M					"				
		Celina Rodrigue	19	F					"				
		Clarantine Rodrigue	16	F					"				
		Leonville Rodrigue	13	M					"			1	
		Elfege Triche	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Sima Triche	22	F					"				
		Edouard Rodrigue	33	M		Cooper	✓						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39 / 40 — 17800 43125 — 1 4

L. L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1860. L.L. Noble Asst Marshal

Post Office Assumption

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	182	Octavie Vicknair	6	F					Louisiana				
2	183	Numa False	30	M		Cooper ✓	10000	13200	"				
3		Oville False	24	F					"				
4		Rosa Labiche	15	F					"				
5		Sudivine False	4	F					"				
6		Sudovic False	2	M					"				
7		Joseph Tregre	21	M	M ✓	Cooper ✓			"				
8	184	Honoré False	57	M		None		4000	"				
9		Constance False	57	F					"				
10		Eugene Boyer	59	M		None			"				
11	185	Wm Rosemond Leblanc	50	F				2300	"				
12		Carville Leblanc	28	M		Cooper ✓			"				
13		Octave Leblanc	19	M		apprentice Cooper ✓			"				
14		Noemie Leblanc	16	F					"				
15	186	Achille Mollere	22	M		Brick Mason ✓	1000		"		✓		
16		Zulma Mollere	22	F					"		✓		
17		Ozémé Leblanc	21	M		apprentice Mason ✓	1000		"				
18	189	Unoccupied							"				
19	187	Wm Pure Bourg	26	F					"			✓	
20		Aglaé Lalande	16	F					"				
21		Selma Elfert	13	F					"		✓		
22		Celina False	7	F					"				
23	188	Wm Charles Manot	51	F			30000	25000	"				
24		Ernest Manot	21	M		None			"				
25		Aristide Manot	17	M					"		✓		
26		Anatole Lalande	22	M		None			"				
27	189	Dominique Bourgeois	50	M		Overseer ✓			"				
28		Clarisse Bourgeois	48	F		Crazy			"			✓	
29		Chs Bourgeois	28	M		Carpenter ✓			"				
30		Henriette Bourgeois	26	F					"				
31		Wm Felicie Terebonne	26	F					"				
32		Joseph Bourgeois	19	M		None			"				
33		Gustave Terebonne	6	M					"				
34		Telesmoe Terebonne	5	M					"				
35		Elmire Terebonne	2	F					"				
36		Pauline Terebonne	1	F					"				
37		Louise Brousard	12	F					"				
38		Armantine Bourgeois	24	F					"				
39	190	Joachim Porche	66	M					"				
40		Octave	16	M	M ✓				"				
								4470					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 42000 45700 No. paupers, ____ 2 2 1

37

L.L. Noble

Page No. 24 — Ward 4 — 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Thirtieth day of June 1860. S.L. Nicholas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
194	191	Honoré Folse Jr.	36	M	W	Overseer	11000	9175	Louisiana				
		Oscar Folse	14	M	W				"		11		
		Alonzo Folse	11	M	W				"		11		
		Amadeo Folse	10	M	W				"		11		
		Albert Folse	3	M	W				"				
		J. B. Candolle	39	M	W	None	800	10200	"				
195	192	Wm. Euphenie Richez	30	F	W				"			11	
		Louis Richez	21	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			"				
		Andrew Richez	11	M	W				"		11		
196	193	J. W. Rotgers	34	M	W			4700	Alabama				
		M. L. Rotgers	27	F	W			9900	Georgia				
		Jas Rotgers	6	M	W				Louisiana				
		Emma Rotgers	3	F	W				[illegible]				
		W. C. Rotgers	9	M	W				Mississippi				
197	194	Louis Perille	47	M	W	None	800	200	France				
		Celestin Perille	36	F	W				Louisiana				
		Louis Perille	17	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"				
		Adolphine Perille	13	F	W				"				
		Julien Perille	6	M	W				"				
		Wm. Veronique Poirier	60	F	W				"			11	
198	195	Maximilien Aucoin	33	M	W	Carpenter	✓	1200	2000	"			
		Anastasie Aucoin	21	F	W				"				
		Orelia Aucoin	24	F	W				"				
		Firmin Aucoin	22	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"				
		Eugene Marie	18	M	W	" "	✓		"				
199	196	Wilson Grismore	44	M	W	Sugar Planter	✓	46000	54000	Indiana			
		Mary D. Grismore	38	F	W				Louisiana				
		Sarah E. Grismore	16	F	W				"				
		Nathan W. Grismore	14	M	W				"				
		George W. Grismore	10	M	W				"				
200	197	A. D. Fortner	27	M	W	Overseer	✓						
		Joseph Carcienne	36	M	W	Cooper	✓		Louisiana				
201	198	J. M. Lescal	21	M	W	Schoolmaster	✓		France				
202	199	Adrien Pothier	27	M	W	Overseer	✓		Louisiana				
		Thomas Brady	43	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Ireland				
203	200	Wm. Jos Pothier	52	F	W		600	400	Louisiana			11	
		Virginie Pothier	28	F	W				"			11	
		Bazelie Pothier	26	F	W				"				
204	201	Alex. Aucoin	32	M	W	Carpenter	✓		"			11	
		Celina Aucoin	31	F	W				"			11	

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 3 — No. blind, ____ — 59200 81175 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 40 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 60200 85175 — No. paupers, ____ — 7 11

S.L. Nicholas Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward in the Parish of Assumption State.
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Albermarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Celina Aucoin	8	M					Louisiana		(1)		
		Victoria Aucoin	5	F					"		(1)		
		Ophelia Aucoin	2	F					"				
		Nelson Aucoin	4/12	M					"				
		Odillia Bouterie	16	F					"				
205	202	Trasimond Bertaut	40	M		Sugar Planter	√ 20600	34500	"				
		Estelle Bertaut	35	F					"				
		Luthecia Bertaut	14	F					"				
		Trasmond Bertaut	10	M					"				
		Estella Bertaut	8	F					"				
		Pauline Bertaut	7	F					"				
		Alice Bertaut	6	F					"				
		John Bertaut	5	M					"				
		Pamelia Bertaut	3	F					"				
		Eline Bertaut	1	F					"				
		Wm Jos Crillon	80	F					"				
206	203	Octave Folse	28	M		Overseer	√		"				
		Myrtie Folse	21	F					"				
		Lee Folse	3	M					"				
		Elma Folse	2	F					"				
		Marie Folse	2/12	F					"				
207	204	Wm R. Hicks	38	M	√	Carpenter	√ 800	3000	New York				
		Zewilde M. Hicks	30	F					Louisiana				
		Wm Hicks	10	M					"		(1)		
		Henry Clay Hicks	9	M					"		(1)		
		Sarah Hicks	7	F					"		(1)		
		Clara J. Hicks	1	F					"				
208	205	Losthene Pomponeaux	46	M		Overseer	√ 3500	27500	"				
		Pauline Pomponeaux	40	F					"				
		Numa Pomponeaux	21	M		Trader	√		"				
		Helena Pomponeaux	17	F					"				
		Alexis Pomponeaux	15	M					"		(1)		
		Clara Pomponeaux	32	F					"				
209	206	Wdw J. B. Pitre	35	F					"			(1)	
		Augustine Pitre	12	F					"		(1)		
210	207	Theodulle Boudreaux	28	M		None			"			(1)	
		Clementine Boudreaux	26	F					"			(1)	
		Wdw Julie Boudreaux	71	F					"			(1)	
211	208	Florentin Montet	38	M					"			(1)	
		Narme Montet	35	F					"				
							24400	67300					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 1 4
40

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Abemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clairville Montet	2	M					Louisiana				
		Mary Montet	1	F					"				
212	209	Joseph Montet	71	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 15000	13500	"			✗	
		Josephine Montet	24	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Delia Montet	23	F					"				
		Marie Montet	1	F					"				
		Gedion Montet	32	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Drauzin Montet	29	M		"	✓		"				
		Eulalie Montet	28	F					"			✗	
213	210	Joseph Fuyou	38	M		Cooper	✓		"				
214	211	Wm Ant Fedeaux	38	F			12000	4000	"			✗	
		Numa Fedeaux	12	M					"		✗		
		Alci Fedeaux	10	M					"		✗		
		Ulyse Fedeaux	9	M					"		✗		
		Alice Fedeaux	7	F					"				
		Florence Fedeaux	5	F					"				
		Olivier Cancienne	41	M		Cooper	✓		"			✗	
		Zulma Fromin	20	F					"		✗		
215	212	Pierre Cancienne	36	M		Carpenter	✓ 8000	6000	"				
		Clemise Cancienne	46	F					"				
		Antoinette Forel	17	F					"				
		Amatole Forel	15	M					"		✗		
		Marie Forel	14	F					"				
		Odille Forel	12	F					"		✗		
		Cyprien Forel	9	M					"		✗		
		Rodolphe Cancienne	2	F					"				
216	213	Drauzin Bastilleaux	28	M		Laborer	✓		"			✗	
		Clarice Bastilleaux	50	F					"				
		Bazile Cancienne	28	M		"	✓		"			✗	
		Joseph Gaspard	27	M					"			✗	
		Delaphine Gaspard	29	F					"			✗	
		Francois Gaspard	22	M		"	✓		"			✗	
217		Innocent Lied							"				
218	214	Narcisse Arieux	45	M		Overseer	✓	4000	"				
		Lize Arieux	38	F					"				
		Guillaume Arieux	21	M		None			"			✗	
		Numa Arieux	18	M					"			✗	
		Mathilde Arieux	12	F					"			✗	
219	215	Wm J. Leftwitch	41	M					"				
		John A. Leftwitch	18	M					"			✗	

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

35400 27500

1416

138

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of June 1860. S. Wroble Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert Leftwitch	14	M					Louisiana		11			1
2		Mary Leftwitch	12	F					"		11			2
3		Jessee Leftwitch	10	M					"		12			3
4		Mathilde Denillies	25	F		4th Ward Schools			Island of Cuba					4
5	220	216 Nicholas Daunois	30	M		Overseer ✓			Louisiana					5
6		Mathilde Daunois	29	F					"					6
7		Adalbert C. Daunois	6	M										7
8	221	217 J. Pierre Bourg	79	M		✓		100	St Malo			11		8
9		Emerante Bourg	74	F					Louisiana			11		9
10		Roseline Bourg	32	F					"			10		10
11	222	218 Wm Simon LeBlanc	82	M		✓		1000	France			11		11
12		Wm J. Pierre Bondreaux	26	M					Louisiana			11		12
13		Azéma Bondreaux	16	F					"					13
14		Maxilien Bondreaux	15	M					"					14
15		Philomène Bondreaux	10	F					"					15
16		Theodulle Bondreaux	9	M					"			11		16
17		Evariste Bondreaux	7	M					"					17
18		Julie Bondreaux	5	F					"					18
19		Orelia LeBlanc	14	F					"					19
20	223	219 Joseph Martin	64	M			5000	6500	"					20
21		Leonore Martin	60	F					"			11		21
22		Jos J. Martin	27	M					"					22
23		Eulalie Martin	20	F					"					23
24		Leonard Martin	15	M					"			11		24
25		Orelia Martin	10	F					"					25
26	224	220 Joseph Barilleaux	51	M		Sugar Planter ✓	25000	21000	"			111		26
27		Adele Barilleaux	47	F					"			11		27
28		Rose Barilleaux	23	F					"					28
29		Philomene Barilleaux	20	F					"					29
30		Dometuila Barilleaux	17	F					"					30
31		François Barilleaux	15	M					"			11		31
32		Florence Barilleaux	12	F					"			11		32
33	225	221 Joseph LeBlanc	25	M		Cooper ✓			"			11		33
34		Eveline LeBlanc	26	F					"					34
35		Velor LeBlanc	4	M					"					35
36		Ozémé LeBlanc	2	M					"					36
37	226	222 Wm Jos. Larose	47	F					"			11		37
38		Joseph Larose	27	M		Carpenter ✓			"			11		38
39		Valfroy Larose	24	M		Carpenter ✓			"			11		39
40		Amedée Larose	19	M		Laborer ✓			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 31 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 4

40

30000 29500 7 12

S. Wroble

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marie Lavoie	20	F					Louisiana			"	
2		Emile Lavoie	1	M		Laborer	✓		"				
3		Lazar Lavoie	13	M					"				
4		Felix Lavoie	11	M					"				
5		Eugenie Lavoie	8	F					"				
6	227	223 Pierre Hebert	38	M		Farmer	✓		"			"	
7		Roseline Bourdreaux	40	F					"				
8		Ozilia Hebert	12	F					"				
9		Clorthilde Hebert	10	F					"				
10		Zulmie Hebert	8	F					"				
11		Ozemillia Hebert	6	F					"				
12		Emile Hebert	4	M					"				
13		Numa Hebert	1	M					"				
14	228	224 Celestin LeBlanc	40	M		Farmer	✓	1200	200 "			"	
15		Amelie LeBlanc	38	F					"			"	
16		Gustave LeBlanc	16	M		"	✓		"				
17		Francois LeBlanc	14	M					"				
18		Mary LeBlanc	10	F					"				
19		Anaclina LeBlanc	7	F		"	✓	1000	200 "				
20	229	225 Sylvanie Bourdreaux	25	M					"			"	
21		Marie Bourdreaux	22	F					"			"	
22		Alvanie Bourdreaux	11	F					"				
23		Oscar Bourdreaux	8	M					"				
24		Oliver Bourdreaux	6	M					"				
25		Emelina Bourdreaux	4	F					"				
26		Alcis Bourdreaux	1/12	M					"			"	Idiotic
27		Augelien Bourdreaux	40	M					"			"	
28	230	226 Louis Bonvilain	38	M		"	✓		"			"	
29		Zeolide Bonvilain	28	F					"			"	
30		Rene Bonvilain	4	M					"				
31		Augustellia Bonvilain	4/12	F					"				
32	231	227 Gregoire Fremin	27	M		"	✓		"	"		"	
33		Edalie Fremin	28	F					"	"		"	
34	232	228 Wm J. B. Bonvilain	66	M					"			"	
35		Zephirin Bonvilain	37	M		"	✓		"			"	
36		Hersile Bonvilain	37	F					"			"	
37		Ulgery Bonvilain	11	M					"				
38		Ultima Bonvilain	7	F					"				
39		Ozeme Bonvilain	5	M					"				
40		Ulysse Bonvilain	3	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2200 400

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ 2 14 No. convicts, ____

[illegible] Asst Marshal

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Bailey Bayou Section **in the** [illegible] **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana					1
1	232	226	Adeline Bonvilain	2	F				"					2
2			Sidlie Bonvilain	1	F				"					3
3			Eugelien Bonvilain	26	M	Cooper	✓		"			11		4
4			Lisé Bonvilain	24	M				"					5
5			Valsin Bonvilain	22	M	Laborer	✓		"			11		6
6			Evelina Bonvilain	19	F				"					7
7			Amelia Bonvilain	17	F				"					8
8	233	229	Ferdinand Thibodaux	35	M	Farmer	✓	1000 500	"			11		9
9			Catherine Thibodaux	36	F				"			11		10
10			Uranie Thibodaux	9	F				"					11
11			Emelie Thibodaux	7	F				"					12
12			Eulalie Thibodaux	6	F				"					13
13			Désiré Thibodaux	3	M				"					14
14			Oca Thibodaux	5	F				"					15
15			Anatole Thibodaux	2/12	M				"					16
16			Wm Joseph Thibodaux	46	M				"			11		17
17	234	230	Gedeon Bordeaux	46	M	Farmer	✓	1000 2000	"			11		18
18			Marcelin Bordeaux	20	M				"					19
19			Villiers Bordeaux	22	M		✓	✓	"			11		20
20			François Bordeaux	20	M	Apprentice Cooper	✓		"			11		21
21			Ernest Bordeaux	17	M	Farmer	✓		"					22
22			Felicia Bordeaux	16	F				"					23
22			Eugène Autement	7	M				"					24
24	235	231	Pierre Bordeaux	39	M	"	✓	500 500	"			11		25
25			Leonore Bordeaux	36	F				"			11		26
26			Justelien Bordeaux	9	M				"					27
27			Cyrus Bordeaux	6	M				"					28
28			Mary Bordeaux	3	F				"					29
29			Edgard Bordeaux	1	M				"					30
30			Zeblide Bourg	21	F				"			11		31
31	236	232	Wm Pierre Gros	50	F				"			11		32
32			Seraphin Gros	17	M	"	✓		"					33
33			Alfred Gros	14	M				"					34
34			Octave Hebert	40	M	Laborer	✓		"			11		35
35	237	233	Maurice Doiron	29	M	Carpenter	✓	400 200	"			11		36
36			Marie Doiron	25	F				"			11		37
37			Odille Doiron	2	F				"					38
38			Ezemilla Doiron	6/12	F				"					39
39			Lovincy Hebert	13	M				"					40
40	238	234	Wm Germain Doiron	50	F			400 200	"			11		

No. white males, 20 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,360

No. white females, 20 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2500 3200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____ 17

40

L. Wolfe

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Bulay Bayou Dist in the County of Terrebonne State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860.

Asa Noble Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	234	Edmond Doiron	19	M		Farmer			Louisiana				
2		Emile Doiron	16	M		Farmer			"				
3		Thomasile Doiron	16	M					"				
4	235	Pierre Berthelotte	37	M		Farmer	500	150	"			(1)	
5		Seraphine Berthelotte	33	F					"			(1)	
6		Malvina Berthelotte	13	F					"				
7		Amozelie Berthelotte	7	F					"				
8		Selolista Berthelotte	4	F					"				
9		Evelina Berthelotte	1	F					"				
10	236	Narcisse Thibodaux	59	M		Farmer	800	100	"			(1)	
11		Pauline Thibodaux	21	F					"			(1)	
12		Eugenie Thibodaux	17	F					"				
13		Melite Thibodaux	8	F					"				
14	237	Geofroy Thibodaux	36	M		Farmer	1400	500	"			(1)	
15		Anna Thibodaux	32	F					"			(1)	
16		Looney Thibodaux	10	M					"				
17		Orville Thibodaux	8	M					"				
18		Francois Thibodaux	6	M					"				
19		Lea Thibodaux	3	F					"				
20		Helena Thibodaux	1/2	F					"				
21	238	Rosemond Fremin	50	M		Farmer	200	200	"			(1)	
22		Aglaé Thibodaux	40	F					"			(1)	
23		Amedée Fremin	23	M		Laborer			"			(1)	
24		Trasmond Fremin	21	M		"			"			(1)	
25		August Fremin	18	M		"			"			(1)	
26		Emile Fremin	15	M		"			"				
27		Henry Fremin	13	M					"				
28		Eleska Fremin	9	M					"				
29		Leonie Fremin	6	M					"				
30		Octave Fremin	3	M					"				
31	239	Sylvanie Thibodaux	30	M		Farmer	300		"			(1)	
32		Cometilde Thibodaux	30	F					"			(1)	
33		Arsenie Thibodaux	3	F					"				
34		Marie Thibodaux	1/12	F					"				
35	240	Joseph Fremin	46	M		Farmer	300		"			(1)	
36		Theodore Fremin	39	M		Farmer			"			(1)	
37		Melanie Fremin	38	F					"			(1)	
38		Celeste Eulalie Fremin	15	F					"				
39		Uranie Fremin	10	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

4900 1250 15

Asa Noble

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Bruley Bayou Sec in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Asst Marshal

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	244	240	Ophelia P. Fremin	7	F				Louisiana					1
2			Felicien Fremin	3	M				"					2
3	245	241	Felix Hebert Alias Lynch	37	M				"					3
4			Marie Hebert	33	F				"			(1)		4
5			Ozciana Hebert	13	F				"					5
6			Louisiana Hebert	10	F				"					6
7			Adam Hebert	9	M				"					7
8			Placide Hebert	6	M				"					8
9			Marine Hebert	4	F				"					9
10	246	242	Raimond Leblanc	25	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		10
11			Azelie Leblanc	25	F				"			(1)		11
12			Zulmé Leblanc	2	F				"					12
13			Zulma Leblanc	1	F				"					13
14	247	243	Seraphina Gros	40	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		14
15			Marie Gros	40	F				"			(1)		15
16			Aimée Gros	8	F				"					16
17			Eugenie Gros	6	F				"					17
18			Numa Gros	5	M				"					18
19			Marie Gros	4	F				"					19
20			Rosina Gros	2	F				"					20
21			Joseph Gros	1/12	M				"					21
22			Justilien Gros	15	M	Farmer	✓		"					22
23	248	244	Florentin Gauthreaux	58	M	Farmer	✓	1500 1200	"			(1)		23
24			Victor Gauthreaux	24	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		24
25			Fortunatus Gauthreaux	22	M	Farmer	✓		"					25
26			Auguste Gauthreaux	19	M	Farmer	✓		"					26
27			Hermenezilde Gauthreaux	16	M	Farmer	✓		"					27
28			Victorine Gauthreaux	23	F				"			(1)		28
29			Amelia Gauthreaux	15	F				"					29
30	249	245	David Gauthreaux	56	M	Farmer	✓	1500 800	"			(1)		30
31			Marie Gauthreaux	45	F				"			(1)		31
32			Maurice Gauthreaux	23	M	"	✓		"					32
33			Marie Gauthreaux	16	F				"					33
34			Dubin Gauthreaux	15	M	"	✓		"					34
35			Auguste Gauthreaux	15	M	"	✓		"					35
36			David Gauthreaux	14	M	"	✓		"					36
37			Valfroy Gauthreaux	13	M	"			"					37
38			Uranie Gauthreaux	10	F	"			"					38
39			Elem Gauthreaux	3	M	"			"					39
40			Paul Gauthreaux	8	M				"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3000 2000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Baby Bayou Sec. in the [illegible] St Mary Assumptione State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	249	245	Cecilia Fauthmeaux	1	F				Louisiana					1
2	250	246	Simonette Leblanc	51	M	Farmer	✓ 2500	1020	"			(1)		2
3			Adele Leblanc	48	F				"			(1)		3
4			Adeline Leblanc	28	F				"			(1)		4
5			Theodule Leblanc	22	M	Laborer	✓		"			(1)		5
6			Auguste Leblanc	17	M	"	✓		"					6
7			Ozeme Leblanc	16	M	"	✓		"					7
8			Florestine Leblanc	14	F	"			"					8
9			Arestide Leblanc	10	M	"			"					9
10			Joulie Leblanc	8	F	"			"					10
11			Adam Lassaigne	6	M	"			"					11
12	251	247	Celestin Bourg	50	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		12
13			Helene Bourg	50	M				"					13
14			Jn Pierre Bourg	23	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		14
15			Elmis Bourg	19	M	"	✓		"					15
16			Odillia Bourg	16	F				"					16
17			Sonnery Bourg	13	M				"					17
18			Eliza Bourg	11	F				"					18
19			Omer Bourg	9	M				"					19
20	252	248	Antoine Abares	36	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		20
21			Maria Abares	35	F				"			(1)		21
22			Egypte Hidalgo	14	M				"					22
23			Leonise Hidalgo	13	F				"					23
24			Antoine Hidalgo	12	M				"					24
25			Denié Abares	8	M				"					25
26			Carmelite Abares	6	F				"					26
27			Rosalie Abares	3	F				"					27
28			Joseph Abares	8/12	M				"					28
29	253	249	Antoine Rodrigues	39	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)		29
30			Josephine Rodrigues	25	F				"					30
31			Maria Perera	12	F				"					31
32			Manuelle Perera	10	M				"					32
33			Augustin Rodrigues	6	M				"					33
34			Carmelite Rodrigues	3	F				"					34
35			Antonie Rodrigues	1	M				"					35
36	254	250	Arthus Asé	26	M	Farmer	✓		"					36
37			Ozima Asé	21	F				"					37
38			Celiste Asé	5	F				"					38
39			Both Notilia Asé	2	F				"					39
40			Elmire Thiebes	13	F				"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,500 1020 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1700 2000 No. paupers, ____ 9

40

[signature]

144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. ____ Ass't Marshal

Post Office Abbeville & Assumption

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Thos Pugh	32	F					Louisiana					1
1	253	251 David Pugh	31	M					"	W				2
2		Ellen Pugh	27	F					New York	W				3
3		John Pugh	2/12	M					Louisiana					4
4		Robert Pugh	26	M					"					5
5		Richard Pugh	22	M					"					6
6		Fanny Pugh	18	F					"		W			7
7		Parmel	35	M	✓				Mississippi					8
8	256	252 Edward Pugh	32	M		Sugar Planter	75000	90000	Louisiana					9
9	257	253 Mapillian Boudreaux	24	M		Cooper	✓ 1200	1200	"					10
10	258	254 Eugenie E. Boudreaux	26	F					"			W		11
11		Marie L. Boudreaux	6	F					"					12
12		Berthelmy R. Boudreaux	4	M					"					13
13		Jean L. Boudreaux	3	M					"					14
14		Wilfride F.M. Boudreaux	1	M					"					15
15		Alfred Bourg	21	M		Coopers	✓		"			W		16
16		Theodulle Bourg	24	M		"	✓		"			W		17
17		Carmelite Faite	26	F					"					18
18	259	255 Lovincy Faite	8	M			200	100	"		W			19
19		Wm F.de Boudreaux	47	F			800	100	"			W		20
20	260	256 Chs Roussel	45	M		Farmer	✓		"			W		21
21	261	257 Elise Roussel	34	F					"			W		22
22		Azima Roussel	17	F					"					23
23		Joseph Roussel	14	M					"		W			24
24		Telleire Berthelotte	21	M		Farmer	✓		"			W		25
25	262	258 Elodie Berthelotte	21	F					"			W		26
26		L.D. Badeaux	28	M		Store Keeper	✓ 500	3000	"					27
27	263	259 Maria A. Badeaux	20	F					"					28
28		J. Aurelien Badeaux	1	M					"					29
29		Alfred Bernard	18	M		Clerk	✓		"					30
30		Albert Boursier	18	M		Clerk	✓		"					31
31		Michael Hobble	37	M	✓	Cooper	✓		Arkansas			W		32
32	264	260 Azelma Hobble	25	F					Louisiana			W		33
33		Jonathan Hobble	12	M					"		W			34
34		Rosaire Hobble	10	F					"		W			35
35		Amedee Hobble	7	M					"		W			36
36		Lorenza Hobble	6	F					"					37
37		Harvy Hobble	4	M					"					38
38		Irene Hebert	19	M		Laborer	✓		"					39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 (35) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,600 79800 | 94400 94400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | 6 | 2 | 10 | No. convicts, ____

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	264	260	Clazziw Bernard	22	M		Cooper		Louisiana					1
2	265	261	Robemond Bernard	30	M		Farmer	800	2600	"				2
3			Adelina Bernard	47	F					"				3
4	266	262	Wm P Bernard	22	F			200	30	Ireland				4
5			Rosina Bernard	3	F					Louisiana				5
6			Emile Bernard	1	M					"				6
7	267	263	Joachim Bourg	28	M		Cooper			"				7
8			Elise Bourg	22	F					"				8
9			Octavie Aucoin	15	F					"				9
10	268	264	Emilien Boudreaux	70	M		Farmer	2500	3000	"				10
11			Rosalie Boudreaux	56	F					"				11
12			Marie Boudreaux	30	F					"				12
13			Omer Fry aux	13	M					"				13
14	269	265	Wdw Cyrille Hebert	66	F					"				14
15			Mrs Clemence Thibodaux	39	F					"				15
16			Joseph Thibodaux	18	M		Laborer			"				16
17			Gustave Thibodaux	12	M					"		10		17
18			Ulgere Hebert	10	M					"		10		18
19	270	266	Wm Marcellin Berthelotte	51	F					"				19
20			Joseph Berthelotte	18	M		Farmer			"				20
21			Clothilde Berthelotte	16	F					"				21
22			Azelie Berthelotte	14	F					"				22
23			Azelie Badeaux	4	F					"				23
24	271	267	Jean Berthelotte	37	M		Farmer			"				24
25			Louise Berthellotte	28	F					"				25
26			Philomene Berthelotte	10	F					"				26
27			Theus Berthelotte	7	M					"				27
28			Ophelia Berthelotte	6	F					"				28
29			Victoria Berthelotte	3	F					"				29
30			Emma Berthelotte	1	F					"				30
31			Adolphe Berthelotte	1	M					"				31
32	272	268	Joseph Robatham	35	M		Farmer	600	200	"				32
33			Octavie Robatham	33	F					"				33
34			Joseph Robatham	11	M					"		10		34
35			Marie C Robatham	14	F					"				35
36	273	269	Liviandais Bernard	26	M		Cooper	600	150	"				36
37			Celestine Bernard	17	F					"				37
38	274	270	Octave Hymel	26	M		Store Keeper	1500	3500	"				38
39			Carmelite Hymel	25	F					"				39
40			Edgard Hymel	5	M									40
								6900	11500			3	10	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the South County of Assumption in the State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. Asst Marshal

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henriette Heymel	3	F					Louisiana				
		Joël Heymel	2	M					"				
		Lowney Heymel	28	M		Store Keeper	✓ 4300	8000	"				
		Josephine Faret	22	F					"			10	
		Blaire Bourgeois	19	M		Clerk	✓		"				
275	271	Joachim Boudreaux	35	M		Farmer	✓		"			111	
		Joé Boudreaux	21	F					"			111	
		Joachim R. Boudreaux	4	M					"				
		Zoé M. Boudreaux	1	F					"				
276	272	Wm. Fcois Berthelotte	47	F			2500	200	"			10	
		Auguste Berthelotte	22	M		Farmer	✓		"			10	
		Crezime Berthelotte	19	M		"			"				
		Fcois Berthelotte	18	M		"	✓		"				
		Philomine Berthelotte	17	F		"			"				
		Casimir Berthelotte	16	F					"				
		Sylvere Berthelotte	12	M					"				
		Clairville Berthelotte	8	M					"				
		Antoine Vedre	19	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Thelonise Berthelotte	15	F					"				
277	273	Magide Bourg	53	M		Carpenter	✓ 900	1750	"				
		Octavie Bourg	44	F					"			10	
278	274	Adrien Berthelotte	31	M		Farmer	✓ 700	330	"			10	
		Azelie Berthelotte	33	F					"			10	
		Felicie Berthelotte	8	F					"		10		
		Leotine Berthelotte	5	F					"				
		Edouard Rousseau	40	M		Laborer	✓		"			11	
279	275	Marin Boudreaux	60	M		Laborer	✓		"			10	
280	276	André L. Trepillo	42	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	1600	"				
		Marie Trepillo	40	F					"			10	
		André Trepillo	14	M					"		10		
		Hyppolite Trepillo	12	M					"		10		
		Donat Trepillo	9	M					"				
		Lize Trepillo	7	F					"				
		Marie Trepillo	5	F					"				
		Anatole Trepillo	3	M					"				
		Melina Trepillo	5/12	F					"				
		Marie Thibodeaux	19	F					"				
281	277	Antoine Alleman	36	M		Laborer	✓		"			11	
		Zelia Alleman	17	F					"				
282	278	Wm J. B. Pasquard	33	F			1800	2000	"			10	

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 13,900

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 11700 — 15000

Nd. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — 4 — 13 — No. convicts, ____

Lud Le

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adolphe Desaigne	14	M					Louisiana		Y			1
283	279	Azima Triche	35	F			400	100	"			Y		2
		Josephine Triche	35	F					"			Y		3
														4
284	286	Wm Balthazar Triche	79	F			1000	5000	"			Y		5
		F. A. Dozier	45	M		Physician	✓		"					6
285	281	Theodalle Labiche	37	M		None	200	50	"					7
		Elise Labiche	35	F					"			Y		8
		Louis Volcar Labiche	10	M					"		Y			9
		Marie F. Labiche	8	F					"					10
		Alex Labiche	6	M					"					11
		Elise E. Labiche	3	F					"					12
		Jean Picau Sr	75	M		None			"			Y		13
286	282	Chs. Gros	28	M		Cooper	✓	100	50	"		Y		14
		Adele Gros	27	F					"			Y		15
		Geo Gros	4	M					"					16
		Olimpe Gros	3	F					"					17
		Cradalie Gros	6/12	F					"					18
287	283	Joseph Desaigne	26	M		Farmer	✓		"			Y		19
		Adela Desaigne	18	F					"					20
		Stephanie Desaigne	5	F					"					21
		Thimothee Desaigne	2	M					"					22
288	284	Ferdinand Desaigne	39	M		Cooper	✓		"					23
		Victorine Desaigne	33	F					"					24
		Camille Desaigne	12	M					"			Y		25
		Theophile Desaigne	10	M					"			Y		26
		Philomene Desaigne	6	F					"			Y		27
		Zoé Desaigne	4	F					"					28
		Cecilia Desaigne	5/12	F					"					29
289	285	Theard Achez	25	M		School Master	✓	800	200	"				30
		Amanda Achez	22	F					"					31
		Alice Achez	3	F					"					32
		Philibert Achez	2	M					"					33
290	286	Jn Pierre Achez	54	M		Sugar Planter	✓		"					34
		Rosalie Achez	45	F					"					35
		Léopold Achez	20	M					"					36
		Belisaire Achez	18	M					"					37
		Kleber Achez	17	M					"					38
		Elfege Achez	14	M					"			Y		39
		Nannette Achez	15	F					"					40
		William Achez	9	M					"			Y		

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1 — 5,900

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 2500 — 5,300

40

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — 7 — 8 — No. convicts, ____

[signature] Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sylvestre Achez	8	M					Louisiana		(1)			1
		Auguste Achez	6	M					"		(1)			2
		Joseph Ybert	22	M		Laborer			"			(1)		3
		Adolphe Heymel	18	M		"			"					4
291	287	Josephine Rousseau	23	F					"					5
		Hellinis Heymel	7	M					"		(1)			6
		Lola Heymel	5	F					"					7
		Noir Heymel	2	M					"					8
292	288	Wm Gabriel Chauffe	49	F			1200	1200	"			(1)		9
292		Optime Chauffe	18	M		Laborer			"					10
		Myrtilla Chauffe	15	F					"					11
		Jeannette Chauffe	11	F					"		(1)			12
		Elie Pitre	45	M					"			(1)	Idiotic	13
293	289	David Heymel	32	M		Laborer			"			(1)		14
		Anastasie Heymel	32	F					"			(1)		15
		Felecie Heymel	4	F					"					16
		Philemin Heymel	3	F					"					17
294	290	Wm A Welsh	35	M					Irland					18
		James Welsh	15	M					"		(1)			19
		Joseph Welsh	13	M					"		(1)			20
		Richard Welsh	10	M					"		(1)			21
		John Welsh	8	M					"		(1)			22
		Thomas Welsh	6	M					Louisiana					23
		William Burke	26	M		Laborer			Irland					24
		John O Conor	35	"		"			"					25
		Martin Donohoe	27	M		"			"					26
		Michael Martin	58	M		"			"					27
		Patrick Brick	40	M		"			"					28
		John Dunn	45	M		"			"					29
295	291	Wm Rosemond Triche	30	F			800	1100	Louisiana			(1)		30
		Ophelia Triche	8	F					"		(1)			31
		Rosemond Triche	6	M					"		(1)			32
296		Unoccupied												33
297	292	Michel Leche	60	M		Farmer	1200	100	"					34
		Adele Leche	40	F					"			(1)		35
		Charle Leche	23	M		Laborer			"			(1)		36
		Durcé Leche	18	M		Farmer			"					37
		Bessiaire Leche	18	M		"			"					38
		Azelie Leche	16	F					"					39
		Cloride Leche	15	F					"					40
							3200	3400			10	8		

No. white males, 26 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 11 — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

39

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Nineteenth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
297	292	Ernest Seche	13	M					Louisiana		11		
		John Carrier	23	M		Blacksmith	✓		"				
298	293	François Seche	29	M		Farmer	✓		"			11	
		Marie Seche	24	F					"			11	
		Rosalie Seche	4	F					"				
		Adele Seche	3	F					"				
		Eugenia Seche	8/12	F					"				
299	294	J. Bte Aucoin	27	M		Farmer	✓		"			11	
		Azelie Aucoin	27	F					"			11	
		Trasimond Boudreaux	22	M		Labrer	✓		"				
300	295	Drauzin Heymel	42	M		Sugar Planter	✓	6000	5000				
		Myrtis Heymel	33	F					"				
		Paul Taylor Heymel	12	M					"		11		
		Louisiana Heymel	8	F					"		11		
		Jno Adolphe Heymel	9	M					"		11		
		Wm F. Heymel	6	M					"				
		Frances B. Heymel	4	F					"				
		Agustin Heymel	2	M					"				
		Wm Seve	11	M					"		11		
301	296	Gustave Heymel	27	M		Cooper	✓		"				
		Eugenie Heymel	20	F					"				
		Magri Heymel	5	F					"				
		Ophelia Heymel	3	F					"				
		Marie A Heymel	3/12	F					"				
		Robert Heymel	12	M					"		11		
302	297	Alfred Heymel	25	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Hermia Heymel	17	F					"				
		Marie O. Heymel	9/12	F					"				
303	298	Paul Terrebonne	67	M		Carpenter	✓	800	2700			11	
		Constance Terrebonne	60	F					"				
304	299	Wm Valery Bourgeois	58	F				1460	5125			11	
		Mathilde Bourgeois	22	F					"				
		Marie Bourgeois	17	F					"				
		Desiré Bourgeois	13	M					"			11	
		Theophanie Bourgeois	18	F					"			11	
305	300	Theodule Lapeigne	22	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Eugenie Lapeigne	18	F					"				
		Adam Lapeigne	1	M					"				
306	301	Valery Berry	27	M		Cooper	✓	400	100			11	
		Josephine Berry	23	F					"			11	

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

62250 58225 — 8 8

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the County of Lafourche State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Nineteenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	301	Joseph Bourg	1	M					Louisiana				
2	302	Rayelien Bourgeois	20	M		Farmer			"	m			
3		Marguerite Bourgeois	18	F					"	m			
4	303	Elbris Lejeune	28	M		Cooper			"				
5		Uranie Lejeune	24	F					"				
6		Desiré Lejeune	5	M					"				
7		Anatole Lejeune	3	M					"				
8		Camille Lejeune	6/12	M					"				
9		Seraphine Thibodaux	16	F					"				
10	304	Pierre Heymel	72	M			4000	500	"				
11		Catherine Heymel	70	F					"				
12		Dolphine Duffy	12	F					"				
13	305	Zephirin Heymel	47	M					"				
14		Euphrosine Heymel	40	F					"				
15		Pierre Heymel	21	M		Farmer			"				
16		Trasimond Heymel	18	M		"			"				
17		Adolphe Heymel	16	M		"			"				
18		Marie Heymel	14	F					"				
19		Elmire Heymel	13	F					"				
20		Ernest Heymel	10	M					"				
21		Henry Heymel	9	M					"				
22		Zulia Heymel	1	F					"				
23		Fçois Adolphe Heymel	38	M		Farmer			"				
24	306	Henry Heymel	35	M		"			"				
25		Clemise Heymel	38	F					"				
26		Debruise Heymel	11	M					"				
27		Olezima Heymel	10	F					"				
28		Ernest Heymel	6	M					"				
29		Adam Heymel	7/12	M					"				
30	307	Auguste Heymel	27	M		"			"				
31		Adelaïe Heymel	27	F					"				
32		Olejus Heymel	7	M					"				
33		Marie Heymel	5	F					"				
34		Thezia Heymel	3	F					"				
35		Sylvanie Heymel	2	M					"				
36		Jos Fçois Heymel	6/12	M					"				
37	308	Ferdinand Pibeck	27	M		Farmer			Prussia				
38		Ernestine Pibeck	27	F					Louisiana				
39		Emile Badeaud	22	M		Laborer			"				
40		Adrestine Badeaud	20	F					"				

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

4000 500 4 9

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible] 1860.

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Nineteenth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	308	" " Badeaux	1/12	F					Louisiana				
2		Julius Wilke	35	M		Tinner			Prussia				
3	309	Fcis Amédée Tete	43	M		Sugar Planter	15000	15000	Louisiana				
4		Emma Tete	27	F					"				
5		Louisa Tete	8	F					"		11		
6		Jos. Fcis H Amédée Tete	3	M					"				
7	310	Wm Auguste Tete	68	F					Isle of St Domingo				
8		Wm Elodie Jourdan	53	F					Louisiana				
9		Cecilia Jourdan	11	F					"		11		
10	311	Victorin Pontiff	39	M		Overseer		4000	"			11	
11		Marie A. Pontiff	28	F					"			11	
12		Elisa Boudreaux	15	F					"				
13	312	Harman Smith	28	M		Carpenter			Germany				
14	313	Siméon Frémin	42	M		Farmer			Louisiana			11	
15		Melite Fremin	41	F					"			11	
16		Rosena Fremin	18	F					"				
17		Adam L. Fremin	11	M					"		11		
18		Philomène Fremin	7	F					"				
19		Wm Saraiphe Fremin	60	F					"			11	
20	314	Lepin LeBlanc	61	M		None		2000	"				
21		Eugenie LeBlanc	44	M					"			11	
22		Adolphine Ficou	20	F					"				
23		John LeBlanc	3	M					"				
24		Aimée Ficou	1	F					"				
25	315	Hermogène Gros	38	M		Farmer	5000	400	"			11	
26		Josephine Gros	32	F					"			11	
27		Omer Gros	11	M					"		11		
28		Angèle Gros	11	F					"				
29		Cyprien Gros	9	M					"				
30		Oscar Gros	8	M					"				
31		Aubin Gros	6	M					"				
32	316	Lovincy Gros	27	M		Farmer			"			11	
33		Marie Gros	21	F					"			11	
34		Marie Gros	5	F					"				
35		Angelina Gros	1	F					"				
36	317	Etienne Aysene	50	M		Farmer	5000	300	"			11	
37		Melipaire Aysene	32	F					"			11	
38		Eugène Aysene	21	M		Farmer			"				
39		Dangin Aysene	20	M		"			"				
40		Justilien Aysene	17	M		"			"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

15000 15600 4 12

[signature]

132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Seventeenth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	322	317	Camille Aysene	27	M				Louisiana					1
2			Evelina Aysene	4	F				"					2
3			Adolphe Aysene	1	M				"					3
4			Francois Gros	67	M				"			14		4
5			Anne Gros	67	F				"			14		5
6			Olens Gros	11	M				"					6
7	323	318	Francois Gros fs	37	M	Carpenter	✓		"			11		7
8			Marie F. Gros	28	F				"			11		8
9			Odrefy Gros	9	M				"					9
10			Oleus Gros	6	M				"					10
11			Theo Gros	4	M				"					11
12			Rosa Gros	2	F				"					12
13	321	319	Paulin Bailleaux	40	M	Farmer	✓ 3000	800	"			11		13
14			Pauline Bailleaux	33	F				"			11		14
15			Apolinaire Bailleaux	16	M	"	✓		"					15
16			Augustine Bailleaux	13	F				"					16
17			Orilla Bailleaux	12	F				"					17
18			Amelina Bailleaux	10	F				"					18
19			Lovincy Bailleaux	8	M				"					19
20			Celestine Bailleaux	6	F				"					20
21			Charles Bailleaux	4	M				"					21
22			Cyprien Bailleaux	3	M				"					22
23			Odille Bailleaux	1/2	F				"					23
24	325	320	J. W. Beasley	45	M	Sugar Planter	✓ 8000	8000	"					24
25			Eliza H. Beasley	38	F				"					25
26			Wm H. Beasley	21	M				"			11		26
27			Mary Beasley	18	F				"			11		27
28			R. R. B. Beasley	16	M				"			11		28
29			Julia A. Beasley	13	F				"			11		29
30			Flora E. Beasley	11	F				"			11		30
31			Ralph Beasley	9	M				"			11		31
32			Roberta Beasley	6	F				"			11		32
33			Ida Beasley	2	F				"					33
34			Gabriel Beasley	70	M				N. Carolina					34
35	326	321	Trasimon Blanchard	32	M	Overseer	✓		Louisiana					35
36			Augustine Blanchard	25	F				"			11		36
37	327	322	F. W. Pitts	41	M	Sugar Planter	✓ 5000	7500	New Hampshire					37
38			B. R. H. Pitts	28	F				Indiana					38
39			W. L. Pitts	10	M				Louisiana			11		39
40			Eliza T. Pitts	8	F				"			11		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

113000 15500 2 1

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	327	322	Edwd F. Pike	6	M				Louisiana		"			1
2			Julia M. Pike	45	F				"					2
3			Fanny Pike	3	F				"					3
4			Charles R. Field	19	M	Overseer	✓		Maine					4
5			Marinda a Trowbridge	21	F	5th ward cards			Louisiana					5
6	328	323	Walter Pugh	30	M	Sugar Planter	✓ 70000	96000	"					6
7			Sally Pugh	28	F				Kentucky					7
8			Emma Pugh	8	F				Louisiana		"			8
9			Thomas Pugh	7	M				"		"			9
10			Sylvan Pugh	4	M				"					10
11			Lida Pugh	2	F				"					11
12			Sally Pugh	1/12	F				"					12
13	329	324	F. A. Blanchard	40	M	Carpenter	✓ 700	200	"					13
14			Marie Blanchard	28	F				"			"		14
15			Adele Blanchard	8	F				"					15
16			Odille Blanchard	2	F				"					16
17			Alice Blanchard	1	F				"					17
18			Desiré Payne	16	M	Laborer	✓		"					18
19	330	325	Edmond Clement	50	M	Farmer	✓ 2000	500	"			"		19
20			Adele Clement	52	F				"			"		20
21			Celesida Clement	24	F				"			"		21
22			Angelique Clement	8	F				"					22
23			Peter Clement	6	M				"					23
24			Victorine Clement	4	F				"					24
25			Lennie Clement	1	M				"					25
26			Numa Orbongaux	11	M				"					26
27			Hamilton Orbongaux	6	M				"					27
28			Wm Pierre Clement	76	F				"			"		28
29			Henry Clement	20	M	Farmer	✓		"					29
30	331	326	R. L. Sparks	55	M	Sugar Planter	✓ 8000	21000	Georgia					30
31			Emely R. Sparks	49	F				Vermont					31
32			Catherine Birdsall	26	F	Nurse			Louisiana					32
33			Benjamin F. Birdsall	22	M				"			"		33
34			W. H. Sparks	18	M				"			"		34
35			R. C. Sparks	11	M				"			"		35
36			Mary Sparks	8	F				"			"		36
37			Wm Mary Marshal	45	F				"					37
38			Sally Marshal	18	F	Farmer			"					38
39	332	327	Ephir Bourdeaux	55	M	Farmer	✓ 2000	1700	"					39
40			Louise A. Bourdeaux	49	F				"			"		40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, 7 6

8700 11900

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
332	327	Claiborne Boudreaux	22	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana				
		Felicia Boudreaux	21	F					"		11		
		Cealia Marie	1/3	F					"				
330	328	Theophile Talbot	30	M		Farmer ✓			"			11	
		Leolide Talbot	24	F					"				
		Valmon Talbot	5	M					"				
		Anatole Talbot	2	M					"				
		Myrtile Talbot	1/2	M					"				
334	329	Almond Blanchard	46	M		Farmer ✓	5500	600	"				
		Marie Blanchard	31	F					"			11	
		Evela Blanchard	12	F					"		11		
		Evelina Blanchard	11	F					"				
		Emile Blanchard	9	M					"				
		Oscar Blanchard	7	M					"		11		
		Alfred Blanchard	4	M					"				
		Cyprien Blanchard	1	M					"				
335		Unoccupied											
336													
337	330	Ferdinand Greiner	30	M		Shoemaker ✓	500	850	Germany				
		Epha Greiner	28	F					"				
		Louisa L. Greiner	1/12	F					Louisiana				
328	331	Henri Gauthreaux	38	M		Farmer ✓			"			11	
		Theresa Gauthreaux	29	F					"			11	
		Maxville Gauthreaux	7	M					"				
		Victor Gauthreaux	6	M					"				
		Uranie Gauthreaux	5	F					"				
		Orille Gauthreaux	3	M					"				
		Onezippe Gauthreaux	1	M		Carpenter ✓			"				
339	332	Vincent Davis	24	M					"			11	
		Evaline Davis	18	F		[illegible]			"				
		Joseph Davis	21	M		Engineer ✓			"			11	
		Henri Theriot	30	M		Cooper ✓			"			11	
340	333	James O'Keane	55	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2000	600	Ireland				
		Adele O'Keane	55	F					Louisiana			11	
		Joseph Mari	15	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		James Foley	52	M	✓	" ✓			Ireland				
341	334	Castil Faltenman	31	M		Farmer ✓	1500	375	Louisiana			11	
		Eulalie Faltenman	29	F					"			11	
		Philomine Faltenman	10	F					"		11		
		Clophas Faltenman	6	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14/316 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2750 8375 5 10

[illegible]

Page 2 vol. 4

155.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. S.W. Cole Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amédé Falteman	4	M					Louisiana				
		Louisiana Falteman	2	F					"				
		Joseph Falteman	6/12	M					"				
342	335	Treville Martin	32	M		Laborer			"				
		Jeannette Martin	36	F					"			X	
		Treville Martin	15	M		"			"				
		Malvina Martin	12	F					"		X		
		Adelina Martin	9	F					"				
		Leonard Martin	8	M					"				
		Cleophas Martin	6	M					"				
		Veleor Martin	4	M					"				
		Francois Martin	1	M					"				
343	336	Jean Henry	39	M					"			X	
		Adelaïde Henry	26	F					"			X	
		Dolphina Henry	10	F					"				
		Emma Henry	8	F					"				
		Marie Henry	6	F					"				
		Oscar Henry	4	M					"				
		Félicia Henry	2	F					"				
344	337	Pierre Romero	32	M		Laborer			"			X	
		Mathilde Romero	28	F					"			X	
		Anatole Romero	8	M					"				
		Clement Romero	4	M					"				
		Adolphe Romero	2	M					"				
345	338	Jn Bte Benite	25	M		"			"			X	
		Angelia Benit	25	F					"				
		Irma Benit	11	F					"			X	
		Azema Benit	9	F					"			X	
		Marguerite Benite	7	F					"			X	
		Marie Benit	22	F					"			X	
		Armantine Benit	17	F					"				
346	339	Ursin Oncal	40	M		Farmer	300	300	"			X	
		Euphemie Oncal	38	F					"			X	
		Dosilien Oncal	20	M		Laborer			"				
		Helena Oncal	17	F					"				
		Alfred Oncal	14	M					"			X	
		Orelia Oncal	12	F					"			X	
		Deforville Oncal	8	M					"			X	
		Devillier Oncal	7	M					"				
		Vilda Oncal	5	M					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

300 300 1 1

S.W. Cole

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Parish in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	339	340	Eugene Aucoin	53	M		Farmer	1000	200	Louisiana			
2			Emence Aucoin	18	F					"			
3			Louis Aucoin	22	M		Laborer			"			
4			Armantine Aucoin	21	F					"			
5			Marie Aucoin	15	F					"			
6			Uranie Aucoin	15	F					"			
7			Anatole Aucoin	13	M					"			
8			Senilia Aucoin	10	F					"			
9			Amelia Aucoin	7	F					"			
10			Noemie Aucoin	5	F					"			
11	338	341	Jacob Almendinger	50	M		Blacksmith	1800	1000	Germany			
12			Louis Almendinger	53	F					Louisiana			
13			Henry Almendinger	21	M		" "			"			
14	349	342	Amedee Bourg	30	M		" "			"			
15			Henriette Bourg	26	F					"			
16			Jules M. Bourg	10	M					"			
17			Marie Bourg	7	F					"			
18			Manneto Bourg	3	F					"			
19	350	343	John Gollar	36	M		Dealer in mdse			Germany			
20			Louise Gollar	18	F					"			
21			John Miller	32	M		Labour			"			
22	351	344	Chs Boudreaux	28	M		Carpenter	1200	300	Louisiana			
23			Seraphine Boudreaux	18	F					"			
24			Ingna Boudreaux	3	F					"			
25			Emma Boudreaux	1	F					"			
26			Emile Boudreaux	18	M		Apprentice Carpenter			"			
27			Oscar Bourg	12	M					"			
28	352	345	Clovis Talbot	32	M		Farmer			"			
29			Cesaire Talbot	16	F					"			
30			Marie Arsement	16	F					"			
31			Dolphina Arsement	15	F					"			
32			Zoé Arsement	13	F					"			
33			Victorine Arsement	10	F					"			
34			Emile Talbot	5	M					"			
35			Jules Talbot	2	M					"			
36			Louis Talbot	68	M					Rhode Island			
37	353	346	Jules Talbot	25	M		Cooper			Louisiana			
38			Celestine Talbot	18	F					"			
39			Arville Talbot	2/12	F					"			
40	354	347	Bazile Talbot	45	M		Farmer			"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____ 4,000 1500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3000 1300 No. paupers, ____ 2 1 5

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Ward Canton in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	347	Marie Talbot	29	F					Louisiana				
2		Odillia Talbot	16	F					"		11		
3		Marie Talbot	8	F					"		11		
4		Lusignan Talbot	7	M					"		11		
5		Elmire Talbot	5	F					"				
6		Camille Talbot	2	M					"				
7		Felicia Cancienne	18	F					"				
8	355 348	Joseph Barbier	22	M		Farmer	✓ 800	250	"			11	
9		Helaire Barbier	21	M		"	✓ 600	150	"	11			
10		Dolphina Barbier	18	F					"	11			
11		Henriette Barbier	7	F					"				
12	356 349	Wm Auguste Bourg	57	F					"			11	
13		Zephirin Bourg	27	M		Laborer	✓ 300	150	"			11	
14		Gustave Bourg	23	M		"	✓		"			11	
15	357 350	Drauzin Kerne	48	M		"	✓ 200	50	"			11	
16		Rosalie Kerne	47	F					"			11	
17		Josephine Kerne	18	F					"				
18		Denis Kerne	18	M		"	✓		"				
19		Leontine Kerne	11	F					"				
20	358 351	Nathan Webster	53	M	✓	Dealer in Lumber	✓ 8000	5000	Massachusetts				
21		Clarice Webster	44	F					Louisiana				
22		Emely Webster	20	F					"				
23		John Webster	17	M		Clerk	✓		"				
24		Rodolph Webster	14	M					"		11		
25		Louise Webster	9	F					"		11		
26		Estelle Webster	5	F					"				
27		Fanny Webster	3	F					"				
28	359 352	Hubert Gauthreaux	40	M		Laborer	✓		"			11	
29		Joseph Bourg	26	M		"	✓		"			11	
30	360 353	David Boudreaux	31	M		Cooper	✓ 700	100	"				
31		Estelle Boudreaux	30	F					"				
32		Evela Boudreaux	6	F					"				
33		Jimmy Boudreaux	4	M					"				
34		David Boudreaux	1	M					"				
35	361 354	Aurelien Dubois	26	M		Farmer	✓ 300	100	"			11	
36		Melanie Dubois	23	F					"			11	
37		Joseph Dubois	6	M					"				
38		Sylvere Dubois	3	M					"				
39	362 355	Jean Bourg	58	M		Farmer	✓		"				
40		Clophine Bourg	48	F					"			11	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10900 5400 2 5 11

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas County in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
362	355	Alzina Bourg	23	F					Louisiana			11	
		Philomène Bourg	19	F					"				
		Victorine Bourg	15	F					"				
		Ernest Bourg	13	M					"		11		
		Doralise Faulmier	53	F					"			11	
363	356	Ursin Falteman	34	M			700	200	"			11	
		Amelie Falteman	29	F					"				
		Zulma Falteman	9	F					"		11		
		Uzuma Falteman	7	M					"		11		
		Ophelia Falteman	6	F					"				
		Irma Falteman	3	F					"				
		Orille Falteman	1	M					"				
		Francois Falteman	16	M		Laborer	✓		"				
364	357	Jean Gautreaux	52	M		Farmer	✓	2700	550	"		11	
		Rosalie Gautreaux	57	F					"			11	
		Morille Gautreaux	27	M		Farmer	✓		"			11	
		Drausin Gautreaux	24	M		"	✓		"				
		Rosilla Gautreaux	18	F					"				
		Eulalie Gautreaux	17	F					"				
		Angelina Gautreaux	15	F					"				
		Evelina Gautreaux	13	F					"				
		Léa Gautreaux	11	F					"		11		
		Arzilla Gautreaux	8	F					"		11		
365	358	Jos. A. Boudreaux	49	M		Farmer	✓	600	300	"		11	
		Celeste Boudreaux	47	F					"			11	
		Octavie Falteman	18	F					"				
		Clairville Boudreaux	18	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Jules Boudreaux	14	M					"				
		Orella Falteman	11	F					"				
366	359	Urbain Bourg	55	M				1000	300	"		11	
		Marie Bourg	55	F					"			11	
		Edesie Bourg	22	F					"				
		Celeste Bourg	19	F					"				
		Pierre Bourg	13	M					"				
		Paul Bourg	10	M					"				
		Ozémé Bourg	5/12	M					"				
367	360	Hubin Bourg	28	M		Collector	✓		50	"			
		Sonjie Bourg	20	F					"			11	
		Simeon Bourg	3	M					"				
		Urbain Bourg	8/12	M					"				
								5000	1,500				
								4300	1200		2	11	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 / 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Canal in the [illegible] District of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	368	361	Herbert Barbier	42	M	Farmer	✓		Louisiana			✓		1
2			Rosalie Barbier	39	F				"			✓		2
3			Valsin Barbier	15	M	"	✓		"					3
4			Marcelite Barbier	17	~~M~~ F				"					4
5			Elmire Barbier	15	F				"					5
6			Eulalie Barbier	14	F				"			✓		6
7			Jr 13th Barbier	12	M				"			✓		7
8			Antoine Barbier	11	M				"			✓		8
9			Clementine Barbier	9	F				"			✓		9
10			Helene Barbier	6	F				"			✓		10
11			Ophelia Barbier	5	F				"					11
12			Adolphe Barbier	3	M				"					12
13			Louis Barbier	1/12	M				"					13
14			Rosalie Barbier	18	F				"					14
15	369	362	Marcellin Falteman	39	M	Farmer	✓		"			✓		15
16			Clarice Falteman	40	F				"					16
17			Desiré Falteman	17	M	Farmer	✓		"					17
18			Amelia Falteman	16	F				"					18
19			Emelina Falteman	12	F				"			✓		19
20			Elista Falteman	9	F				"					20
21			Amedee Falteman	6	M				"					21
22			Clovis Falteman	5	M				"					22
23			Louis Falteman	1	M				"					23
24	370	363	Evariste LeBlanc	45	M	Farmer	✓		"			✓		24
25			Edesie LeBlanc	45	F				"			✓		25
26			Joachim LeBlanc	19	M	Laborer	✓		"					26
27			Emile LeBlanc	18	M	"	✓		"					27
28			Estellina LeBlanc	15	F				"					28
29			Telesa LeBlanc	13	F				"					29
30			Josephine LeBlanc	11	M				"					30
31			Cecilia LeBlanc	9	F				"					31
32	371	364	Leon Medal	30	M	✓ Schoolmaster	✓		France					32
33			Virginie Medal	1 9/12	F				Louisiana					33
34			Elmire Medal	2/12	F				"					34
35			Francois Gaudin	31	M	✓ Storekeeper	✓		France					35
36			Angelina Gaudin	23	F				Louisiana					36
37			Victorine Gaudin	1	F				"					37
38			Louis Landry	60	M	Laborer	✓		"					38
39	372	365	Wellsby S. Burns	49	M	Farmer	✓		"			✓		39
40			Mary Burns	38	F				"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1400 1200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 6 6 No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the attached Texas in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	372	365	Lucinda Burns	15	F				Louisiana					1
2			Henry Burns	14	M				"					2
3			Louisiana Burns	12	F				"					3
4			Mary Ann Burns	10	F				"					4
5			Lozina Burns	7	F				"					5
6			Eliza Burns	5	F				"					6
7			Mandy Burns	2	F				"					7
8	373	366	Jean Romero	25	M	Laborer	✓		"			M		8
9			Wm Jean Lapolaille	6	F				"			M		9
10	374	367	Joseph Guedry	48	M	Farmer	✓	1000	100	"				10
11			Pauline Guedry	46	F				"			M		11
12			Josephine Guedry	18	F				"		M			12
13			Tecle Guedry	10	M				"		M			13
14			Malvina Guedry	9	F				"					14
15			Velior Guedry	7	M				"					15
16			Marie Guedry	3	F				"					16
17			Clefid Guedry	7/12	M				"					17
18			George Henry	28	M	Laborer	✓		"			M		18
19	375	368	Wm Ferdinand Boudreaux	28	F				"					19
20			Justilia Boudreaux	6	F				"		M			20
21			Julia Boudreaux	4	F				"					21
22			Orelia Boudreaux	3	F				"					22
23			Adolphe Soland	21	M	Laborer	✓		"					23
24			James Thompson	40	M	"		✓	"			M		24
25	376	369	Wm Joseph Boudreaux	63	F				"			M		25
26			Julie Aucoin	18	F				"					26
27			Eugene Aucoin	16	M				"		M			27
28			Marie Henry	3	F				"					28
29	377	370	Eloi Meire	27	M	Farmer	✓		"			M		29
30			Ormethilda Meire	22	F				"					30
31			Marie Meire	5	F				"					31
32			Aristide Meire	3	M				"					32
33			Camille Meire	2	M				"					33
34	378	371	Wm Arneville Meire	52	F				"			M		34
35			Theodule Meire	29	M	Farmer	✓		"			M		35
36			Angelina Meire	29	M				"					36
37			Denis Meire	1	M				"					37
38	379	372	Wm Clainville Bourg	40	F				"			M		38
39			Adam Bourg	7	M				"					39
40			Marie Bourg [illegible]	4	F				"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 4 1 No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal in the South Ward of Assumption Parish in the State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. L. Forlay Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	377	372	Adele Bourg	5	F				Louisiana				
2	380	370	Edouard Soland	24	M	Farmer	✓		"				
3			Zulmire Soland	19	F				"				
4			Alcée Soland	1/12	M				"				
5	381	371	Pierre Pinto	50	M	Laborer	✓		Germany				
6			Jean B. Romero	26	M	"	✓		Louisiana			(1)	
7			Isidore Romero	23	M	"	✓		"			(1)	
8			Antoinette Pinto	33	F				"			(1)	
9	382	373	Ives Landry	40	M	Farmer	✓ 1400	2000	"				
10			Sidalie Landry	24	F				"				
11			Elizabeth Landry	11	F				"		(1)		
12			Helene Landry	4	F				"				
13			Joseph Landry	1/12	M				"				
14	383	376	John Okeane	56	M	Painter	✓		Ireland				
15			Cathine Okeane	52	F				"				
16			Joseph Okeane	15	M	Painter	✓		Kanada				
17	384	377	Jean Acosta	31	M	Farmer	✓ 500	200	Louisiana			(1)	
18			Celestine Acosta	31	F				"			(1)	
19			Marie D. Acosta	10	F				"				
20			Victorine Acosta	6	F				"				
21			Rosalie Acosta	4	F				"				
22			Joseph Acosta	2	M				"				
23			Celine Acosta	1/12	F				"				
24			Joseph Acosta	37	M	Laborer Infirm	✓		"			(1)	
25	385	378	Martin Ourso	56	M	Farmer	✓ 300	150	"			(1)	
26			Victorine Ourso	36	F				"			(1)	
27			Marie Ourso	16	F				"				
28			Miguel Ourso	12	M				"		(1)		
29			Francisco Ourso	10	M				"		(1)		
30			Landry Ourso	8	M				"		(1)		
31	386	379	Julien Parez	46	M	Laborer	✓		"			(1)	
32			Chs Parez	20	M	"	✓		"			(1)	
33			Marie Parez	17	F				"				
34			Julien Parez	18	M	Laborer	✓		"				
35			Antoine Parez	7	M				"				
36	387	380	Jn Bte Arsement	32	M	Farmer	✓		"			(1)	
37			Sarah Arsement	18	F				"				
38			Auguste Arsement	2	M				"				
39			Henry Arsement	5/12	M				"				
40	388	381	Onezime Broussard	37	M	Farmer	✓ 1000	500	"			(1)	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____ 5,950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3400 2750 No. paupers, ____ 4 12

L. Forlay

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Parish in the [illegible] of Assumption [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal
Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	381	Eugenie Braud	27	F					Louisiana				
2	382	Henry Braud	21	M		Farmer			"				
3		Louis S Braud	9	F					"				
4		Ozezime Braud	8	M					"				
5		Camille Braud	7	M					"				
6		Eugenie Braud	4	F					"				
7		Edouard Braud	2	M					"				
8		Gracieuse Braud	9/12	F					"				
9	382	Adam Helt	38	M		Farmer	✓ 800	100	"				
10		Azelie Helt	26	F					"				
11		Ophilia Helt	4	F					"				
12		Elvira Helt	2	F					"				
13		Taylor Helt	1	M					"				
14	383	Edouard Blanchard	57	M		Farmer	✓ 14000	14000	"				
15		Pierre Chedotal	80	M				2300	"			(1)	
16	384	Jerome Boudreaux	57	M		Farmer	✓ 2500	450	"				
17		Adelaïde Boudreaux	38	F					"			(1)	
18		Adelard Boudreaux	18	M		"	✓		"				
19		Joseph Boudreaux	16	M		"	✓		"				
20		Julie Boudreaux	13	F		"			"				
21		Ovillia Boudreaux	11	F					"				
22		J.n B.te Boudreaux	9	M					"				
23		Marie Boudreaux	6	F					"				
24		Noemie Boudreaux	4	F					"				
25		Heloise Boudreaux	3	F					"				
26		Orelien Boudreaux	1	M					"				
27		Alexandre Delaune	68	M					"			(1)	
28		Moise Faïte	39	M		Laborer	✓		"			(1)	
29	385	Francisco Acosta	30	M		Farmer	✓ 400	150	"			(1)	
30		Louise Acosta	24	F					"				
31		Claiborne Acosta	5	M					"				
32		Martin Acosta	3	M					"				
33		Eulalie Acosta	10	F					"				
34	386	Louis Clement	40	M		died on 5th June	3000	4000	"				
35		Adele Clement	33	F					"			(1)	
36		Delonville Clement	14	M					"			(1)	
37		Godoiska Clement	12	F					"			(1)	
38		Victor Clement	9	M					"			(1)	
39		Ozimé Clement	7	M					"				
40		Rodolphe Clement	5	M					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___						21.00	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					20300	20300	No. paupers, ___			3	6

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Attakapas Canton in the [illegible] of Lafayette State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. [signature illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
394	387	Symphorien Boudreaux	37	M		Farmer ✓	15m	40m	Louisiana				
		Marie Boudreaux	37	F					"				
		Ernest Boudreaux	13	M					"		(1)		
		Taylor Boudreaux	10	M					"				
		Ier Boudreaux	8	M					"				
		André Boudreaux	6	M					"				
		Anatole Boudreaux	3	M					"				
395	388	Ozémé Martin	35	M					"			(1)	
		Octavie Martin	30	F					"			(1)	
		Marie Martin	16	M					"				
		Adam Martin	10	M					"				
		Oscar Martin	9	M					"		(1)		
		Ulgere Martin	7	M					"				
		Francois Martin	4	M					"				
		Elodine Martin	1	F					"				
		Elizabeth Waterman	10	F					"				
396	389	Erasmond Gauthreaux	26	M		Laborer ✓			"			(1)	
		Marie Gauthreaux	22	F					"			(1)	
		Camille Gauthreaux	1	M					"				
397	390	Wm Enselm Boudreaux	27	M					"			(1)	
		Jean Acosta	20	M		Laborer ✓			"			(1)	
		Cathrine Acosta	7	F					"				
		Marcelite Acosta	18	F					"				
398	391	Wm Wm Shave	43	M					"			(1)	
		Ursin Carvillier	22	M		Laborer ✓			"			(1)	
399	392	Neuville Martin	37	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	"			(1)	
		Laurence Martin	37	F					"			(1)	
		Francois Martin	15	M					"				
		Sobin Martin	13	M					"				
		Ophelia Martin	11	F					"			(1)	
		Numa Martin	10	M					"			(1)	
		Nasie Martin	8	F					"			(1)	
		Angelique Martin	7	F					"				
		Louisiane Martin	5	F					"				
		Virginie Martin	4	F					"				
		Joseph Martin	3	M					"				
		Theodore Martin	5/12	M					"				
400	393	Hilaire Brand	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	"			(1)	
		Nerevante Brand	38	F					"				
		Emile Brand	15	M					"				

No. white males 24 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

5500 4400

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — 5 — No. convicts, 11

164

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal in [illegible] Assistant

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	2												1
1	401	393	Elodie Brand	13	F				Louisiana					2
2			Jos. Edgard Brand	10	M				"		"			3
3			Justinien Brand	3	M				"					4
4			Ovein Brand	35	M	Laborer	√		"			(1)		5
5			Joseph Jolibois	60	M				"			(1)		6
6	401	394	John Bowers	50	M	Laborer	√		Scotland			(1)		7
7			Celeste Bowers	30	F				Louisiana			(1)		8
8			Louis Bros	12	M				"					9
9	402	395	Celestin Lejeune	43	M		1000	1000	"					10
10			Estelle Lejeune	47	F				"					11
11			Antoine Eugene Lejeune	10	M				"					12
12	403	396	Wm [illegible] Poland	46	F				"			(1)		13
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Theodora Poland	16	F				"					14
14			Emile Poland	14	M				"					15
15			Emelie Poland	12	F				"					16
16			Arthur Poland	10	M				"					17
17			Augustave Poland	8	M				"					18
18			Theodore Poland	6	M				"					19
19			Edgard Valet	9	M				"		(1)			20
20	404	397	Francois Martin	39	M	Farmer	√	300	500	"				21
21			Eulalie Martin	29	F				"					22
22			Francois Martin	17	M	"			"					23
23			Joseph Martin	13	M				"					24
24			Martin Martin	8	M				"					25
25			Jean Martin	6	M				"					26
26			Marie E. Martin	4	F				"					27
27			Anine Martin	3	F				"					28
28			Stephanie Martin	8/12	F				"					29
29			Elie Waterman	12	M				"					30
30	405	398	Valcin Cancienne	32	M	Carpenter	√		"					31
31			Josephine Cancienne	18	F				"					32
32			Marlow Cancienne	6/12	M				"					33
33	406	399	Isidore Boudreaux	30	M	Farmer	√	500	300	"				34
34			Lacrecy Boudreaux	17	F				"					35
35			Orille Boudreaux	6/12	M				"					36
36	407	400	George Ament	68	M	Brick Mason	√	400	1200	Kentucky				37
37			Pea Ament	63	F	Mississippi			Mississippi					38
38			Eliza A. Ament	14	F				Louisiana			(1)		39
39			Lewis Sanders	23	M	Painter	√		"					40
40	408	401	Gustave Nieaux	28	M	Brick Mason	√	800	100	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —

No. white females, 14/40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, — 3 6

9300 3100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	109	102 Thomas Jones	31	M	W	Engineer	75	750	Ohio				
2		Isabella Jones	28	F	W				Pennsylvania				
3		Harry E Jones	2/12	M	W				Louisiana				
4		Augustus Gould	41	M	W	Engineer		500	Vermont				
5		Melissa Gould	21	F	W				Indiana				
6		James E. Gould	6	M	W				Louisiana				
7		Willy Gould	3	M	W				"				
8	110	103 J. H. Munson	42	M	W	Store Keeper	650	17700	Connecticut				
9		Jane E Munson	34	F	W				New York				
10		Henry J. Munson	11	M	W				Louisiana		✓		
11		Howard R. Munson	9	M	W				"				
12		Mary Munson	7	F	W				"		✓		
13		Edward P. Munson	5	M	W				"				
14		Ella Munson	3	F	W				"				
15		Anna Munson	2/12	F	W				"				
16	111	104 Traimond Roger	40	M	W	Farmer	800	2000	"				
17		Antoinette Roger	34	F	W				"				
18		Oseiana Roger	16	F	W				"		✓		
19		Stephin Roger	12	M	W				"				
20	112	105 Alphonse Gentile	43	M	W	Lawyer	3860	30000	Martinique				
21		Hilaria Gentile	25	F	W				France				
22		George Gentile	7	M	W				Louisiana		✓		
23		Louise Genfilo	2	F	W				"				
24		Anaise Gentile	7/12	F	W				"				
25		Jn B. Louit	55	M	W	Physician	✓		France				
26		Louise Louit	21	F	W				"				
27	113	106 Ernesta Aucoin	21	M	W	Constable	✓		Louisiana		✓		
28		Philomine Aucoin	18	F	W				"		✓		
29	114	107 Aristide LeBlanc	31	M	W	Coffee House	✓	2500	"				
30		Prosper Pellant	24	M	W	Bar Keeper	✓		Canada				
31		Adams F. Flerchinger	26	M	W	Hostler	✓		Germany				
32	115	108 Denise LeBlanc	42	M	W	Lawyer	✓ 6000	35000	Louisiana				
33		Eglacie LeBlanc	30	F	W				"				
34		Claire LeBlanc	12	F	W				"		✓		
35		Elodie LeBlanc	9	F	W				"		✓		
36		Andre LeBlanc	1	M	W				"				
37		Athenaise Mollère	M	F	W				"				
38		J. L. Dennis	23	M	W	Druggist	✓ 2000	3000	New Hampshire				
39	116	109 Dr. E. E. Kittredge	61	M	W	Sugar Planter	✓ 330000	300000	New Hampshire				
40		Ann E Kittredge	40	F	W				Illinois				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ 376,125

No. white females, 18/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 376225 388450

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____ 2 6

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward City Jurisdiction in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jos. K. Kittredge	28	M		Sugar Planter	✓		Louisiana					1
2		Maryann Kittredge	19	F					"					2
3		Mary E. Kittredge	17	M					"		at			3
4		Jerry A. Kittredge	15	F					"		at			4
5		Emma Kittredge	13	F					"		at			5
6		Francis B. Kittredge	11	M					"		at			6
7		Incy E. Kittredge	7	F					"					7
8		Carrie Kittredge	6	F					"					8
9		Ida Kittredge	2	F					"					9
10	117 110	F. Rhum	50	M	✓	Overseer	✓		Germany					10
11		Suzana Rhum	30	F	✓				England					11
12		Catherine Rhum	12	F					Louisiana					12
13		Auguste Rhum	2	M					"					13
14		Selina Rhum	5/12	F					"					14
15		Horace Mavor	17	M		Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"					15
16	118 111	Wm A. McFoley	50	F			100000	160000	"					16
17		W. B. Foley	33	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 60000	15000	"					17
18		Elodie Foley	24	F					"					18
19		Mary Foley	7	F					"					19
20		John B. Foley	5	M					"					20
21		Henry B. Foley	2	M					"					21
22		Arthur K. Foley	1/12	M					"					22
23		Thomas P Foley	23	M		Physician	✓		"					23
24	119 112	W. W. Pugh	49	M	✓	Sugar Planter	✓ 30000	21000	North Carolina					24
25		Josephine H. Pugh	35	F					Louisiana					25
26		Amy Pugh	20	F					"					26
27		Robert Pugh	18	M					"		at			27
28		Wellman Pugh	12	M					"		at			28
29		Edward Pugh	10	M					"		at			29
30		Charles Pugh	8	M					"		at			30
31		Thomas Pugh	6	M					"					31
32		Louisa Pugh	3	F					"					32
33		John Fulton	27	M	✓	Episcopalian minister	✓		Scotland					33
34		Martha Coffey	60	F	✓				North Carolina					34
35									Louisiana					35
36	120 113	Wm F. Flower	35	M					"					36
37		Mary E. Flower	26	F	✓		18750	10000	North Carolina					37
38		Wm Flower	6	M					Louisiana					38
39		Samuel Flower	4	M					"					39
40		Walter Flower	2	M					"					40
		Amy Flower	6/12	F					"					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

478750 263000

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2d Ward (Lafourche) in the [illegible] in the State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860.

[signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
121	114	Louis Folse	41	M		Overseer	5000	10600	Louisiana				
		Louise Folse	14	F					"				
		Louis Folse Jr.	12	M					"				
		Myrtel Folse	11	M					"				
		Cecile Folse	9	F					"				
		Julia Folse	7	F					"				
		Oscar Folse	3	M					"				
		Mathilde Folse	2/12	F					"				
		Eugène Deporcier	41	M		Cooper			France				
122	115	Maximin Blanchard	31	M		Overseer			Louisiana				
		Armantine Blanchard	28	F					"				
		Clairville Blanchard	7	M					"				
		Louise Blanchard	5	F					"				
		Arthur Blanchard	1	M					"				
123	116	P. H. Besse	33	M		Store Keeper	1500	1000	Canada				
		Mary Besse	25	F					Louisiana				
		Ceme Besse	1	M					"				
		Louis E. Faure	29	M		Clerk			Canada				
		Jas M. Hernandez	20	M		"	2000	2000	Louisiana				
		Che M. Landry	16	M					"				
124	117	L. M. Folse	26	M		Assessor	2500	2100	"				
		J. V. Folse	21	F					"				
		Alcée S. Folse	2	M					"				
		Lucile A Folse	9/12	F					"				
125	118	F. A. Gauthier	48	M		None	800	9000	Canada				

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, 4	No. blind, ____		24,700	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 9 25	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	12100	24750	No. paupers, ____	4

[signature]

168

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the [illegible] of [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Abbemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	426	419 Maggloire Bourgeois	36	M		Fancy Store	1000	7000	Louisiana					1
2		Azelie Bourgeois	36	F					"					2
3		Olimp Bourgeois	15	F					"					3
4		Lavignuin Bourgeois	18	M					"					4
5		Leonie Bourgeois	11	M					"					5
6		Leontine Bourgeois	9	F					"					6
7		Anatole Bourgeois	7	M					"					7
8		Melanie Bourgeois	2	F					"					8
9		Justinien Bourgeois	16	M		Clerk			"					9
10	427	420 Pierre Chevrier	46	M		Painter			France					10
11		L. Fromm	30	M		Physician		800	Hanover					11
12	428	421 E. D. Barton	30	M		Overseer		5000	North Carolina					12
13		Clara D. Barton	26	F					Connecticut					13
14		Carroll Barton	6	M					Louisiana					14
15		Ernest H. Barton	5	M					"					15
16		Norwood Barton	3	M					"					16
17		Herbert W. Barton	1	M					"					17
18	429	422 Hubert Arseneaux	42	M		Overseer	3000	1000	"					18
19		Irma Arseneaux	36	F					"					19
20		Azema Arseneaux	15	F					"					20
21		Arsema Arseneaux	12	M					"		(1)			21
22		Palma Arseneaux	4	F					"					22
22		Philoma Arseneaux	2	F					"					23
24		Deonia Arseneaux	5/12	M					"					24
25	430	423 Auguste Aucoin	46	M		Sugar Planter	22800	28000	"					25
26		Estelle Aucoin	40	F					"					26
27		Cneriphort Aucoin	21	M					"					27
28		Etienne Aucoin	16	M		Apprentice Engineer			"					28
29		Felix Aucoin	14	M					"		(1)			29
30		Odille Aucoin	12	F					"		(1)			30
31		Eveline Aucoin	10	F					"		(1)			31
32		Henriette Aucoin	7	F					"		(1)			32
33		Clet Aucoin	4	M					"		(1)			33
34		Aimee Aucoin	2/12	F					"					34
35		J. J. Laurent	46	M		School master			France					35
36	431	424 Wm Auguste Delaune	55	M			500	600	Louisiana					36
37		Amedee Delaune	24	M		Farmer			"					37
38		Joseph Delaune	22	M		Apprentice Carpenter			"					38
39		Azemia Delaune	19	F					"					39
40		Octave Delaune	13	M					"		(1)			40

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 3 — No. blind, — — 27,000 — 52,400 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 315-00 — 376.00 — No. paupers, — — (1)

40

[illegible] Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward (Bailey Town) in the [illegible] Division of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Chs A. Rollana	40	m		Schoolmaster	✓		France					1
2	425	Theodulle Delaune	25	m		Farmer	✓	500	100	Louisiana				2
3		Rosina Delaune	21	f					"					3
4		Cyprien Delaune	3	m					"					4
5		Xavier Delaune	2	m					"					5
6		Philomine Delaune	1/12	F					"					6
7	426	Damas Lancienne	27	M		Farmer	✓	600	100	"			11	7
8		Marie Lancienne	26	F					"					8
9		Emma Lancienne	3	m					"					9
10		Alai Lancienne	1	m					"					10
11	427	Cleodomir Delaune	25	m		Farmer	✓		"					11
12		Zulma Delaune	22	f					"				11	12
13		Zulmir Delaune	1	F					"					13
14		Helena Delaune	1/12	F					"					14
15		Thomas Lancienne	17	M		None			"					15
16	428	Jn Pierre Delaune	53	M		Farmer	✓	400	"				11	16
17		Constance Delaune	53	F					"				11	17
18	429	Jn Chs Foret	50	m		"	✓	1000	900	"				18
19		Marcelite Foret	40	F					"				11	19
20		Elesse Foret	20	M		"			"					20
21		Angelina Foret	18	F					"					21
22		Elmire Foret	16	F					"					22
23		Olius Foret	15	F		"			"				11	23
24		Marguerite Foret	9	F					"				11	24
25		Aikié Foret	8	F					"				11	25
26		Oscar Foret	1	m					"					26
27		Cletus Foret	16	m		Laborer	✓		"					27
28		Déjéié Foret	13	m					"				11	28
29	430	Simon Blanchard	37	M		Farmer	✓	300	200	"				29
30		Azema Blanchard	37	F					"				11	30
31		Victor Blanchard	12	m					"				11	31
32		Valmon Blanchard	7	m					"				11	32
33		Simeon Blanchard	6	m					"					33
34		Erasime Blanchard	6	m					"					34
35		Sylvanie Blanchard	3	M					"					35
36		Elizabeth Blanchard	1	F					"					36
37	431	Clairville Delaune	34	m		Carpenter	✓	800	300	"				37
38		Irma Delaune	31	F					"					38
39		Numa Delaune	9	m					"				11	39
40		Augustave Delaune	8	m					"				11	40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

3617 1900 9 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward, Ruby Town, in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1038	1031	Clement Delaune	6	m				Louisiana		11			1
2			Clementine Delaune (twin)	6	f				"		11			2
3			Victoria Delaune	4	f				"					3
4			Louisiane Delaune	1	f				"					4
5			Rosema Aucoin	23	F				"			11		5
6	1039	1032	Wm Olivier Cancienne	30	F		1200	500	"					6
7			Odille Cancienne	12	F				"		11			7
8			Anatole Cancienne	10	m				"		11			8
9			Rosella Cancienne	8	F				"					9
10			Wm Julien Hunot	71	F			4000	"			11		10
11	1040	1033	Edouard Theriot	42	M	Farmer	1500	700	"			11		11
12			Azelie Theriot	36	F				"			11		12
13			Wm Theriot	10	m				"		11			13
14			Felide Theriot	9	F				"					14
15			Desiré Theriot	8	m				"					15
16			Marie Theriot	1	F				"					16
17	1041	1034	Alexandre Hebert Jr	37	M	Farmer	1500	1000	"					17
18			Eliza Hebert	35	F				"			11		18
19			Alexandrine Hebert	12	F				"		11			19
20			Louisa Hebert	11	F				"		11			20
21			Damas Hebert	6	m				"		11			21
22			Thomas Hebert (twin)	6	m				"		11			22
23			Onesse Hebert	1	M				"					23
24	1042	1035	Valere Barras	40	m	Farmer	✓ 800	350	"	11		11		24
25			Amelina Barras	21	F				"	11		11		25
26			Ernest Barras	17	m	"	✓		"					26
27			Désiré Barras	15	m	"	✓		"					27
28			Uranie Barras	13	F				"					28
29			Claiborne Barras	9	m				"					29
30	1043	1036	Michel Blanchard	35	m	Farmer	✓ 1000	200	"			11		30
31			Rosalie Blanchard	28	F				"			11		31
32			Aristide Blanchard	9	m				"		11			32
33			Celestin Blanchard	6	m				"		11			33
34			Antoine Blanchard	4	m				"					34
35			Florence Blanchard	1	F				"					35
36			Odille Barras	12	F				"					36
37	1044	1037	Lubin Aucoin	48	m	Farmer	✓ 800	350	"					37
38			Anne Ma Aucoin	50	F				"			11		38
39			Arsene Aucoin	26	m				"					39
40			Eulalie Aucoin	18	F				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6500 7400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 11 10 No. convicts, ____

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in No. 7th Ward (Bulge Town) in the [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mathilde Aucoin	15	F					Louisiana				
2		Victorine Aucoin	12	F					"				
3		Jn B[te] Hebert	49	M					"			"	
4	445	438 Gregoire Blanchard	27	M		Farmer	✓ 500	250	"			"	
5		Carmelite Blanchard	30	F					"				
6		Marie Blanchard	7	F					"		"		
7		Laura Blanchard	5	F					"				
8		Felicia Blanchard	3	F					"				
9		Emelie Blanchard	9/12	F					"				
10	446	Unoccupied							"				
11	447	439 Abraham Blanchard	31	M		Farmer	✓ 400	300	"			"	
12		Zephir Blanchard	22	F					"				
13		Ozimi Blanchard	6	M					"				
14		Camille Blanchard	3	M					"				
15		Myrtile Blanchard	1	M					"				
16		Clarice Gauthreaux	42	F					"				
17	448	440 Joseph Blanchard	33	M		Farmer	✓ 400	250	"			"	
18		Marie Blanchard	24	F					"				
19		Alcide Blanchard	4	M					"				
20		Alcida Blanchard	1	F					"				
21		Rosima Aucoin	18	F					"				
22	449	441 Homme Hebert	34	M		Farmer	✓ 800	200	"			"	
23		Elizabeth Hebert	26	F					"			"	
24		Oscar Hebert	7	M					"				
25		Morris Hebert	5	M					"				
26		Edgard Hebert	2	M					"				
27		Ernest Hebert	7/12	M					"				
28	450	442 Raymond Blanchard	26	M		Farmer	✓ 300	200	"			"	
29		Melasie Blanchard	24	F					"				
30		Suma Blanchard	3	M					"				
31		Alci Blanchard	1	M					"				
32		Aglaé Barras	9	F					"				
33	451	443 Chs. Barras	30	M		Farmer	✓	200	"			"	
34		Hermitte Barras	30	F					"			"	
35		Antoine Barras	11	M					"			"	
36		Estaval Barras	7	M					"			"	
37		Alfred Barras	5	M					"				
38		Joseph Barras	4	M					"				
39		Felicia Barras	2	F					"				
40		Alice Barras	8	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

2600 1100 3 9

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward Ruby Town in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
442	444	Victor Aucoin	24	M		Farmer			Louisiana				1
		Carmelite Aucoin	22	F					"				2
443	445	Jn.Bte Blanchard	33	M		Farmer			"				3
		Virginie Blanchard	32	F					"				4
		Alfred Blanchard	9	M					"				5
		Camille Blanchard	6	M					"				6
		Elmire Blanchard	3	F					"				7
		Xavier Blanchard	1	M					"				8
		Leonie Delgune	17	M		Laborer			"				9
444	446	Genon Theriot	40	M					"				10
		Alexandrine Theriot	38	F					"				11
		Mathila Theriot	18	F					"				12
		Ulyse Theriot	13	M					"				13
		Leo Theriot	10	M					"				14
		Doma Theriot	8	M					"				15
		Marie Theriot	3	F					"				16
		Philomine Theriot	1	F					"				17
445	447	Wm Bollot	20	M		Farmer			"				18
		Augustine Bollot	29	F					"				19
		Ulima Aucoin	18	F					"				20
		Adrien Lancieme	23	M		Carpenter			"				21
446	448	F. A. Crow	39	M	/	Overseer			Georgia				22
		Morris Hanlan	26	M	/	Cooper			Belgand				23
447	449	Wm W. Pugh Jr	24	M		None		6000	Louisiana				24
		Eliza A. Pugh	19	F					"				25
		Llewelyn Pugh	2/12	M					"				26
448	450	Valley Guillot	51	M		Overseer	500	200	"				27
		Athemise Guillot	51	F					"				28
		Orlie Guillot	17	F					"				29
		Odille Guillot	15	F					"				30
		Odrefy Guillot	13	M					"				31
		Theophile Guillot	8	M					"				32
		Villia Guillot	6	F					"				33
449	451	Urbain Daigle	50	M		Farmer			"				34
		Rosemond Daigle	26	M		Carpenter			"				35
		Celanire Daigle	23	F					"				36
		Zoeline Daigle	22	F					"				37
		Ursin Daigle	19	M					"				38
450	452	Wm Rosemond Boudreaux	40	F					"				39
		Rosemond Boudreaux	22	M		Farmer			"				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 500 8000 6 11

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward, Burbys Police in the [illegible] District of [illegible] County, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	160	152	Franklin Boudreaux	20	m		Farmer	✓		Louisiana				1
2			Rosema Boudreaux	18	F					"				2
3			Ulysse Boudreaux	16	m		"	✓		"				3
4			Amedie Boudreaux	14	m					"				4
5			Elvina Boudreaux	12	F					"				5
6			Emile Boudreaux	8	m					"				6
7			Claiborne Boudreaux	4	m					"				7
8	161	153	August Blanchard jr	43	m		Farmer	✓	2000	600				8
9			Josephine Blanchard	23	F					"				9
10			Augustine Blanchard	8	F					"				10
11			Zoeinie Blanchard	6	F					"				11
12			Philomine Blanchard	5	F					"				12
13			Semie Blanchard	2	m					"				13
14	162	154	Wm Louis Boudreaux	40	F					"				14
15			Louis Boudreaux	18	M					"				15
16			Myrtilis Boudreaux	14	F					"				16
17			Anaise Boudreaux	12	F					"				17
18			Celina Boudreaux	11	F					"				18
19			Louis Boudreaux	7	M					"				19
20			Isaac Bailleaux	52	m					"			Idiotic	20
21	163	155	Sylvere Gauthreaux	32	m		Farmer	✓	1200	900				21
22			Perlale Gauthreaux	26	F					"				22
23			Bernard Gauthreaux	8	m					"				23
24			Narcisse Thibodaux	52	m					"				24
25	164	156	Augustin Blanchard	40	m		Farmer	✓	1000	800				25
26			Bathilda Blanchard	39	F					"				26
27			Eugelien Blanchard	16	m		"	✓		"				27
28			Leon Blanchard	14	m					"				28
29			Pierre Blanchard	11	m					"				29
30			Marie Blanchard	6	F					"				30
31			Sosthene Blanchard	1	m					"				31
32	165	157	Wm Pierre Bailleaux	60	F					"				32
33			Eugene Bailleaux	24	m					"				33
34			Antoinette Bailleaux	19	F					"				34
35			Clairville Doiron	31	m		Laborer	✓		"				35
36			Orelie Bailleaux	22	F					"				36
37			Augustine Bailleaux	22	F		Farmer	✓		"				37
38	166	158	Jn Bte Landry Jr	25	M					"				38
39			Octavie Landry	24	F					"				39
40			Theophile Landry	6	m					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4200 2500 No. paupers, ____ 2 5 7

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, [illegible] County, [illegible] State, [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Alvemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	466	458	Antonia Landry	4	F				Louisiana					1
2			Estelle Landry	3	F				"					2
3			Emma Landry	1	F				"					3
4			Joseph Landry	2/12	M				"					4
5	467	459	J.B. Landry Sr	63	M	Farmer	✓	300	300					5
6			Euphrosine Landry	52	F				"					6
7			Beaulieu Landry	20	M				"					7
8			Nathalie Landry	19	F				"					8
9			Marie Landry	17	F				"					9
10			Telemaque Landry	1	M				"					10
11	468	460	Rosemond Bergeron	36	M	Farmer	✓	1200	100	"			11	11
12			Augustine Bergeron	35	F				"				11	12
13			Clementine Bergeron	13	F				"		11			13
14			Elvina Bergeron	10	F				"		11			14
15			Auguste Bergeron	7	M				"		11			15
16			Justinien Bergeron	5	M				"					16
17			Felicie Bergeron	1	F				"					17
18	469	461	Wm J.B. Barilleaux	63	M			2000	600	"				18
19			Wm Adolphe Vigneaux	31	M				"					19
20			Pierre Vigneaux	12	M				"		11			20
21			Aimée Vigneaux	10	F				"		11			21
22			Coralie Vigneaux	8	F				"		11			22
23	470	462	Joseph Aucoin fils	42	M	Farmer	✓	800	200	"			11	23
24			Leonore Aucoin	36	F				"				11	24
25			Azema Aucoin	18	F				"					25
26			Irma Aucoin	14	M				"					26
27			Marcelite Aucoin	12	F				"					27
28			Marie Aucoin	10	F				"					28
29			Victorine Aucoin	6	F				"					29
30			Onile Aucoin	4	M				"					30
31	471	463	Andre Boudreaux	47	M	Farmer	✓	120	50	"				31
32			Melazie Boudreaux	21	F				"				11	32
33			Eveline Boudreaux	15	F				"					33
34			Marcellin Boudreaux	6	M				"					34
35			Andre Boudreaux	1	M				"					35
36	472	464	Zenon Bergeron	45	M	Farmer	✓	1000	1000	"			11	36
37			Azelie Bergeron	44	F				"				11	37
38			Eugene Bergeron	21	M	"	✓			"				38
39			Emile Bergeron	20	M	"	✓			"				39
40			Desire Bergeron	18	M	"	✓			"				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9700 10,900

No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 8900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ — 6 / 7 No. convicts, ____

[signature]

Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd & 7th Ward Ruby Teche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Abemarle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ulyse Bergeron	16	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana					1
2		Eugenie Bergeron	14	F					"		"			2
3		Pierre Bergeron	10	M					"		"			3
4		Louisien Bergeron	8	M					"		"			4
5		Ophelien Bergeron	6	M					"					5
6		Felicien Bergeron twins	6	M					"					6
7		Cleophas Bergeron	4	M					"					7
8	473	466 Wm Joseph Boury	71	F					"			"		8
9	474	Vacant												9
10	475	467 Estival Baudoin	60	M		Farmer	✓	6000	1000					10
11		Marcelite Baudoin	38	F					"					11
12		Léo Baudoin	7	M					"		"			12
13		Noé Baudoin	5	M					"		"			13
14	476	467 L. E. Baudoin	28	M		Sugarmaker	✓		"					14
15		Adele Baudoin	24	F					"					15
16		Kleber L. Baudoin	3	M					"					16
17		Clara M. A. Baudoin	1	F					"					17
18	477	468 Wm Gregoire Aucoin	35	F					"			"		18
19		Irene Aucoin	14	F					"					19
20	478	469 Wm Hermogene Clause	40	F			3000	300	"					20
21		Celestine Clause	19	F					"					21
22		Oscar Clause	15	M		Farmer	✓		"					22
23		Irma Clause	13	M					"					23
24		Mathilde Clause	11	M					"			"		24
25		Odillia Clause	9	F					"			"		25
26		Omer Clause	6	M					"			"		26
27		Zulma Clause	4	F					"					27
28	479	470 Auguste Hebert	22	M		Farmer	✓		"					28
29		Elmire Hebert	18	F					"					29
30	480	471 Benjamin Thibodaux	46	M		Farmer	✓	200	100					30
31		Madelaine Thibodaux	19	F					"			"		31
32		Victorine Thibodaux	20	F					"					32
33		Mathilde Thibodaux	17	F					"					33
34		Agathe Thibodaux	14	F					"					34
35		Benjamin Thibodaux	10	M					"			"		35
36		Apolinaire Thibodaux	6	M					"					36
37		Elizabeth Thibodaux	4	F					"					37
38		Maria R. Macon	16	F					"					38
39	481	472 Jn B^te Daigle jr	45	M		Farmer	✓	1500	500					39
40		Lemie Daigle	31	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16/36 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 10700 11700 No. paupers, ____ 9 6

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward Ruby Texas in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Attmasle

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within this year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	19	13	14
1	1	Jn Bte Daigle	7	m					Louisiana				
2		Pierre Daigle	5	m					"				
3		Alfred Daigle	3	m					"				
4	482	470 Valery Arceneaux	62	M		None			"			11	
5		Wife Melasie Trahant	28	F					"			111	
6		Josephine Trahant	4	F					"				
7	483	471 Wife Marie Boudreaux	59	F					"			111	
8		Lamant Boudreaux	47	m		None			"			111	
9	484	475 Joseph Daigle	40	M		Farmer	√ 200	300	"			111	
10		Madeline Daigle	35	F					"			111	
11		Clovis Daigle	9	M					"		111		
12		Joseph Daigle	7	m					"		111		
13		Augustin Daigle	6	m					"		111		
14		Leo Daigle	4	m					"				
15		Marie Daigle	1	F					"				
16	485	476 Simeon Bourg	23	M		Farmer	√	300	"				
17		Arthemise Bourg	22	F					"				
18		Désiré Bourg	8/12	m					"				
19		Ferdinand Dupuis	32	m					"				
20	486	477 Etienne Doiron	52	m		Farmer	√ 150	150	"			11	
21		Marie L. Doiron	46	F					"			11	
22		Jn Bte Doiron	27	m		"	√		"			11	
23		Pauline Doiron	21	F					"				
24		Celina Doiron	18	F					"				
25		Rosa Doiron	10	F					"				
26		Gustave Doiron	8	m					"				
27		Lusignan Doiron	6	m					"				
28		Victoire Doiron	4	F					"				
29		Felicia Doiron	1	F					"				
30		Felicienne Doiron (twins)	1	F					"				
31		Marie Bariteaux	27	F					"			111	
32		Rosella Doiron	4/12	F					"				
33	487	478 Jean Gaudet	27	M	✓	"	√		France	M			
34		Uranie Gaudet	18	F					Louisiana	M			
35		Jean Gaudet	2/12	M					"				
36	488	479 Hilaire Hebert	31	M		Farmer	√ 500	100	"			11	
37		Josephine Hebert	28	F					"			1	
38		Adrien Hebert	10	m					"				
39		Trasimond Hebert	8	m					"				
40		Adelina Hebert	6	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1600 850 3 3 12

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward Bundy Town in the County of Iberville State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Abbemarle & Stas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	488	479 Pierre Hebert	4	M					Louisiana				
2		Louis Hebert	3	M					"				
3		Gustave Hebert	1	M					"				
4	489	480 Sylvain Hebert	56	M		Farmer	✓	600 200	"			III	
5		Marie Hebert	55	F		"	✓		"			III	
6		Pauline Hebert	25	F					"			II	
7		Adelina Hebert	19	M		"	✓		"				
8		Sornery Hebert	16	M		"	✓		"				
9		Clairville Hebert	14	M					"				
10		Julie Hebert	10	F					"				
11	490	481 Zephirin Dupont	32	M		Farmer	✓	700 200	"			III	
12		Marie Dupont	28	F					"			II	
13		Elfege Dupont	9	M					"				
14		Zephir Dupont	7	M					"				
15		Alfred Dupont	6	M					"				
16		Olimpe Dupont	4	F					"				
17		Joseph Dupont	4/12	M					"				
18		Marie Bergeron	2/12	F					"				
19	491	482 Alexandre Hebert	27	M		Farmer	✓	800 100	"			III	
20		Azima M Hebert	21	F					"				
21		Alfa Hebert	8/12	F					"				
22	492	483 Grégoire Arcoin	25	M		Farmer	✓	400 200	"			III	
23		Delphine Arcoin	23	F					"			III	
24		Nima Arcoin	7	M					"				
25		Zalma Arcoin	5	F					"				
26		Kléber Arcoin	3	M					"				
27	493	484 Wm Firmin Thibodaux	60	F				200 100	"			III	
28		Marie Thibodaux	26	F					"			III	
29		Elodie Thibodaux	23	F					"			III	
30		Aville Thibodaux	21	M		Farmer	✓		"				
31	494	485 Pierre Thibodaux	33	M		"	✓		"			III	
32		Marie Thibodaux	30	F					"			III	
33		Alfrid Bourg	12	M					"				
34		Pamela Bourg	7	F					"				
35		Victoria Thibodaux	1	F					"				
36	495	486 Eugène Lagrange	27	M		Farmer	✓	200 100	"			III	
37		Egladie Lagrange	26	F					"			II	
38		Cyprien Lagrange	4	M					"				
39		Léo Lagrange	2	M					"				
40		Marcellin Lagrange	5/12	M				25 00 500	"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 2600 700 15

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bunley Parish in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	495	486	Alfred Bourg	10	M				Louisiana				
2	496	487	Edouard Lagrange	42	M		Laborer	✓					
3			Melanie Lagrange	36	F				"				
4			Jalie Lagrange	18	F				"				
5			Marie Lagrange	16	F				"				
6			Eulalie Lagrange	13	F				"				
7			Wilfride Lagrange	8	M				"				
8			Oscar Lagrange	3	M				"				
9	497	488	Geofroy Boudreaux	34	M		Farmer	✓	500 500				
10			Adele Boudreaux	34	F				"				
11			Aimée Boudreaux	11	F				"				
12			Emma Boudreaux	10	F				"				
13			Aimé Boudreaux	8	M				"				
14			Emile Boudreaux	7	M				"				
15			Laurent Boudreaux	6	M				"				
16			Marie Boudreaux	3	F				"				
17			Oscar Boudreaux	1/2	M				"				
18			Jean Boudreaux	1/2	M				"				
19	498	489	Simon Hebert	26	M		Farmer	✓	400 300				
20			Pauline Hebert	27	F				"				
21			Oscar Hebert	4	M				"				
22			Numa Hebert	2	M				"				
23			Omer Hebert	1	M				"				
24	499	490	Augustin Hebert	37	M		Farmer	✓	400 200				
25			Wm Pierre Hebert	70	F				"				
26			Theodulle Hebert	14	M				"				
27	500	491	J. B. Genot	55	M		Farmer	✓	800 100				
28			Henriette Genot	49	F				"				
29			Treville Genot	19	M				"	"			
30			Azima Boudreaux	17	F				"	"			
31			Jules Genot	10	M				"				
32			Arelia Genot	8	F				"				
33	501	492	Neuville Boudreaux	33	M		Farmer	✓					
34			Adelina Lagrange	28	F				"				
35			Gustave Boudreaux	12	M				"				
36			Theodulle Boudreaux	9	M				"				
37			Marcelien Boudreaux	7	M				"				
38			Leonard Boudreaux	5	M				"				
39			Dorvillien Boudreaux	2/12					"				
40	502	493	Mrs Thomasine Vaice									14	

No. white males, 24/14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16/14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2100 1100 No. paupers, ____ 2 13

40

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	582	492 Michael A. Baïee	10	M					Louisiana				
2		Marie E Baïee	6	F					"				
3		Victoria A Baïee	4	F					"				
4		Louis A. Baïee	2	M					"				
5	583	494 Rosalie Henry	91	F			500		"			1	
6	584	495 Pierre B Boudreaux	49	M		Farmer	✓ 600	200	"			1	
7		Adele Boudreaux	38	F					"			1	
8		Purignan B. Boudreaux	14	M		"	✓		"				
9		Jerks H. Boudreaux	18	M		"	✓		"				
10		Julie Boudreaux	15	F					"				
11		Doloiska M. Boudreaux	13	F					"				
12		Aimée Boudreaux	11	F					"				
13		Marie Boudreaux	6	F					"				
14		Leide Jos. Boudreaux	4	M					"				
15		Louise Boudreaux	7/12	F					"				
16	585	496 Zéphirin Olivier Jr.	35	M		Farmer	✓ 800	200	"			1	
17		Marie Olivier	27	F					"			1	
18		Zelma Olivier	14	F					"				
19		Dolphina Olivier	13	F					"				
20		Larenza Olivier	11	F					"		1		
21		Malvina Olivier	6	F					"		1		
22		Rosa Olivier	5	F					"				
23		Rosina Olivier	3	F					"				
24		Denié Olivier	2	M					"				
25		Aglaé Olivier	5/12	F					"				
26	586	497 Louis Jenot	22	M		"	✓		"			1	
27		Philomène Jenot	19	F					"				
28	587	498 Eugène Prejean	40	M		"	✓		"			1	
29		Marie Prejean	26	F					"			1	
30		Emélie Prejean	6	M					"				
31		Joseph Prejean	4	M					"				
32		Josephine Prejean	5/12	F					"				
33	588	499 Joseph Baïee	28	M					"				
34		Azelie Baïee	28	F					"				
35		Joseph Baïee	6	M					"				
36		Norbert Baïee	5	M					"				
37		Theodulle Baïee	2	M					"				
38		Amedée Baïee	1	M					"				
39	589	500 Thaumond Boudreaux	22	M					"		1	1	
40		Thurstine Boudreaux	22	F					"			1	

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1900 — 400

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, 1 — 2 — 2 — 9 — No. convicts, —

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Parish of Lafourche in the State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860.

Post Office Star

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	510	501	Neuville Prejean	35	M		Farmer	✓						1
2			Eliza Prejean	30	F									2
3			Edmire Prejean	8	F									3
4			Emile Prejean	6	M									4
5			Alfred Prejean	5	M									5
6			Victorine Prejean	4	F									6
7			Marie Prejean	3	F									7
8	511	502	Thomas Gros	38	M		Farmer	✓	1000	100				8
9			Azelie Gros	31	F									9
10			Marie L. Gros	8	F									10
11			Maurice L. Gros	6	M									11
12			Camilla E Gros	5	F									12
13			Camille S. Gros	3	M									13
14			Emile A Gros	2/12	M									14
15			Wm Catherine Gros	54	F									15
16	512	503	Edouard Peramp	27	M		Farmer	✓	600	400				16
17			Marie E. Peramp	20	F									17
18			Noeline Peramp	4	F									18
19	513	504	Paul Boudreaux	53	M				2500	1200				19
20			Marie Boudreaux	40	F									20
21			Azelie Boudreaux	15	F									21
22			Desire Boudreaux	12	M									22
23			Marie Boudreaux	10	F									23
24	514	505	Gervais Boudreaux	25	M		Farmer	✓						24
25			Odillia Boudreaux	18	F									25
26	515	506	Adrien Hebert	27	M									26
27			Ophelia Hebert	21	F									27
28			Thear Hebert	3	M									28
29			Leonard Hebert	2	M									29
30	516	507	Valère Boudreaux	30	M		Farmer	✓	1500	700				30
31			Marie Boudreaux	27	F									31
32			Eveline Boudreaux	5	F									32
33			Ernest Boudreaux	4	M									33
34			Augnet Boudreaux	2	M									34
35			Lethicia Boudreaux	17	F									35
36	517	508	Neuville Barilleaux	35	M		Farmer	✓	800	200				36
37			Madeliene Barilleaux	30	F									37
38			Pierre Barilleaux	12	M									38
39			Theodulle Barilleaux	9	M									39
40			Eveline Barilleaux	6	F									40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 — 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3700 2600 No. paupers, ____ 3 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Berby Town in the [illegible] of Assumption State 187

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 Y's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Evelina Barilleaux	4	F					Louisiana				
2		Numa Barilleaux	1	M					"				
3		Irma Barilleaux	1	F					"				
4	518	519 Chs. M. Boudreaux	38	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	200	"			X	
5		Marie Boudreaux	36	F					"			X	
6		Marie Boudreaux	14	F					"		X		
7		Marcellus Boudreaux	12	M					"				
8		Alfred Boudreaux	10	M					"		X		
9		Laurent Boudreaux	7	M					"		X		
10		Sylvere Boudreaux	5	M					"				
11		Chs. C. Boudreaux	2	M					"				
12	519	520 Valery Hebert	45	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	400	"			X	
13		Emile Hebert	19	M		"	✓		"				
14		Myrtile Hebert	15	M		"	✓		"				
15		Eugene Hebert	11	M					"				
16		Louisiane Hebert	7	F					"				
17	520	521 Evariste Boudreaux	57	M			1000	200	"			X	
18		Ortense Boudreaux	54	F					"			X	
19		Ozéme Boudreaux	15	M		"	✓		"				
20		Ursilla Gros	13	F					"		X		
21	521	522 Jean Jos. Boudreaux	27	M		"	✓		"			X	
22		Louise Boudreaux	24	F					"			X	
23		Marie Boudreaux	4	F					"				
24		Jules Boudreaux	3	M					"				
25	522	523 Jos. Arsement	52	M			2500	400	"			X	
26		Marie Arsement	50	F					"			X	
27		Jules Arsement	16	M		"	✓		"				
28		Alfred Arsement	15	M		"	✓		"				
29		Clejis Arsement	13	M					"				
30		Gustave Arsement	11	M					"				
31		Ozéme Arsement	7	M					"				
32		Oliva Arsement	5	F					"				
33		Numa Arsement	3	M					"				
34	523	524 Paul V. Boudreaux	72	M					"			X	
35		Scholastic Boudreaux	56	F					"			X	
36		Celestine Boudreaux	19	F					"				
37		Amer Boudreaux	16	M					"				
38		Letticia LeBlanc	11	F					"		X		
39	524	525 Theodule Gunot	28	M		Farmer	✓ 300	200	"				
40		Azelina Gunot	22	F					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 2800 400 5 [illegible]

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in No 6th Ward (Bridge City) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. L.L. Roby Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
524	515	Amanda Junot	45	F					Louisiana					1
		Augustin Bourgeois	18	m		Laborer	✓		"					2
525	516	Jn B^te Perochin	46	m		Schoolmaster	✓		France					3
		Stephen Perochin	9	m					Louisiana					4
		Victoria Perochin (twins)	9	F					"					5
		Cecilia Perochin	7	F					Mississippi					6
526	517	Auguste Boudreaux	26	M		Farmer	✓	3000	700 Louisiana					7
		Melasie Delaune	28	F					"					8
		Laura Boudreaux	9	F					"		✓			9
		Anatole Boudreaux	6	m					"		✓			10
		Auguste Boudreaux	4	m					"					11
		Valentine Boudreaux	1	F					"					12
		Wm Bazile Dugas	56	F					"			✓		13
527	518	Hubert Hebert	57	m		Farmer	✓	500	150 "			✓		14
		Pauline Hebert	45	F					"			✓		15
		Eulalie Hebert	20	F					"					16
		Azema Hebert	16	F					"					17
		Lovincy Hebert	15	m		"	✓		"					18
		Marie Hebert	11	F					"		✓			19
		Zoe Hebert	7	F					"		✓			20
528	519	Leyrille Hebert	45	m		Farmer	✓	1500	200 "			✓		21
		Celesie Hebert	45	F					"			✓		22
		Odille Hebert	20	F					"					23
		Heloise Hebert	18	F					"					24
		Azelie Hebert	17	F					"					25
		Jn B^te Hebert	15	m		"	✓		"					26
		Leuville Hebert	13	m					"					27
		Sylvere Hebert	11	m					"					28
		Malvina Hebert	9	F					"			✓		29
		Emma Hebert	6	F					"			✓		30
		Rosema Hebert	5	F					"					31
		Athelisia Hebert	10/12	F					"					32
529	520	Joachim C. Hebert	28	M		Laborer	✓	-	"			✓		33
		Armantine Hebert	23	F					"			✓		34
		Julie Hebert	11	F					"					35
		Leo Hebert	8	M					"					36
		Rosina Hebert	5	F					"					37
		Osea Hebert	2	F					"					38
530	521	Benjamin Forcle	40	m					"			✓		39
531	522	Adam Forcle	28	m					"			✓		40
							5,000							
							500	1100				6	11	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2 No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

L.L. Roby

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (Ruby Lakeside) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. 185

L. Nobles Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mathilde Percle	20	F					Louisiana			"		1
2		Surville Percle	15	M					"					2
3		Marie Percle	13	F					"					3
4		Eugene Percle	10	M					"					4
5		Philomene Percle	8	F					"					5
6		Jn Bte Percle	4	M					"					6
7		Mebreus Percle	2	M					"					7
8	532	523 Edmond Hebert	46	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	300	"			"		8
9		Marie Hebert	32	F					"			"		9
10		Elvina Hebert	18	F					"					10
11		Armand Hebert	12	M					"					11
12		Eugenie Hebert	10	F					"					12
13		Azelia Hebert	9	F					"					13
14		Oscar Hebert	7	M					"					14
15		Leo Hebert	5	M					"					15
16		Rosena Hebert	4	F					"					16
17		Josephine Hebert	3	F					"					17
18		Caroline Hebert	2/12	F					"					18
19		Wm Mathurin Hebert	50	F					"			"		19
20	533	524 Zephirin Hebert	49	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	300	"			"		20
21		Bazelise Hebert	44	F					"			"		21
22		Villis Hebert	22	M					"			"		22
23		Rosa Hebert	19	F					"					23
24		Auguste Hebert	18	M					"					24
25		Marie Hebert	16	F					"					25
26		Adolphina Hebert	14	F					"					26
27		Alcee Hebert	12	M					"					27
28		Rosella Hebert	11	F					"					28
29		Theollin Hebert	9	M					"					29
30		Joseph Hebert	8	M					"					30
31		Maximilien Hebert	5	M					"					31
32		Sinnie Hebert	1	M					"					32
33	534	525 Carville Pelletier	30	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	500	"			"		33
34		Seraphine Pelletier	30	F					"			"		34
35		Severdie Pelletier	9	F					"					35
36		Zulma Pelletier	7	F					"					36
37		Ozea Pelletier	4	F					"					37
38		Emma Pelletier	1	F					"					38
39		Alfred Bourdreaux	12	M					"					39
40		Bernard LeBlanc	10	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 16500 1100 No. paupers, ____ 9

L. Nobles

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bridge Station in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. S.M. Wolas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
525	526	Alexandre Blanchard	29	M		Farmer	1300	800	Louisiana				
		Angelina Blanchard	28	F					"			"	
		Emile Blanchard	5	M					"				
		Alexandrine Blanchard	3	F					"				
		xx Blanchard	1/2	F		(unbaptized)			"				
		Marie Delaune	30	F					"				
536	527	Amedée Richard	24	M		Laborer			"			"	
		Rosa Richard	21	F					"			"	
		Angele Richard	3	F					"				
537	528	Theophas Richard	1	M					"				
		Paulin Schwab	36	M		Farmer			"			"	
		Celestine Schwab	27	F					"			"	
		Julien Schwab	6	F					"				
		Rosalie Schwab	5	F					"				
		Marie Schwab	3	F					"				
		Désiré Schwab	2	M					"				
		Celestine Schwab	5/12	F					"				
538	529	Lange Schwab	29	M		Laborer			"	"		"	
		Felicie Schwab	20	F					"	"		"	
539	530	Edouard Quatrevingt	37	M		Laborer			"			"	
		Louise Quatrevingt	30	F					"			"	
		Marcellen Quatrevingt	12	M					"				
		Celestine Quatrevingt	10	F					"				
		Oscar Quatrevingt	8	M					"				
		Theo Quatrevingt	4	M					"				
540	531	Louis Thibodaux	35	M		Farmer	500	200	"			"	
		Marie Thibodaux	30	F					"			"	
		Bazelise Thibodaux	30	F					"			"	
		Leonard Thibodaux	6	M					"				
		Celestine Thibodaux	4	F					"				
		Ernestine Thibodaux	3	F					"				
541	532	Amedée Thibodaux	22	M		Laborer			"			"	
		Angelina Thibodaux	21	F					"			"	
		Apholinaire Thibodaux	4/12	M					"				
542	533	Eugene Thibodaux	27	M		Laborer			"			"	
		Rosalie Thibodaux	18	F					"				
		Eugenia A. Thibodaux	2/12	F					"				
		Eloyine Thibodaux	4	M					"				
543	534	Apholinaire Thibodaux	38	M		"	1000	500	"			"	
		Amelia Thibodaux	35	F					"			"	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

2500 1000 2 2 16

S.M. Wolas

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bounty Jobolin in the Parish of Plaquemine State 185

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Victorine Thibodaux	16	F					Louisiana					1
		Honorine Thibodaux	14	F					"					2
		Theodomire Thibodaux	10	M					"					3
		Demosthene Thibodaux	8	M					"					4
		Augustin Thibodaux	6	M					"					5
		Jamé Thibodaux	5	M					"					6
		Elege Thibodaux	2	M					"					7
544	535	Euchariste Barilleaux	59	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	300	"					8
		Marguerite Barilleaux	61	F					"			III		9
545	536	Baptiste Barilleaux	38	M		Farmer	✓ 600	200	"			III		10
		Mathilde A. Barilleaux	37	F					"			III		11
		Rosalie Barilleaux	18	F					"					12
		Auguste Barilleaux	16	M		Laborer	✓		"					13
		Geresime Barilleaux	14	M					"					14
		Eugene Barilleaux	12	M					"					15
		Adrien Barilleaux	10	M					"					16
		Theophile Barilleaux	7	M					"					17
		Henry Barilleaux	5	M					"					18
		Joseph Barilleaux	1	M					"					19
546	537	Adrien Barilleaux	27	M		Laborer	✓		"			III		20
		Elodie Barilleaux	27	F					"			III		21
547	538	Orsin Barilleaux Jr	26	M		Cooper	✓ 200	200	"			III		22
		Marcelite Barilleaux	23	F					"			IV		23
		Eugenie Barilleaux	1	F					"					24
		Orsin Barilleaux Sr.	56	M		None			"			III		25
		Clementine Barilleaux	17	F					"					26
548	539	Jn B.te Bourg	66	M		Farmer	✓		"			III		27
		Louis Bourg	23	M		Laborer	✓		"			IV		28
		Marie Bourg	24	F					"			VI		29
		Onezin Boudreaux	27	M					"			III		30
		Azelie Boudreaux	27	F					"			III		31
549	540	Jn B.te Barilleaux	28	M		Farmer	✓ 200	200	"					32
		Delphine Barilleaux	25	F					"					33
		Joseph Barilleaux	6	M					"					34
		Marie Barilleaux	4	F					"					35
		Theobert Barilleaux	1	M					"					36
550	541	Merile Gros	24	M		Farmer	✓		"			II		37
		Pauline Gros	18	F					"					38
		Area Gros	4/12	F					"					39
		Marie Gros	17	F					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,000 900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1800 700 No. paupers, ____ 15

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward Bayou Pabadie in the [illegible] of [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michel Gros	22	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana			4	
2		Odeline Gros	26	F					"			11	
3	541	542 Joseph Gros	25	M		"	✓		"			11	
4		Adorcetine Gros	13	F					"				
5	542	543 Valcin Boudreaux	43	M		Farmer	✓	1500 2500	"			11	
6		Dophine Boudreaux	44	F					"			11	
7		Ernerte Boudreaux	16	M		Laborer	✓		"				
8		Auguste Boudreaux	13	M					"		11		
9		Camille Boudreaux	10	M					"				
10		Jamville Boudreaux	8	M					"		11		
11		Arcilla Boudreaux	5	F					"				
12		Elcire Boudreaux	3	F					"				
13		Frida Boudreaux	17	F					"				
14	543	544 Arsin Hebert	55	M		Farmer	✓	2000 600	"			11	
15		Marie Hebert	49	F					"			111	
16		Victor Hebert	22	M					"			111	
17		Ferdinand Hebert	20	M					"		11	111	
18		Orville Hebert	18	M					"				
19		Zephir Hebert	16	M					"				
20		Louis Hebert	13	M					"				
21		Virot Hebert	12	M					"				
22		Ophelia Hebert	9	F					"				
23		Millotile Hebert	22	F					"	111		111	
24		Adolphe Hebert	14	M					"				
25		Azilie Ursé	24	F			300	1200	"			111	
26	544	545 Zoyacinthe Aucoin	75	M		Farmer	✓ 800	200	"				
27									"			111	
28	545	546 Rosemond Lagrange	44	M					"				
29		Leocade Lagrange	39	F		Laborer	✓		"			111	
30		Berthile Lagrange	17	M					"				
31		Julie Lagrange	15	F					"				
32		Eveline Lagrange	13	F					"				
33		Marie Lagrange	7	F					"				
34		Clairville Lagrange	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
35	546	547 Auguste Aucoin	43	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	300	"				
36		Clementine Aucoin	38	F					"			111	
37		Jules Aucoin	20	M					"			111	
38		Delphine Aucoin	15	F					"				
39		Azolista Aucoin	13	F					"				
40		Gustave Aucoin	11	M					"				
		Octave Aucoin	9	M					"				

No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		4,800	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	6000	4600	No. paupers, 2	2	75
40							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bruley Lake dist. in the Parish of Pointe Coupee State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. 187

L. Wilder Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adolphine Aucoin	6	F					Louisiana				1
2	548	Carville Richard	20	M					"			III	2
3		Rosema Aucoin	17	F					"				3
4	549	Josimond Gauthreaux	28	M		Farmer	V		"				4
5		Eulalie Gauthreaux	28	F					"			III	5
6		grd B. Gauthreaux	6	M					"				6
7		Seraphim Gauthreaux	2	M					"				7
8		Franklin Gauthreaux	4	M					"				8
9	550	Urbain Boudreaux	25	M		Farmer	V	1600	350			III	9
10		Delvina Boudreaux	24	F					"			III	10
11		Marie Lagrange	16	F					"				11
12		Theodulle Boudreaux	9	M					"				12
13	551	Louis Richard	54	M		Farmer	V	3000	2500			III	13
14		Marie Richard	51	F					"			III	14
15		Appolmaire Richard	18	M		Laborer	V		"				15
16		Cecile Richard	16	F					"				16
17		Ozémé Richard	12	M					"				17
18		Myrtile Richard (Twins?)	12	F					"				18
19		Theodulle Richard	9	M					"				19
20		Jn B. Richard	56	M		Laborer	V		"			III	20
21	552	Orille Richard	24	M		"	V		"			III	21
22		Euphemie Richard	19	F					"				22
23	553	Jn B. Richard Jr	26	M		"	V		"			III	23
24		Zerida Richard	23	F					"				24
25		Lonie Boudreaux	15	M		"	V		"			III	25
26		Desirvin Boudreaux	23	M		Carpenter	V		200			III	26
27	554	Valery Boudreaux	53	M		Indian 24th June passage	V	500	150			III	27
28		Theotime Aucoin	47	F					"			III	28
29	555	Elie Gauthreaux	37	M		Farmer	V	1800	300			III	29
30		Virginie Gauthreaux	29	F					"				30
31		Dorcé Gauthreaux	15	F					"				31
32		Oscar Boudreaux	11	M					"				32
33		Lenore Boudreaux	10	F					"				33
34		Theodulle Boudreaux	7	M					"				34
35		Amanda Gauthreaux	2	F					"				35
36		Ozémé Gauthreaux	2/12	M					"				36
37	556	Jn B. Gauthreaux	28	M		Laborer	V		"			III	37
38		Josephine Varise	21	F					"				38
39		Leon Gauthreaux	3	M					"				39
40	557	Jn B. Perele	40	M		Crippled			"				40
							6900	3500					
							7000	3200				16	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

L. Wilder Asst Marshal

188

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Berby Parish in the Parish of Lafourche State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	166	557 Eugène Percle	40	F			300	100					1
2		Jn Bte Thibodaux	9	M					Louisiana				
3		Ozémé Percle	6	M					"				
4		Philomène Percle	4	F					"				
5	167	558 Wm Pierre Boudreaux	33	F			3500	12000	"				1
6		Mari. Boudreaux	17	M		Farmer ✓			"				1
7		Desiré Boudreaux	22	M		" ✓			"				
8		Maurice Boudreaux	20	M		" ✓			"				
9		Meyrté Boudreaux	18	M					"		1		
10		Wm Eville Dugas	33	F					"		1		
11		Adolphine Gauthreaux	13	F					"				
12	168	559 Valère Boudreaux	28	M		" ✓			"				1
13		Rosena Boudreaux	19	F					"				
14	169	560 Wm P. Elvire Gauthreaux	66	F					"				1
15	570	561 Adrien Gauthreaux	40	M		Farmer ✓	3500	6000	"				1
16		Eulalie Gauthreaux	30	F					"				
17		Joseph Gauthreaux	5	M					"				
18		Posthime Gauthreaux	3	M					"				
19		Marie Gauthreaux	1	F					"				
20	571	562 Joachim Meire	50	M		Farmer ✓	1800	7000	"				1
21		Malonia Meire	30	F					"				1
22		Emilie Meire	19	F					"				
23		Numa Meire	11	M					"				
24		Justinien Meire	8	M					"				
25		Irma Meire	6	F					"				
26		Victorine Meire	4	F					"				
27		Léa Meire	3	M					"				
28		Julia Meire	2	F					"				
29	572	563 Sylvère Jolibois	28	M		Overseer ✓		1000	"				
30		Josephine Jolibois	25	F					"				
31		Marie Jolibois	6	F					"				
32		Delma Jolibois	1	M					"				
33		Xavier Bernard	26	M	✓	Carpenter ✓			Canada				
34		Rosa Jolibois	3	F		Farmer			Louisiana				1
35	573	564 Marcellus Gauthreaux	42	M		Farmer ✓			"				1
36		Pauline Gauthreaux	44	F					"				
37		Joseph Gauthreaux	17	M		Laborer ✓			"				
38		Marie Gauthreaux	16	F					"				
39		Nicolile Gauthreaux	14	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 9,100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4100 36100 No. paupers, ____ 2 12

[signature] Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, Bayou Plaquemine in the [illegible] of Assumption State 184

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the Second day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption Plaquemine

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
174	165	Augustin Simonaud	26	M		Laborer	✓		Louisiana			//		1
		Octavi Simonaud	22	F					//					2
		Octave Simonaud	5	F					//					3
		Odille Simonaud	3	F					//					4
		Myrtle Simonaud	1	M					//					5
175	166	Valcin Landry	25	M		Laborer	✓		//			//		6
		Uranie Landry	26	F					//		//			7
		Clementine Landry	9	F					//					8
		Franklin Landry	2	M					//					9
		Laura Landry	1/12	F					//					10
		Mrs Justine Landry	50	F					//					11
176	167	Jos. Landry	71	M		Sugar Planter	✓	5000	500			//		12
		Euphrosine Landry	56	F					//					13
		Joseph Landry	18	M		Laborer	✓		//			//		14
		Clement Landry	21	M		//	✓		//					15
		Octave Landry	15	M		//	✓		//					16
		Melanie Landry	19	F					//					17
		Amelie Landry	14	F					//					18
177	168	Rosemond Simonaud	49	M		Sugar Planter	✓	12000	500			//		19
		Zulma Simonaud	36	F					//					20
		Blairville Simonaud	18	M		Laborer	✓		//					21
		Joseph Simonaud	13	M					//			//		22
		Celestine Allain	21	F					//					23
		Cecilia Allain	4	F					//					24
178	169	Mrs Victor Savoy	36	F			2000	1500	//			//		25
		Achille Savoy	19	M		Laborer	✓		//					26
		Blairville Savoy	17	M		//	✓		//					27
		Emelie Savoy	14	F					//					28
		Eveside Savoy	12	F					//					29
		Marcellus Savoy	10	M					//			//		30
		Omer Savoy	7	M					//			//		31
		Leonie Savoy	4	F					//					32
179	170	Dorville Robichaux	32	M		Sugar Planter	✓	2600	200					33
		Honorine Robichaux	26	F					//					34
		Agathe Robichaux	8	F					//					35
		Orville Robichaux	6	M					//					36
		Aline Robichaux	5	F					//					37
		Barthelemi Robichaux	3	M					//					38
		Orelien Robichaux	7/12	M					//					39
		Victor Simonaud	16	M		Laborer	✓		//					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

2600 1600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 4 9 No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bayley St. Vincent) in the Parish of Lafayette State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. S.M. Poles Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Simonaud	9	M					Louisiana		"		
2	580	571 Cyprien Robichaux	24	M		Sugar Planter	2600	200	"			"	
3		Marie Robichaux	19	F					"				
4		Evalture Robichaux	1m	M					"				
5		Volzi Simonaud	9	M					"		"		
6		Edgard Simonaud	5	M					"		"		
7	581	572 Constant Simmaud	23	M		Sugar Planter	2600	200	"				
8		Marie Simmaud	22	F					"				
9		Emile Simmaud	10	M					"		"		
10		Landry Landry	21	M		Laborer			"				
11		Marie Thedotal	26	F					"			"	
12	582	573 Jn B^te Anglade	36	M		Schoolmaster	600	600	France				
13		Amelise Anglade	29	F					Louisiana			"	
14		Octavie Anglade	6	F					"				
15		Elez Anglade	3	F					"				
16		Marguerite Anglade	1	F					"				
17	583	Unoccupied											
18	584	574 Cleophas Simmaud	32	M		Overseer	500	500	"			"	
19		Elisa Simonaud	30	F					"			"	
20		Zulma Simonaud	9	F					"			"	
21		Gervais Simonaud	1	M					"				
22		Célesie Simonaud	3	F					"				
23		Nicolas Simmaud	1	M					"				
24	585	575 Jean Oncal	25	M		Overseer			"			"	
25		Aimée Oncal	28	F					"				
26		Sylvain Oncal	4	M					"				
27		Eulalie Oncal	2	F					"				
28		Hermé Oncal	6/12	M					"				
29	586	576 Léon Hebert	31	M		Overseer	500	500	"			"	
30		Amelise Hebert	30	F					"				
31		Cléophas Hebert	8	M					"			"	
32		Lovincy Hebert	6	M					"			"	
33		Zulmé Hebert	2	F					"				
34		Orphila Hebert	10/12	M					"				
35	587	577 Joseph M. Simmaud	30	M		Overseer	150	150	"			"	
36		Therasine Simonaud	23	F					"			"	
37		Justinien Simmaud	9	M					"				
38		Ozémé Simonaud	1	M					"				
39		Celina Simonaud	4	F					"				
40		Lucien Simmaud	2	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 6500 1750 7 9

39

S.M. Poles

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bayou St Vincent) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alcide Simonaux	5/12	M					Louisiana					1
2	588	578	Wm Arcent Simonaux	62	F			600	200	"			"	2
3			Alcin Simonaux	40	M	Carpenter	✓		500	"			"	3
4			Marcilien Simonaux	26	M	Laborer	✓			"			"	4
5			Emma Simonaux	22	F					"				5
6			Lovincia Simonaux	2	F					"				6
7			Oscar Simonaux	2/12	M					"				7
8	589	579	Wm Clesphas Robichaux	30	F					"				8
9			Lodoiska Robichaux	7	F					"		"		9
10			Cecilia Robichaux	5	F					"				10
11			Melanie Robichaux	2	F					"				11
12	590	580	Jn Bte Landry fils	60	M	Farmer	✓	8000	700	"				12
13			Roseline Landry	16	F					"				13
14			Josephine Landry	17	F					"				14
15			Olivia Landry	15	F					"				15
16			Valentine Landry	13	F					"				16
17			Marguerite Landry	11	F					"				17
18	591	581	Gedeon Hebert	44	M	Sugar Planter	✓	5000	500	"				18
19			Aglaé Hebert	37	F					"			✓	19
20			Emma Hebert	15	F					"				20
21			Egladie Hebert	14	F					"				21
22			Thimothée Hebert	11	M					"		"		22
23			Ernest Hebert	9	M					"		"		23
24			Severine Hebert	5	F					"				24
25	592	582	Venant Hebert	47	M	Sugar Planter	✓	17400	1500	"				25
26			Eglantine Hebert	38	F					"				26
27			Elesse Hebert	18	M					"		"		27
28			Alice Hebert	9	F					"		"		28
29			Ulyse Hebert	5	M					"				29
30			Leonore Hebert	3	F					"				30
31			Omer Landry	14	M					"		"		31
32			Justinien Landry	12	M					"		"		32
33			Zebal Fouchet	47	M					"				33
34	593	583	Florentin Rodrigue	36	M	Sugar Planter	✓	21000	16000	"				34
35			Clementine Rodrigue	32	F					"				35
36			Desiré Rodrigue	11	M					"		"		36
37			Léo Rodrigue	10	M					"		"		37
38			Semelle Rodrigue	8	F					"		"		38
39			Ophelia Rodrigue	6	F					"				39
40			Elodie Rodrigue	4	F					"				40
								63,500						
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23 40	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		57000	6650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____			11	No. convicts, ____	

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Ruby Vine in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. L.L. Foley Asst Marshal.

Post Office Fairconteville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Gustave Rodrigue	2	M					Louisiana					1
2		Hype Rodrigue	1/12	M					"					2
3		Marie Delaune	30	F					"					3
4	594	584 Eugelien Aucoin	30	M		Overseer	✓		"	"		"		4
5		Clarice Aucoin	30	F					"	"		"		5
6	595	Unoccupied												6
7	596	Do												7
8	597	585 Joseph Simmoneau	41	M		Farmer	✓	500	500	"			"	8
9		Angelina Simmoneau	36	F					"				"	9
10		Alexis Simmoneau	15	M		Laborer	✓		"					10
11		Orelia Simmoneau	13	F					"					11
12		Emile Simmoneau	10	M					"					12
13		Onezime Simmoneau	6	M					"					13
14		Felicie Simmoneau	4	F					"					14
15		Lourza Simmoneau	1	F					"					15
16	598	586 Jean Sauce	70	M		None		400	500	France				16
17		Marguerite Sauce	48	F					Louisiana				"	17
18		J. Desire Sauce	18	M					"			"		18
19	599	587 Jean San German	36	M		Blacksmith	✓	300	1600	Spain				19
20		Zelia Savoy	25	F					Louisiana					20
21		Joseph San German	8	M					"					21
22		Celestin Rodriguez	7	M					"					22
23	600	588 Wm Simeon Landry	60	F				1000	1200	"				23
24		Clainville Landry	25	M		Laborer	✓		"					24
25		Eufalie Landry	25	F					"				Insane	25
26		Sifrin Landry	21	M		"	✓		"					26
27		Luc Landry	37	M		"	✓		"					27
28		Armilla Landry	21	F					"				"	28
29		Olfida Landry	3	F					"					29
30		Lodiska Landry	2	F					"					30
31		Maurice Landry	1/12	M					"					31
32		Valcir Landry	26	M		"	✓		"					32
33		Marie Landry	20	F					"					33
34	601	589 Hilarion Landry	26	M		"	✓	1200	800	"			"	34
35		Celestine Landry	26	F					"				"	35
36		Euzelien Landry	5	M		"	✓		"					36
37		Clementine Landry	18	F					"					37
38		Armantine Landry	10	F					"					38
39		Adeline Landry	8	F					"					39
40		Camilla Landry	4	F					"					40
								23,400						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19/36 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 21500 24000 No. paupers, ____ 4 1 8

L.L. Foley Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bruly 9th Vincent in the Parish of Assumption State 193
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. L. Tibodeau Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pawcourville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana					1
1	601	589 Mary Landry	1	F										2
2	602	590 Wm Constant Theriot	52	M			2000	200	"			✓		3
3		Lucien Theriot	28	M		Laborer	✓		"			✓		4
4		Bazelise Theriot	27	F					"			✓		5
5		Amedisa Theriot	25	F					"			✓		6
6		Augustine Theriot	23	F					"			✓		7
7		Arnelise Theriot	20	F					"			✓		8
8		Onesiphore Theriot	17	M		"	✓		"					9
9		Wm Bte Theriot	14	M					"					10
10		Adrien Theriot	11	M					"					11
11	603	Unoccupied							"					12
12	604	591 Lucien Daigle	28	M		Farmer	✓	1400 1500	"			✓		13
13		Irene Daigle	24	F					"			✓		14
14		Lucien Daigle	6	M					"					15
15		Anatole Daigle	4	M					"					16
16		Amelie Daigle	2	F					"					17
17		Valere Daigle	1	M					"					18
18	605	592 Pierre Aucoin	25	M		Cooper	✓		"			✓		19
19		Rosalie Aucoin	19	F					"					20
20		Denis Aucoin	2	M					"					21
21	606	593 Drammond Daigle	38	M		Overseer	✓	2200 700	"			✓		22
22		Rufina Daigle	38	F					"					23
23		Marie Daigle	10	F					"					24
24		Mathilde Daigle	9	F					"					25
25		Marguerite Daigle	3	F					"					26
26	607	594 Euchariste Aucoin	57	M					"			✓		27
27		Heloise Aucoin	56	F					"			✓		28
28		Joseph Aucoin	33	M		Cooper	✓		"			✓		29
29		Adrien Aucoin	19	M		Laborer	✓		"					30
30		Marie Aucoin	17	F					"					31
31		Felicien Aucoin	14	M					"					32
32		Henry Aucoin	8	M					"					33
33	608	595 Wm Joseph Solar	63	F					"			✓		34
34		Isabelle Gonzales	28	F					"			✓		35
35	609	596 Joseph Alleman	40	M		Labarer	✓		"			✓		36
36		Leonore Solar	35	F					"			✓		37
37		Antoine Alleman	14	M					"					38
38		Raymonard Alleman	11	M					"					39
39		Hyppolite Alleman	7	M					"					40
40		Elizabeth Alleman	4	F					"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 17

5600 2400

L. Tibodeau Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward of Bruly St. Vincent in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pain Courtville .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	609	597	Numt Chedotal	30	M	Laborer			Louisiana			11		1
2			Elisha Chedotal	32	F				"			11		2
3			Camilla Chedotal	6	F				"					3
4			Pierre Chedotal	4	M				"					4
5			Emile Chedotal	4/12	M				"					5
6			Emma Chedotal	19	F				"					6
7	611	598	Antonia Rivero	42	M	Farmer	1200	300	"			11		7
8			Anna Rivero	40	F				"			11		8
9			Antonio Rivero	18	M	Laborer			"					9
10			Mathias Rivero	16	M	"			"					10
11			Lucricia Rivero	14	F				"					11
12			Francisco Rivero	12	F				"					12
13			Ellen Rivero	9	F				"					13
14			Amirita Rivero	9	F				"					14
15	612	599	Mathias Rivero	31	M	Farmer	1500	200	"					15
16			Mathilda Rivero	23	F				"					16
17			Josephine Rivero	5	M				"					17
18			Oscar Rivero	3	M				"					18
19			Gustave Rivero	2/12	M				"					19
20	613	600	John McCartney	43	M	Sugar Planter	2000	15000	Ireland					20
21			Anna McCartney	29	F				Louisiana			11		21
22			John McCartney	9	M				"		11			22
23			Virginia McCartney	7	F				"					23
24			Anna B. McCartney	2	F				"					24
25			" McCartney	2/12	F	Unbaptized			"					25
26			Eugène Colahan	26	M	Overseer			Republic of Ireland					26
27	614	601	Pierre Honfragne	42	M	Farmer	1000	200	Louisiana			11		27
28			Azelie Honfragne	43	F				"			11		28
29			Estelle Honfragne	20	F				"			11		29
30			Marie Honfragne	15	F				"					30
31			Pierre Honfragne	11	M				"					31
32			Marguerite Honfragne	7	F				"				Dumb	32
33			Joseph Honfragne	6	M				"					33
34			Josephine Honfragne	3	F				"					34
35			Jn. Bte. Honfragne	7/12	M				"					35
36	615	602	Raymond Allman	30	M				"			11		36
37			Carmele Allman	30	M				"			11		37
38			Valerie Allman	2	M				"					38
39			Raymond Allman	1/12	M				"					39
40			Nicholas Pintado	33	M		3000	10000	"					40
								25,600						
							26200	66600				1	1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[signature]

Page 2 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bailey's Turnout) **in the** Parish **of** Pointe Coupee **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** J. M. Lobre **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pointe Coupee.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Carmelite Gonzele	36	F					Louisiana					1
2		Josephine Theriot	14	F					"					2
3		Jean Marrais	16	M		Laborer	✓		"					3
4		Aljud William	16	M		"	✓		"					4
5		Léon Petreaux	20	M		Carpenter	✓		Canada			III		5
6	617	607 Manuelle Solar	32	M		Laborer	✓		Louisiana			II		6
7		Antonie Solar	28	F					"			III		7
8		Augustina Solar	5	F					"					8
9		Manuelle Solar	4	F					"					9
10		Euphemie Solar	2	F					"					10
11		Leonise Solar	7/12	F					"					11
12	618	608 Josephine	15	Mulatto					"					12
13	619	609 Domingo Pereira	41	M		Laborer	✓		"			III		13
14		Rosalie Pereira	36	F					"			II		14
15		Manuel Pereira	18	M		"	✓		"				20 37	15
16		Marie Pereira	14	F					"					16
17		Jean Pereira	10	M					"					17
18	620	609 Joseph Falcon	48	M		"	✓		"			III		18
19		Rosalie Falcon	61	F					"			III		19
20		Christophe Rivoers	70	M					"			III		20
21	621	608 Antoine Pereira	57	M		Farmer	✓	1000	200					21
22		Louisa Pereira	30	F					"			III		22
23		Philipe Pereira	16	M		Farmer	✓		"					23
24		Bastian Pereira	12	M					"					24
25		Antomette Pereira	2	F					"					25
26		Christoph Pereira	1	M					"					26
27		Prudence Pereira	20	F					"			II		27
28	622	609 Hermogene Dupuis	45	M		Laborer	✓		"			II		28
29		Irene Dupuis	40	F					"			III		29
30		Zenna Dupuis	19	F					"					30
31		Joseph Dupuis	15	M		"	✓		"					31
32		Eugelius Dupuis	12	M					"					32
33		Pierre Dupuis	10	M					"					33
34		Amand Dupuis	8	M					"					34
35		Felicité Dupuis	5	F					"					35
36		Omer Dupuis	3	M					"					36
37	622	610 Wd Joseph Dupuis	73	F					"			II		37
38		Elzi Dupuis	38	M		Laborer	✓	2000	200			III		38
39		Virginie Dupuis	24	F					"			II		39
40		Joachim Dupuis	13	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 3000 400 — No. paupers, ____ — 15

J. M. Lobre

196

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bailey's Via Cut) in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pairs courtaille.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	624	611	Wm. Ant. Rivero	74	M	Labourer	6000	2000						1
2			Philipe Rivero	30	M	Laborer ✓	2500	1000						2
3			Theophora Rivero	22	F									3
4			Porfirio D'Avallos	17	M									4
5			Francisco Avallos	45	M	(Cripple)								5
6			Antonio Davallos	11	M									6
7			Marie Davallos	19	F									7
8	625	612	Honoré Simonaud	35	M	Sugar planter ✓		13000				11		8
9			Aselie Simonaud	33	F							11		9
10			Ophelia Simonaud	14	F									10
11			Armantine Simonaud	12	F							11		11
12			Armelise Simonaud	10	F							11		12
13			Victor Simonaud	8	M									13
14			Emelie Simonaud	6	F									14
15			Rene Simonaud	2	F									15
16			Camilla Simonaud	1/12	F									16
17	626	613	Victor Simonaud	27	M	Sugar planter ✓		13000					11	17
18			Edelantine Simonaud	33	F								11	18
19			Ernest Simonaud	13	M							11		19
20			Clorence Simonaud	11	F							11		20
21			Irving Simonaud	9	M							11		21
22			Cerio Simonaud	7	M									22
23			Paul Simonaud	5	M									23
24			Victoria Simonaud	3	F									24
25			Clet Simonaud	1	M									25
26	627	614	Sylvain Barras	30	M	Overseer ✓		2500					11	26
27			Zeolide Barras	28	F									27
28			Emma Barras	10	F							11		28
29			Irma Barras (twins)	10	F							11		29
30			Uranie Barras	4	M									30
31			Leticia Barras	2	F									31
32			Josephine Toupe	23	F								11	32
33	628		Unoccupied											33
34	629		do											34
35	630		do											35
36	631		do											36
37	632		do											37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

32

8500 — 21,500 — 31600

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — 9 6 — No. convicts, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Ryley Bayou Post in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pattersonville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	633	615	Achille Duzas	54	M		Sugar Planter	8000	16000	Louisiana				1
2			Oside Duzas	11	F					"				2
3			Henriette Duzas	7	F					"				3
4			Marguerite Duzas	2	F					"				4
5			Pamela Duzas	15	F					"		11		5
6	634	616	Adelard Landry	26	M		Overseer			"			111	6
7			Scholastic Landry	21	F					"				7
8			Powell Landry	2	M					"				8
9			Joseph Braud	19	M		Laborer			"				9
10	635	617	Wm Maylone Landry	52	F					"			111	10
11			Camille Landry	19	M		Laborer			"				11
12			Adolphe Lazary	17	M		"			"				12
13			Theophile Landry	14	M					"				13
14			Anatole Landry	10	M					"				14
15			Myrte Landry	6	F					"				15
16			Melvina Landry	30	F					"			111	16
17	636	618	Joseph Landry	28	M		Laborer			"			111	17
18			Irma Landry	27	F					"			111	18
19			Ema Landry	8	F					"				19
20			Virginie Landry	4	F					"				20
21			Willie Landry	2	M					"				21
22	637	619	Hermongene LeBlanc	62	M		Sugar Planter	6000	15000	"				22
23			Marie LeBlanc	62	F					"				23
24			Polonie LeBlanc	27	F					"			111	24
25			Armelise LeBlanc	21	F					"				25
26			Elmire LeBlanc	19	F					"				26
27			Ernest LeBlanc	16	M					"		111		27
28			Wm Alfred LeBlanc	25	F					"				28
29			Virginie LeBlanc	10	F					"		111		29
30			Malvina LeBlanc	8	F					"				30
31			Augustin LeBlanc	4	M					"				31
32			Alfred LeBlanc	1	M					"				32
33	638		Unoccupied											33
34	639	620	Joseph Aucoin	44	M		Sugar Planter	5000	2500	"			111	34
35			Eugenie Aucoin	44	F					"				35
36			Wm Aucoin	20	M		Laborer			"			111	36
37			Augustin Aucoin	18	M		"			"				37
38			Desire Aucoin	16	M		"			"				38
39			Clementine Aucoin	14	F					"				39
40			Charles Aucoin		M					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

19000 34000 3 8

L. Wolfe

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bulge St. Martin, **in the County of** Lafayette **State** [illegible]
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** S.L. Bolin **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Vaincourtville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Paul Aucoin	10	m					Louisiana				
		Octave Aucoin	8	M					"				
		Pauline Aucoin	6	F					"				
		Marie Aucoin	4	F					"				
		Arthur Aucoin	2	M					"				
610	621	Thasimond Aucoin	40	m		Laborer	✓	4000	"			11	
		Edesie Aucoin	25	F					"			11	
		Euzelien Aucoin	8	M					"				
		Narcisse Aucoin	5	m					"				
		Paul Aucoin	3	m					"				
		Helene Aucoin	1	F					"				
		Marie Aucoin	1/2	F					"				
		Bazilise Gedotal	22	F					"			11	
611	622	Felix LeBlanc	33	M		Farmer	✓	1500	500	"		11	
		Aimée LeBlanc	22	F						"		11	
		Camille LeBlanc	3	M						"			
		Marcel LeBlanc	1	M						"			
612	623	Ursin B. Landry	48	M						"		11	(cripple)
		Adele Landry	19	F						"		111	
		Julie Landry	9	F						"			
		Gustave Landry	8	m						"			
		Joseph Landry	3	m						"			
		Marie M. Landry	7/12	F						"			
613	624	Wm Baptiste Bail	50	M						"		111	
		Ophelia Bail	21	F						"			
		Germain Guidrien	28	M						"			(Crippled)
614	625	Hyppolite Theriot	44	M						"			
		Luthecia Theriot	22	F						"			Idiotic
615	626	Isidore Rivet	39	M		Farmer	✓	2500	400	"		111	
		Carmelite Rivet	38	F						"		11	
		Nathalie Rivet	18	F						"			
		Nicolse Rivet	15	m		Laborer	✓			"			
		Carmélite Rivet	13	F						"			
		Lovinski Rivet	11	m						"			
		Adéa Rivet	8	F						"			
		Wilfrid Rivet	7	m						"			
		Posthene Rivet	1	m						"			
		Elfege Rivet	5	m						"			
616	627	Alcris Dugas Sr	49	M		Sugar Planter	✓	6000	6000	"		11	
		Claire Dugas	45	F						"		11	

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,900 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 9800 — 10900 — No. paupers, ____ — 17

S.L. Bolin

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward (Ruby Swamp) in the Parish of Assumption State 194
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J. W. Robe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pain courtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mathilda Dugas	27	F					Louisiana					1
		Germe Dugas	20	m		Laborer ✓			"					2
		Ferdinand Dugas	18	m		" ✓			"					3
		Elfege Dugas	16	m		" ✓			"					4
		Theophile Dugas	13	m					"					5
		Ernestine Dugas	5	F					"					6
647	628	Susignan Landry	20	M		Laborer ✓			"			"		7
		Elmire Landry	21	F					"					8
648	629	Marcellin Landry	52	m		Overseer ✓	1200	250	"			"		9
649	630	Wm Marile Landry	W	F				4500	"					10
		Lucien Charlet	21	M		Cooper ✓	200	300	"					11
		Ema Charlet	32	F					"			"		12
		Maulein Charlet	13	m					"		"			13
		Felicie Charlet	12	F					"					14
		Alphonse Charlet	11	M					"		"			15
		Palmire Charlet	9	F					"					16
		Melizie Charlet	4	M					"					17
		Victoria Charlet	2/12	F					"					18
		Alphonse Charlet	24	M		Schoolmaster ✓		200	"			"		19
		Zulmie Charlet	27	F					"			"		20
		Ignace LeBlanc	18	m		Apprentice Cooper ✓			"					21
650	631	Benjamin Landry	64	M		Farmer ✓	2800	7200	"					22
		Bazelise Landry	26	F					"			"		23
		Desire Landry	22	M		Laborer ✓			"					24
		Numa Landry	21	F		" ✓			"					25
651		Innocent ii							"					26
652		do							"					27
653	632	Marcellin Landry	60	M		Farmer ✓	500	800	"					28
		Adelaide Landry	48	F					"					29
		Lorenza Landry	17	F					"					30
		Marcel Landry	15	M					"			"	Deaf & Dumb	31
		Uranie Landry	10	F					"			"	Deaf & Dumb	32
		Theophile Landry	8	m					"					33
		Eugene Landry	6	m					"					34
		Martial Landry	6	m					"					35
		Ernest Landry	2	M					"				Idiotic	36
		Angelina Landry	1	F					"					37
		Severin Landry	21	m		Schoolmaster ✓		300	"					38
		Adveline Landry	21	F					"					39
		Germain Landry	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, 5

9200 25250

J. W. Robe

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward (Bayou Lamourie) **in the** [illegible] **of** Lafayette [illegible]
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Vairsouville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	634	633	Zephirin Babin	42	M		Farmer ✓	400	800	Louisiana				1
2	635	634	Achille LeBlanc	33	M		Sugar Planter ✓	6000	12150	"				2
3			Ortense LeBlanc	29	F					"				3
4			Emilie LeBlanc	9	F					"		III		4
5			Ema LeBlanc	7	F					"				5
6	636	635	Zephirin Duzas	30	M		Laborer ✓		600	"			III	6
7			Arcelie Duzas	24	F					"			III	7
8			Celima Duzas	1	F					"				8
9	637	636	Wm Alex. Duzas	57	F			1200	2000	"				9
10			Augustin Duzas	25	M		Laborer ✓			"	III			10
11			Ernestine Duzas	17	F					"	III			11
12	638	637	Onezime Achez	54	M		Farmer ✓	1500	100	"			III	12
13			Elodide Achez	47	F					"			III	13
14			Elesibe Achez	24	F					"			III	14
15			Eulalie Achez	17	F					"				15
16			Therphile Achez	10	M					"				16
17			Augustine Achez	8	F					"				17
18	639		Vine occupied							"				18
19	660	638	Ursin Landry	53	M		Farmer ✓	3000	500	"				19
20			Adelina Landry	48	F					"			III	20
21			Lusignan Landry	20	M		Laborer ✓			"			III	21
22			Zelmanie Landry	16	F					"				22
23			Adreline Landry	12	F					"				23
24			Evelina Landry	10	F					"				24
25			Murille Landry	6	M					"				25
26			Alida Landry	4	F					"				26
27	661	639	Godegrand Landry	29	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1200	"				27
28			Julmé Landry	25	F					"				28
29			Josephine Landry	4	F					"				29
30			Joseph Landry	2	M					"				30
31			Abé Landry	4/12	M					"				31
32	662	640	Hubert Simonaux	59	M		Farmer ✓	4000	8600	"			III	32
33			Carmelite Simonaux	60	F					"			III	33
34			Sosthene Simonaux	22	M		Laborer ✓			"	III			34
35			Elizabeth Simonaux	19	F					"	III			35
36	663	641	Ferdinand Romagosa	40	M		Farmer ✓			"				36
37			Euphrosisie Romagosa	37	F					"			III	37
38			Leocadie Romagosa	14	F					"				38
39			Arthur Romagosa	10	M					"				39
40			Amanda Romagosa	8	F					"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3 3,150 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 2070 — 3250 — No. paupers, ____ — 4 1 10

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bailey Settlement in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pain Courtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		St Prem Ramagosa	6	M				800	Louisiana					1
2	664	662 Alexandre Ozelet	42	M		Farmer ✓	1500	400	"			01		2
3		Henriette Ozelet	41	F					"					3
4		Alexandrine Ozelet	15	F					"					4
5		Elisabeth Ozelet twins	15	F					"					5
6		Joseph Ozelet	13	M					"					6
7		Felicia Ozelet	7	F					"					7
8		Osmilda Ozelet twins	7	F					"					8
9		Marie Ozelet	4	F					"					9
10		Amelie Ozelet	2	M					"					10
11	665	663 Gezome Suarez	39	M		Farmer ✓	1000	100	"			01		11
12		Dulcine Suarez	39	F					"					12
13		Valsire Rivers	17	M		Laborer ✓			"					13
14		Orelme Rivers	15	F					"					14
15		Sophronie Rivers	14	F					"					15
16		Cleophas Suarez	6	M					"					16
17		Olphida Suarez	4	F					"					17
18		Elege Suarez	2	M					"					18
19	666	664 Emile DeBlanc	45	M		Farmer ✓			"					19
20		Arthemise DeBlanc	42	M					"			01		20
21		Cornelie DeBlanc	18	F					"					21
22		Pierre DeBlanc	7	M					"					22
23		Fillmore DeBlanc	6	M					"					23
24		Octavie DeBlanc	5	F					"					24
25		Clementine DeBlanc	3	F					"					25
26	667	665 Fn Fs Perand	61	M		Farmer ✓	600	200	"			01		26
27		Marie Brans	50	M					"			01		27
28	668	666 Deiré DeBlanc	30	M		Farmer ✓	2400	5200	"			01		28
29		Jastine DeBlanc	36	F					"					29
30		Theodule DeBlanc	22	M		Laborer ✓			"					30
31		Camille DeBlanc	20	M		" ✓			"					31
32		Joseph DeBlanc	18	M		" ✓			"					32
33		Emile DeBlanc	16	M		" ✓			"			01		33
34		Edea DeBlanc	14	F		"			"			01		34
35		Camilla DeBlanc	12	F		"			"			01		35
36		Achille DeBlanc	10	M		"			"			01		36
37		Arthur DeBlanc	8	M		"			"			01		37
38		Paul DeBlanc	2	M		"			"			01		38
39		Elsege DeBlanc	1	M		"			"			01		39
40		Noemie Landry		M		"			"			01		40
							5300	6700				6	6	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[illegible] Asst Marshal

202

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 11th Ward Brusly St Martin **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** S. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pattersonville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ernest Landry	10	M					Louisiana		III		
2		Winfield Landry	8	M					"		III		
3		Wm H. Landry	16	M		Laborer	✓		"				
4	669	647 Chs Guillot	39	M		Farmer	✓	3100	3400 "			III	
5		Marie Guillot	40	F					"				
6		Pierre Hebert	15	M		Laborer	✓		"				
7		Augustin Barbier	16	M					"				
8	670	648 Antoine Sanchez	46	M		Farmer	✓	900	900 "				
9		Henriette Sanchez	39	F					"			IH	
10		Matias Sanchez	21	M		Laborer	✓		"			II	
11		Marie Sanchez	19	F					"				
12		Carmelite Sanchez	15	F					"				
13		Antoine Sanchez	13	M					"				
14		Pierre Sanchez	8	M					"				
15		Henriette Sanchez	4	F					"				
16		Christine Sanchez	2	F					"				
17		Elisabeth Sanchez	3	F					"				
18		Elisabeth Sanchez	17	F					"				
19	671	649 Joseph Landry	40	M		Cooper	✓	700	300 "				
20		Marie C Landry	38	F					"			II	
21		Joseph N. Landry	14	M		Cooper	✓		"				
22		Jos. Adrien Landry	17	M		Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"				
23		Jos. Pierre Landry	13	M									
24		Jos. Symphorien Landry	6	M									
25	672	Three corpses.											
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

4700 — 4550 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — 2 — 4 — No. convicts, ____

S. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2d Ward in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
675	650	Wm Manuelle Fernandez	72	F									
		Manuelle Fernandez	37	M				10000	Louisiana				
		Emelie Fernandez	2	F					"				
		Wm George Moreaux	62	F					"				
674	647	Simon Melancon	45	M		Carpenter ✓	1500	2500	"				
		Marie Melancon	26	F					"				
		Andoche Melancon	10	F					"				
		Gabin Melancon	8	M					"				
		Heline Melancon	3	F					"				
		Marcus Melancon	1	M					"				
		Wilson Barbier	20	M		apprentice Carpenter ✓			"				
673	652	Telesco Marquet	26	M		Butcher	2000	5000	"				
		Rosalie Marquet	21	F					"				
		Kleber Marquet	4	M					"				
		Algere Marquet	2	M					"				
		Felicia Marquet	5/12	F					"				
		Alphonse Marquet	24	M		Labourer ✓			"				
		Frances Marquet	10	M					"				
676	653	Edward Welsh	27	M		Cooper ✓			Ireland				
		Rozana Welsh	26	F	✓				"				
		John Welsh	8	M					Louisiana				
		Maryann Welsh	3	M					"				
677	654	Ozeni Blanchard	32	M		Overseer ✓	7500	9500	"				
		Felicie Blanchard	29	F					"				
		Demophon Blanchard	6	M					"				
678	655	Aleide Bourg	52	M		Labourer ✓		400	"				
		Arthemise Bourg	47	F					"				
		Theophile Bourg	12	M					"				
		Adeline Bourg	19	F					"				
		Adorestine Bourg	9	F					"				
		Heleine Bourg	7	F					"				
679	656	Gregoire Landry	35	M		Farmer ✓	1200	3500	"				
		Pauline Landry	34	F					"				
		Elizabeth Landry	5	F					"				
		Alphonsine Landry	2	F					"				
680	657	Wm André Henry	29	M					"				
		Marie C Henry	10	F					"				
		Faustin Henry	8	M					"				
		André Henry	6	M					"				
		Drauzin Henry	5	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12200 31500 5 7

[signature]

204

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward (Berly) Dist. 16 in the [illegible] Parish of Plaquemines [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pointe Courtoille.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Chs Gauthreaux	70	F					Louisiana			11		1
		Marie a Daigle	8	F					"					2
682	659	Valerie Gauthreaux	47	M		Laborer	√ 2000	100	"			11		3
		Felicite Gauthreaux	38	F					"			11		4
		Elma Daree	14	F					"					5
		Henriette Daigle	5	F					"					6
683	660	Victorin Perelle	40	M		Farmer	√ 1500	400	"			11		7
		Victorine Perelle	33	F					"			111		8
		Euphemon Perelle	13	M					"					9
		Desma Perelle	10	F					"					10
		Alida Perelle	8	F					"					11
		Anaise Perelle	5	F					"					12
		Emile Perelle	2	M					"					13
684	661	Landry DeBlanc	34	M		Laborer	√		"					14
		Aglae DeBlanc	28	F					"					15
		Amelie DeBlanc	7	F					"					16
		Adolphe DeBlanc	4	M					"					17
		Rini DeBlanc	2	M					"					18
		Flegie DeBlanc	1	M					"					19
685	662	Desiré Richard	30	M		Laborer	√		"			111		20
		Concepsion Richard	28	F					"					21
		Augustin Richard	11	M					"					22
		Westide Richard	10	M					"					23
		Neuville Richard	9	M					"					24
		Ulysse Richard	8	M					"					25
		Eugenie Richard	4	F					"					26
		Felicie Richard	1	F					"					27
686	663	Doralise DeBlanc	59	F	M				"			111		28
687	664	Agena DeBlanc	33	F					"			11		29
		Ertinie DeBlanc	11	M					"					30
		Augustin DeBlanc	9	M					"					31
		Stephin DeBlanc	7	M					"					32
		Joseph DeBlanc	5	M					"					33
		Edesie DeBlanc	2	F					"					34
		Manuelle Deros	65	M	M				St. Domingo			111		35
		Ignace DeBlanc	35	M	M	Farmer	√ 2000	400	"			11		36
688	665	Desiré DeBlanc	38	M	M	Farmer	√ 4500	3500	La "			111		37
		Clementine DeBlanc	37	F										38
		Nicese DeBlanc	15	M								111		39
		Anatole DeBlanc	13	M								11		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8200 4600

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 11 No. convicts, ____

2/17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward (Bounty) St. Martin in the County of St. Martinville State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the tenth day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	688	665 Arthur LeBlanc	11	M					Louisiana		✓		
2		Adrienne LeBlanc	9	F					"				
3		Victoria LeBlanc	7	F					"				
4		Ludevic LeBlanc	4	M					"				
5		Celeste LeBlanc	1	F					"				
6		Jn Bte LeBlanc	24	M		Laborer	✓		"			III	
7	689	666 Aventin Dugas	44	M		Farmer	✓	1700 300	"			VI	
8		Seraphine Dugas	43	F					"			III	
9		Anna Dugas	20	F					"			VI	
10		Helena Dugas	18	F					"				
11		Evelina Dugas	16	M					"				
12		Etherisina Dugas	14	F					"				
13		Estelvina Dugas	12	F					"				
14		Leon Dugas	8	M					"				
15		Amanda Dugas	6	F					"				
16		Aretide Dugas	4	M					"				
17		Aimée Dugas	1	F					"				
18	690	667 Rosemond Dupuis	41	M		Farmer	✓	6000 2500	"			VI	
19		Odalie Dupuis	36	F					"				
20		Emelius Dupuis	16	M		Laborer	✓		"				
21		Léa Dupuis	14	F					"				
22		Elisha Dupuis	12	F					"		✓		
23		Martial Dupuis	6	M					"		✓		
24		Mathilde Dupuis	3	F					"				
25		Elisabeth Dupuis	5/12	F					"				
26	691	668 Hermogène Girois	48	M		Farmer	✓	2500 1000	"			VI	
27		Marie Girois	45	F					"			VI	
28		Amelia Girois	18	F					"				
29		Joseph Girois	17	M		Laborer	✓		"				
30		Lusignan Girois	15	M		"	✓		"				
31		Telesphort Girois	11	M					"				
32		Cleophas Girois	8	M					"				
33		Celave Girois	5	M					"				
34	692	669 Treamond Trahant	48	M		Farmer	✓	2300 1800	"			VI	
35		Clementine Trahant	43	F					"				
36		Thérèsine Trahant	13	M					"			III	
37		Philomine Trahant	9	F					"			III	
38		Oscar Trahant	7	M					"			III	
39	693	670 Lavoisier Marrois	42	M		Farmer	✓	8200 1400	"				VI
40		Lise Marrois	42	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2,0950 1900 1 1

4

[signature] Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bunly St Martin in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the tenth day of June 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cranéforge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eramise Marrois	18	F					Louisiana				
		Adeota Marrois	14	M					"		"		
		Joseph Marrois	12	M					"		"		
		Zemé Marrois	10	M					"		"		
		Elisa Marrois	8	F					"				
		Elisabeth Marrois	3	F					"				
694	671	Angena Forêt	34	M		Laborer	✓	500	400	"			"
		Azema Forêt	26	F					"			"	
		Emire Forêt	5	F					"				
		Elie Forêt	4	M					"				
		Fidélise Forêt	2	F					"				
		Zénié Forêt	5/12	M					"				
		Joseph Forêt	23	M		Laborer	✓		"			"	
695	672	Eugène Daigle	57	M		Farmer	✓	2300	200	"			"
		Carmelite Daigle	40	F					"			"	
		Drauzin Daigle	24	M		Laborer	✓		"			"	
		Amelia Daigle	19	F					"				
696	673	Jn Bte Daigle	30	M		Laborer	✓		300	"			"
		Celestine Daigle	26	F					"				
		Lavinia Daigle	6	F					"				
		Emile Daigle	3	M					"				
		Alice Daigle	4/12	F					"				
697	674	Lucien Landry	42	M		Farmer	✓	4000	500	"			"
		Aurore Landry	36	F									
		Arestide Landry	11	M					"		"		
		Telma Landry	14	F					"		"		
		Emault Landry	9	M					"		"		
		Olphida Landry	5	F					"				
		Bimeme Landry	3	M					"				
		Amelie Landry	1	F					"				
698	675	Coville Brame	35	M		Farmer	✓	700	2300	"			"
		Celina Brame	26	F					"			"	
		Guillaume Brame	2	M					"				
		Philide Brame	3	F					"				
699	676	Drauzin Dugas	40	M		Sugar Planter	✓	6000	1240	"			"
		Clarice Dugas	38	F					"				
		Joseph Dugas	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Oscar Dugas	17	M		"	✓		"				
		Adorestine Dugas	15	F					"		"		
		Evela Dugas	13	F							"		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13700 1620 1 9

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bonlay St. Martin in the [illegible] of St. Jemptame State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cran's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julii Dugas	10	F					Louisiana		✓		
		Angele Dugas	8	F					"		✓		
		Claiville Dugas	3	M					"				
700	677	Hubert DeBlanc	24	M		Laborer			"			✓	
		Rosalie DeBlanc	21	F					"				
701	678	Jn Bte Landry Jr	29	M		Overseer	✓	600	"				
		Clementine Landry	28	F					"				
		Anatole Landry	36	M		None			"				
702	679	Jn Bte Landry Sr	83	M		Sugar planter	✓	53000 48000	"				
		Marguerite Landry	68	F					"				
		Emrasie Aucoin	38	F					"				
703	680	Wm Jos. Dugas	69	F			18000	18300	"				
		Achille J. Dugas	36	M		Overseer	✓	3000 4300	"				
		Marie Dugas	26	F					"				
		Camille Dugas	6	M					"				
		Wilson Dugas	5	M					"				
		Denis Dugas	4	M					"				
		Treville Dugas	3	M					"				
		Edgard Dugas	2	M					"				
		Aimée Dugas	1/2	F					"				
		Prudent Bourg	21	M		Laborer	✓		"			✓	
704	681	Alexandre Babin	52	M		Farmer	✓	4000 4000	"			✓	
		Perpetue Babin	35	F					"				
		Ezemé Babin	24	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Telesphore Babin	20	M		"	✓		"				
		Achille Babin	17	M					"		✓		
		Alexandrine Babin	3	F					"				
		Alexandre Babin	1	M					"				
		Felix Babin	18	M					"				
		Arthur Babin	14	M					"		✓		
705	682	Casimir Marrois	66	M		Farmer	✓	3000 7000	"			✓	
		Heloïse Marrois	64	F					"				
706	683	Wm Francois Allain	39	F			2000		"			✓	
		Ozide Landry	17	F					"				
		Olivier Landry	15	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Wm Elvina DeBlanc	63	F					"			✓	
707	684	Wm Jos. DeBlanc	31	F			150	200	"				
		Hilaire DeBlanc	4	M					"				
		Ernest DeBlanc	2	M					"				
708	685	Marcellin B. DeBlanc	48	M		Sugar planter	✓	21000 37100	"			✓	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 106150 126700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 106150 128200 No. paupers, ____ 4 4

[signature] Asst Marshal

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	708	685 Arthemise LeBlanc	47	F					Louisiana					1
2		Dexie LeBlanc	19	M		Overseer ✓			"	(1)				2
3		Marie LeBlanc	17	F					"	(1)				3
4		Lenfroy LeBlanc	12	M					"	1	(1)			4
5		Marcel LeBlanc	10	M					"		(1)			5
6		Arcelie LeBlanc	8	F					"		(1)			6
7		Gustave LeBlanc	5	M					"					7
8		Palmire LeBlanc	9	F					"			(1)		8
9		John Landry	2	M					"					9
10	709	686 Jos. B. LeBlanc	23	M		Carpenter ✓			"					10
11		Aurore LeBlanc	21	F					"					11
12		Felanie LeBlanc	2	F					"					12
13		Nichols LeBlanc	1/2	M					"					13
14	710	687 Theodulle Savoy	52	M		Farmer ✓	3500	2000	"			(1)		14
15		Hyppolite Savoy	20	M		Laborer ✓			"					15
16		Edouard Savoy	16	M		" ✓			"					16
17		Egladie Savoy	13	F					"					17
18		Theophile Savoy	10	M					"		(1)			18
19		Gerard Savoy	7	M					"					19
20		Edmé Savoy	4	M					"					20
21	711	688 Euzebien Theriot	48	M		Farmer ✓	2500	500	"			(1)		21
22		Melanie Theriot	39	F					"			(1)		22
23		Onezime Theriot	22	M		Apprentice Cooper ✓			"					23
24		Hyppolite Theriot	18	M		Laborer ✓			"					24
25		Camille Theriot	18	M		" ✓			"					25
26		Emauld Theriot	16	M		" ✓			"		(1)			26
27		Nichols Theriot	14	M					"		(1)			27
28		Claiborne Theriot	8	M					"					28
29		Celine Theriot	12	F					"					29
30		Camilla Theriot	9	F					"					30
31		Anatole Theriot	7	M					"					31
32		Clerdomire Theriot	4	M					"					32
33	712	689 Wm Francois Theriot	72	F					"			(1)		33
34		Clemence Theriot	36	F					"			(1)		34
35	713	690 Paul Langlais	72	M	✓		1000	100	France					35
36		Anne Marie Langlais	52	F	✓				Wirtemberg Ger					36
37	714	691 Dorthime Dugas	30	M		Laborer ✓		200	Louisiana					37
38		Aglaé Dugas	33	F					"					38
39		Benette Dugas	13	F					"					39
40		Ernesta Dugas	7	M					"			(1)		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 2800

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 8 5 No. convicts, ____

[signature] L.C.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 11th Ward Parish St Martin, in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brashs Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
715	691	Jean Dugas	5	M					Louisiana				deaf & dumb
		Melanie Dugas	3	F					"				
		Marie Dugas	9/12	F					"				
		Victor Fom	33	M		School Master	✓		France				
716	692	Adré Morales	52	M		Farmer	✓	1800 400	Louisiana				
		Antonio Morales	40	F					"			11	
		Perier Morales	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Evelina Morales	15	F					"				
		Carmelite Gonzales	12	F					"		111		
		Juan Morales	10	M					"		12		
		Candelaria Morales	8	F					"		11		
		Antonio Morales	4	M					"				
		Rosalie Morales	9/12	F					"				
716	693	Hermis Morales	18	M		Laborer	✓		"			11	
		Marie Morales	30	F					"			11	
		Manuelle Morales	15	M		"	✓		"		11		
		Juan Morales	10	M					"		11		
		Celestine Morales	8	F					"		11		
		Augustin Morales	7	M					"		11		
		Sharise Morales	5	F					"				
		Martin Morales	4	M					"				
		Typhorin Morales	2	M					"				
717	694	Alonza Sanchez	32	M		Farmer	✓	2000 300	"				
		Sanchez Angeligue	25	F					"				
		Antonio Sanchez	11	M					"		11		
		Jeanette Sanchez	3	F					"				
		Camille Sanchez	1	M					"				
718	695	Norbert Sanve	50	M		Sugar planter	✓	7000 4000	"				
		Albert Sanve	24	M					"				
		Marine Sanve	23	F					"				
		Samuel Sanve	1	M					"				
		Emile Sanve	21	M		Student	✓		"				
		Omer Sanve	18	M					"		11		
719	696	Martin Diaz	28	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Antoine Diaz	9	M					"				
		Manuelle Diaz	8	M					"				
		Manuelle Diaz	8	M					"				
		Mrs Martin Diaz	22	F					"				
		William Pettle	111	M		Cooper	✓		"				
720	697	P. F. V. Labare		M		Sugar Planter	✓	5000 4000	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 23 900

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 11 2800 8 300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 9 8 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Ward 4~~ Ward 4 Bayou St Martin in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Geo. Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Evans's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	720	697	Euphrosine Dobarre	24	F				Louisiana					1
2			Amelie Dobarre	1	F				"					2
3	721	698	Rosemand Landry	32	M	Farmer	✓	1000	100			10		3
4			Marcelite Landry	19	F				"					4
5			Marcelline Alleman	10	F				"					5
6	722	699	Marcellin Dolar	45	M	Farmer	✓	1000	150			10		6
7			Dolores Dolar	38	F				"			01		7
8			Matias Dolar	16	M	Laborer	✓		"					8
9			Euphemie Dolar	14	F				"					9
10			Francisco Dolar	11	M				"					10
11			Marie Dolar	10	F				"					11
12			Marcellin Dolar	6	M				"					12
13			Oscar Dolar	4	M				"					13
14			Eulalie Dolar	1	F				"					14
15			Pedro Gonzales	38	M	Laborer	✓		"					15
16	720	700	Prudent Landry	45	M	Farmer	✓		"					16
17			Josephine Landry	29	F				"			01		17
18			Octavie Landry	13	M				"		01			18
19			Justin Landry	11	M				"		01			19
20			Charles Landry	7	M				"					20
21			Cler Landry	5	M				"					21
22			Landry Landry	3	M				"					22
23			Octavie Landry	2	F				"					23
24			Emelie Landry	6/12	F				"					24
25	724	701	Marcellin St. LeBlanc	60	M			2300	"					25
26			Louise LeBlanc	57	F				"					26
27			Adelaide LeBlanc	22	F				"					27
28	725	702	Gustave Dauve	37	M				"					28
29			Laura C. Dauve	23	F				"					29
30			James E. Dauve	11	M				"			01		30
31			Alice C. Dauve	3	F				"					31
32			Samuel Dauve	2	M				"					32
33			Gustave S. Dauve	3/12	M				"					33
34			Justinien Brand	21	M	Overseer	✓		"					34
35	726	703	Martin Landry	24	M	Laborer	✓		"			01		35
36			Ursule Landry	25	F				"					36
37	727	704	Wm Alex Daigle	44	F				"			01		37
38			Alex Daigle	21	M	Laborer	✓		"			01		38
39			Justina Daigle	18	F				"					39
40			Ursticle Daigle	17	M	"	✓		"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____

2070 2550 3 1

Geo. Lee

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bayou Du Chene **in the** County of Assumption **State** 211
of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Pattersonville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	728	705	Guerin Dimanand	40	M		Farmer	✓ 500	300	Louisiana				1
2			Celia Dimanand	29	F					"				2
3			Tiburse Dimonand	5	M					"				3
4			Augustin Dimonand	2	M					"				4
5			Emile Dimonand	2/12	M					"				5
6	729	706	Jathuin Blanchard	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1300	300	"				6
7			Anaise Blanchard	38	F					"			W	7
8			Nicholas Blanchard	17	M		Laborer	✓		"				8
9			Nichomede Blanchard	11	M					"				9
10			Alida Blanchard	9	F					"				10
11			Leonida Blanchard	7	F					"				11
12			Ernesta Blanchard	3	F					"				12
13			Leonie Blanchard	4/12	M					"				13
14			Elphida Blanchard	3	F					"				14
15	730	707	Jos F. Landry	53	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 1100	19000	"				15
16			Melanie Landry	43	F					"			W	16
17			Elise Landry	19	F					"				17
18			Anaise Landry	17	F					"				18
19			Bienvenu Landry	14	M					"		W		19
20			Dominique Landry	10	M					"		W		20
21			Telesphort Landry	9	M					"		W		21
22			Adeline Landry	7	F					"		W		22
23			Coralie Landry	2	F					"				23
24	731	708	Francois Landry	21	M		Laborer	✓		"	W			24
25			Evelina Landry	17	F					"	W			25
26	732	709	Francois Landry	27	M		Overseer	✓		"				26
27			Ursaine Landry	23	F					"				27
28			Elisabeth Landry	5	F					"				28
29			Denis Landry	3	M					"				29
30			Henriette Mobliere	12	F					"				30
31	733	710	Emilius Richard	26	M		Cooper	✓		"				31
32			Zalmie Richard	23	F					"			W	32
33			Marie Z Richard	2/12	F					"				33
34	734	711	Victor LeBlanc	39	M		Cooper	✓	3000	"				34
35			Emelie LeBlanc	39	F					"			W	35
36			Josthineo LeBlanc	14	M					"				36
37			Elege LeBlanc	10	M					"				37
38			Leonise LeBlanc	7	F					"				38
39			Xavier LeBlanc	4	M					"				39
40			Marcellin LeBlanc	2	M					"				40

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

13000	22600	2 4 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West 4th Ward (St. Martin) in the [illegible] of St. Tammany [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.
Post Office Pain Courtville.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ant. Lacruche	36	M	W	Peddler			France				1
2		Levi Parmale	27	M	W	Overseer	250		Indiana				2
3	712	Charles Boquet	24	M		Carpenter	700		Louisiana				3
4	713	Rosa Boquet	19	F					"				4
5		Oscar D. Boquet	5	M					"				5
6		Joseph A. Boquet	1	M					"				6
7		Josilia Boudreaux	20	M		Apprentice Carpenter	100		"				7
8	714	Trivile Landry	44	M		Farmer	1200	400	"			01	8
9		Clarisse Landry	37	F					"				9
10		Odoiska Landry	17	F					"				10
11		Camilla Landry	14	F					"				11
12		Camille Landry	11	M					"				12
13		Schyler Landry	9	M					"				13
14		Ema Landry	6	F					"				14
15		Zelime Landry	1	F					"				15
16	715	Hesine F. Blanchard	25	M		Farmer	1200	4600	"				16
17		Noemie Blanchard	27	F					"				17
18		Alice Blanchard	3	F					"				18
19	716	Drauzin Hebert	49	M		Farmer	1000	500	"	01		01	19
20		Azema Hebert	39	F					"	01		01	20
21		Hebert Hebert	15	M		Laborer			"				21
22		Eugenie Hebert	13	M					"			01	22
23		Aglaé Hebert	9	F					"			01	23
24	717	Jerry Aristide Landry	32	M		Overseer	500	500	"				24
25		Josephine Landry	34	F					"				25
26		Theophile Landry	9	M					"			01	26
27		Olefege Landry	7	M					"			01	27
28		Selma Landry	3	M					"				28
29		Designan Landry	2	M					"				29
30	718	Wm. Elize Girode	53	F					"				30
31		Charles Forest	19	M		Laborer	1000	300	"			01	31
32		Marie Forest	28	F					"				32
33		Angelina Forest	21	F					"			01	33
34		Hyppolite Forest	15	M					"			01	34
35	719	Pierre D. Blanchard	57	M		Farmer	3000	300	"				35
36		Elisa Blanchard	39	F					"			01	36
37		Adolphe Blanchard	16	M		Laborer			"			01	37
38		Lorenza Blanchard	9	F					"			01	38
39		Alida Blanchard	6	F					"			01	39
40		Decroisel Blanchard	5	M					"			01	40
							9850	6,600					
							8900	7550					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 2 / 5

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward, Bayou St Martin in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Devillier Blanchard	4	M					Louisiana				
2		Seraphin Maitrejean	20	M		Laborer	√		"			W	
3	743 720	Joseph Mollere	26	M		Farmer	√	5000 1000	"				
4		Anaise Mollere	20	F					"				
5		Lavinia Mollere	3	M					"				
6		Helena Mollere	1/12	F					"				
7		Jules Dugas	18	M		Laborer	√		"				
8	744 721	André Hebert	37	M		Farmer	√	5000 450	"			W	
9		Celestine Hebert	37	F					"			W	
10		Oscar Hebert	15	M		Laborer	√		"		W		
11		Leon Hebert	13	M					"		W		
12		Amanda E. Hebert	11	F					"		W		
13		Eugene Hebert	9	M					"		W		
14		Nichole Hebert	7	M					"		W		
15		Desiré Hebert	3	M					"				
16		Ernest Hebert	1	M					"				
17	745 722	Michel Landry	53	M		Farmer	√	2500 1200	"			W	
18		Delphine Landry	47	F					"			W	
19		Joseph Landry	25	M		Laborer	√		"			W	
20		Jules Landry	21	M					"			W	
21		Elisabeth Landry	19	F					"				
22		Eveline Landry	17	F					"				
23		Nicholas Landry	10	M					"				
24		Marville Landry	8	M					"				
25		Oseiana Landry	6	F					"				
26		Elodie Landry	4	F					"				
27	746 723	Desiré Breaud	21	M		Laborer	√		"			W	
28		Joseph V. Breaud	20	M		"	√		"				
29	747 724	Manuelle Rodriguez	53	M		Farmer	√	800	"				
30		Maria Rodriguez	44	M					"			W	
31		Martin Rodriguez	16	M		Laborer	√		"				
32		Angéline Rodriguez	13	F					"				
33		Philomene Rodriguez	10	F					"				
34		Evigelia Rodriguez	9	F					"				
35		Felicien Rodriguez	4	M					"				
36	748	Innocent Jacob											
37	749	do											
38	750	do											
39	751	do											
40	752	do											

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12500 1420 2 9

[illegible]

214

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward of Prairie Ponte in the [illegible] of St Tammany State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
753	725	Norcmin Forêt	31	M		Farmer	500	100	Louisiana	m		(1)	
		Angelina Foret	23	F					"	m		(1)	
754	726	Domingo Escoüs	32	M		Laborer		100	"			(1)	
		Josephine Escoüs	27	F					"			(1)	
		Aphelia Escaüs	6	F					"				
		Elphida Escaña	8	F					"				
		Joseph D. Escaüs	1	M					"				
755	727	Domingo Rodriguez	44	M		Farmer	1000	750	"				
		Orcelida Rodriguez	27	F					"			(1)	
		Omer Rodriguez	8	M					"		m		
		Laurence Rodriguez	6	M					"				
		Euphemie Rodriguez	4	F					"				
		Ernest Rodriguez	5/12	M					"				
756	728	Antoine Escaüs	40	M		Farmer	300	50	"			(1)	
		Pauline Escoüs	27	F					"			(1)	
		Carmelite Escoüs	5	F					"				
		Marie Escaüs	2	F					"				
		Antoinette Escaüs	5/12	F					"				
757	729	Firmin L. Landry	34	M		Farmer	2500	1500	"			(1)	
		Estelvina Landry	33	F					"			(1)	
		Egladie Landry	13	F					"		m		
		Angeline Landry	11	F					"		m		
		Firmin Landry	9	M					"		m		
		Elphida Landry	6	M					"		m		
		Elphida Landry	4	F					"				
		Aimé Landry	3	F					"				
		Léonore Landry	3/12	F					"				
758	730	Wm Edouard Babin	28	F					"			(1)	
		Fidelise Babin	6	F					"				
		Edouard Babin	4	M					"				
		Elphida Babin	2	F					"				
		Mrs Edouard Hebert	58	F					"			(1)	
759	730	Sue Dugas	58	M		Farmer	1000	3000	"			(1)	
		Marie Dugas	45	F					"			(1)	
		Meritus Babin	13	M					"		m		
		Anatole Babin	12	M					"		m		
		Philomine Dugas	4	F					"				
		Aimé Dugas	2	M					"				
760	731	Eugène B. Landry	38	M		Brickmason	800	600	"			(1)	
		Marie Landry	29	F					"			(1)	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6100 6100 2 1 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward (Pine Part) in the County of St Tammany State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	729	731	Elvania Landry	11	F				Louisiana		W			1
2			Leocadie Landry (twin)	11	F				"		W			2
3			Thiogine Landry	9	M				"		W			3
4			Pierré Landry	2/12	M				"					4
5	760	732	Leandre Hebert	49	M	Farmer ✓	1000	200	"			W		5
6			Amélina Hebert	45	F				"			W		6
7			Augustine Hebert	23	F				"			W		7
8			Augustin Hebert	20	M	Laborer ✓			"			W		8
9			Clementine Hebert	18	F				"					9
10			Maxime Hebert	14	F				"		W			10
11			Mary Hebert	12	F				"		W			11
12			Pierre Hebert	8	M				"		W			12
13			Alexis Hebert	7	M				"					13
14	761	733	Wm Louis Comeaux	47	F		1500	200	"			W		14
15			Melite Comeaux	17	F				"					15
16			Murville Comeaux	15	M	Laborer ✓			"					16
17			Augustine Comeaux	13	M				"					17
18			Honoré Comeaux	11	M				"					18
19			Dozila Comeaux	9	M				"					19
20			Etienne Comeaux	6	M				"					20
21	762	734	Ozemé Simonaud	23	M	Farmer ✓			"		W			21
22			Clementine Simonaud	21	F				"					22
23			Felicité Simonaud	1	F				"					23
24	763	735	Cassin Felicie Simonaud	3	F				"					24
25	763	735	Cassin Comeaux	25	M	Farmer ✓	1000	100	"					25
26			Celidalise Comeaux	24	F				"					26
27			Ozemé Comeaux	3	M				"					27
28			Odille Comeaux	5/12	F				"					28
29			Marcellin Simonaud	54	M	None		2000	"			W		29
30	764	736	Simon Comeaux	48	M	Farmer ✓	1500	1500	"			W		30
31			Azelie Comeaux	45	F				"					31
32			Amozelie Comeaux	23	F				"					32
33			Alexandrine Comeaux	22	F				"					33
34			Augustine Comeaux (twin)	22	F				"					34
35			Alphonsine Comeaux	19	F				"		W			35
36			Adeline Comeaux	17	F				"		W			36
37			Leonide Comeaux	13	F				"		W			37
38			Adolphe Comeaux	11	M				"					38
39			Alcide Comeaux	7	M				"					39
40			Amanda Brochet	5	F				"					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5001	4000	No. paupers, ____		8	5		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pain Courtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
764	735	Veneda Chachere	5	F					Louisiana				
		Meridée Crochet	2	M					"			"	
765	736	Léon Landry	31	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Ozilli Landry	20	F					"				
		Edward Landry	1	M					"				
766	737	Arsène Blanchard	41	M		Farmer	✓	2000	2000 "			"	
		Adelina Blanchard	34	F					"			"	
		Noémie Blanchard	17	F					"				
		Anatole Blanchard	14	M					"				
		Lorenza Blanchard	11	F					"				
		Graciane Blanchard	9	F					"				
		Nicholas Blanchard	8	M					"				
		Edvige Blanchard	6	M					"				
		Quingman Blanchard	2	M					"				
		Emelie Blanchard	6/12	F					"				
767	738	Jn Bte Coupel	39	M		Farmer	✓	2700	700 "			"	
		Théogène Coupel	15	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Nelma Coupel	6	M					"				
768	740	Jn Bte Chedotal	27	M		Farmer	✓	1000	4300 "			"	
		Laurenza Chedotal	27	F					"			"	
		Conradon Chedotal	12	M					"	"			
		Elfege Chedotal	9	M					"	"			
		Hermina Chedotal	6	F					"	"			
		Leda Chedotal	5	F					"				
		Oseiana Chedotal	1	F					"				
		Jn Bte M. Chedotal	5/12	M					"				
		Gregoire Simonaud	35	M		Farmer	✓	1000	6000 "				
		Ernestine Simonaud	27	F					"			"	
		Claire M. Simonaud	7	F					"		"		
		Oziana Simonaud	14	M					"		"		
769	741	Jn Bte J. Guillot	32	M		Farmer	✓	1200	1150 "			"	
		Adorestine Guillot	28	F					"			"	
		Leocadie Brand	13	F					"		"		
770	742	Wm Jean Chs Gauthreaux	56	F				400	100 "			"	
		Jn Bte Gauthreaux	26	M		Laborer	✓		"			"	
		Chs Gauthreaux	24	M		"	✓	250	"			"	
771	743	Denié Gauthreaux	22	M		"	✓		"				
		Helena Gauthreaux	19	F					"				
		Cordilie Gauthreaux	8/12	M					"				
772	744	Joachim Brand	26	M		Farmer	✓	900	300 "			"	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,750 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 945 " 1395 " No. paupers, ____ 5 3

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the [illegible] Subdivision of [illegible] County of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. [signature illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pain Courtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	772	745 Josephine Hebert	24	F			4000	4000	Louisiana			01	
2		Edouard Hebert	66	M		None			"			111	
3	773	746 Jn Bte Aucoin	34	M		Sugar planter	6500	6500	"			111	
4		Josephine Aucoin	30	F					"				
5		Pepid Aucoin	10	M					"				deaf & dumb
6		Zephire Aucoin	8	F					"			01	
7		Foelis Aucoin	1	M					"				
8		Celina Trahant	18	F					"				
9		Philipe Trahant	25	M		Laborer ✓			"			01	
10		Emile Brand	19	M		" ✓			"				
11		Alexandre Mazerolle	42	M		" ✓			"			01	
12	774	747 Wm Colite Aucoin	32	F			1800	700	"			14	
13		Angela Aucoin	10	F					"		01		
14		Pamela Aucoin	9	F					"		11		
15		Delmire Aucoin	7	F					"		111		
16	775	748 Zerville Brand	37	M		Farmer ✓	300	150	"			10	
17		Helena Brand	33	F					"			01	
18		Anastasie Brand	12	F					"		01		
19		Cordilia Brand	10	F					"		11		
20		Elvire Brand	7	F					"				
21		Hilaria Brand	4	F					"				
22		Odalie Brand	2	F					"				
23	776	749 Selvin Coupel	37	M		Farmer ✓	1200	300	"			10	
24		Marie Coupel	11	F					"				
25		Honoré Coupel	9	M					"				
26		Joseph Coupel	7	M					"				
27		Wm Auguste Coupel	65	F					"				
28	777	750 Wm Maxime Trahant	48	F			800	100	"			111	
29		Marie Mazerolle	19	F					"				
30		Clementine Templet	14	F					"		01		
31		Evazelin Templet	13	M					"				
32	778	751 Orsin Guillot	37	M		Farmer ✓	5800	100	"			111	
33		Josephine Guillot	36	F					"			111	
34		Nannette Guillot	13	F					"		111		
35		Camilla Guillot	9	F					"				
36		Ernestine Guillot	5	F					"				
37		Arthur Guillot	3	M					"				
38		Celina Guillot	6/12	F					"				
39		Emile Guillot	14	M					"				
40		Jn Bte Doigle	73	M					"			111	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 26,400 1,850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ 31400 3250 No. paupers, ____ 8 12

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward Point Coupee Parish in [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal

Post Office, Pointcoupeeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	779	752 Hermongine Simonaud	44	M		Farmer	1200	200	Louisiana				1
2		Amelina Simonaud	38	M					"				2
3		Dorlia Simonaud	20	M		Laborer			"				3
4		Gus Bte Simonaud	16	M		"			"				4
5		Helina Simonaud	12	F					"				5
6		Gourcy Simonaud	10	F					"		10		6
7		Ultimo Simonaud	7	F					"				7
8		Edes Simonaud	4	M					"				8
9		Wm Pemin Fryoux	63	F			300		"				9
10	780	753 Sebastien San Germain	42	M		Store Keeper	500	500	Spain				10
11		Marie San Germain	37	F					Louisiana				11
12		Cornelite San Germain	12	F					"				12
13		Bernard San Germain	10	M					"				13
14		Magdelena San Germain	8	F					"				14
15		Jean San Germain	6	M					"				15
16		Marguerite San Germain	4	F					"				16
17		Delonore San Germain	2/12	F					"				17
18	781	754 Wm Alexis Aucoin	56	F			1500	200	"				18
19		Constant Aucoin	35	M		Laborer			"				19
20		Jn Bte Aucoin	23	M		"			"				20
21		Francois Aucoin	26	M		"			"				21
22		Amedee Aucoin	19	M		"			"				22
23		Wm Thomas Aucoin	41	F					"				23
24	782	755 Theodore Aucoin	43	M		Farmer	1000	100	"				24
25		Baldine Aucoin	37	F					"				25
26		Octave Aucoin	18	M		Laborer			"				26
27		Maximin Aucoin	13	M					"				27
28		Elie Aucoin	11	M					"				28
29		Elodie Aucoin	9	F					"				29
30		Octavie Aucoin	7	F					"				30
31	783	756 Venant D. Chedotal	32	M		Farmer	1000	800	"				31
32		Celeste Chedotal	35	F					"				32
33		Omer Chedotal	5	M					"				33
34		Raimond Chedotal	1	M					"				34
35		Telfid Simoneud	15	M					"				35 Idiotic
36		Wm Jos Daigle	60	F					"				36
37		Joseph Foryoux	24	M		Carpenter			"				37
38	784	757 Henry J. Daigle	33	M		Farmer	2000	300	"				38
39		Celestine Daigle	26	F					"				39
40		Kleber Daigle	5	M					"				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7500 2100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 1 No convicts, ____

[signature]

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pointe Bleue) in the [illegible] of [illegible] 219

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Daigle	2	M	M				Louisiana				
2		Cléo Daigle	3/12	M	M				"				
3	784	Emmand Daigle	23	M	M	Farmer	✓ 900	1500	"			III	
4		Elisabeth Daigle	21	F					"			III	
5		Emma Daigle	2	F					"				
6	786	Elie Hebert	54	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	300	"			III	
7		Léocade Hebert	53	F					"			III	
8		Octave Hebert	27	M		Laborer	✓		"			III	
9		Damas Hebert	23	M		"	✓		"			III	
10		Evariste Hebert	17	M		"	✓		"				
11		Eveline Hebert	13	F					"		III		
12		Azelie Hebert	12	F					"		III		
13		Philomine	11	F					"		III		
14	787	Jn Bte Mellini	34	M		Cooper	✓	200	France			III	
15	760	Celestine Mellini	22	F					Louisiana			III	
16		Marie A. Mellini	3/12	F					"				
17	788	Dorino Simonaud	34	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	300	"	III		III	
18	761	Malvina Simonaud	16	F					"	III			
19		Aténaïse Simonaud	12	F					"				
20		Atenodor Simonaud	10	M					"				
21	789	Wm Jr Hebert	53	F					"				
22	762	Joseph Hebert	22	M		Laborer	✓ 1500	1200	"			III	
23		Jn Bte Hebert	13	M		"			"				
24		Clementine Hebert	12	F					"				
25		Marie Hebert	19	F					"				
26		Odalie Hebert	1	F					"				
27	790	Amedee Brand	34	M		Laborer	✓ 200	500	"			III	
28	763	Marguerite C. Brand	33	F					"			III	
29		Benedict Brand	8	M					"		III		
30		Helaire Brand	2	M					"				
31		Ozide Brand	5/12	F					"				
32		Numa Brand	23	M		Laborer	✓		"			III	
33		Virginie Brand	15	F					"				
34	791	Constant Daigle	24	M		Store Keeper	✓ 100	500	"		III		
35	764	Eglantine Daigle	18	F					"		III		
36	792	Wm Avoyelles Simonaud	47	F			1500	1000	"			III	
37	765	Adolphe Simonaud	21	M		Laborer	✓		"		III		
38		Evariste Simonaud	19	M		"	✓		"				
39		Clementine Simonaud	15	F					"				
40		Philogine Simonaud	10	M					"			III	
							6200	5500			5	5	14

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pine Prairie) in the Parish of St Martin State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. T. Tilden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pine Coutville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	792	765 Celeste Simonaud	7	F					Louisiana				
2		Florestine Simonaud	5	F					"				
3		Victor Landry	31	M		Schoolmaster		900	"				
4		Merillia Simonaud	16	F					"	(1)			
5	793	766 Irsène Simonaud	26	M		Laborer			"			(1)	
6		Honorine Simonaud	29	F					"				
7		Paul Simonaud	7	M					"				
8		Elisabeth Simonaud	5	F					"				
9		Didier Simonaud	3	M					"				
10		Oscar Simonaud	25	M		Laborer			"			(1)	
11	794	767 Adolphe Giroir	40	M		Farmer	600	900	"			(1)	
12		Angelina Giroir	35	F					"			(1)	
12		Celeste Giroir	17	M		Laborer			"				
14		Aretide Giroir	11	M					"				
15		Joseph Giroir	4	M					"				
16		Ernestine Giroir	42	M					"			(1)	Idiotic
17	795	768 Wm Valcin Chedotal	40	F			2000	2000	"			(1)	
18		Ernest Chedotal	14	M		Laborer			"				
19		Jules Chedotal	14	M					"				
20	796	Unoccupied							"				
21	797	769 Anacher Simonaud	49	M		Farmer	3350	800	"			(1)	
22		Constana Simonaud	47	M					"			(1)	
23		Victor Simonaud	27	M		Laborer			"			(1)	
24		Amelia Simonaud	18	F					"				
25		Amedie Simonaud	14	M					"				
26		Ebelmie Simonaud	9	F					"			(1)	
27		Amelise Simonaud	7	F					"				
28		Gregoire Simonaud	11	M					"				
29	798	770 Augustin Chedotal	28	M		Farmer	1500	300	"			(1)	
30		Josette Chedotal	25	F					"			(1)	
31		Florelia Chedotal	8	F					"				
32		Laura Chedotal	4	F					"				
33		Ophelia Chedotal	2	F					"				
34		Lusignan Chedotal	7/12	M					"				
35		Valery Chedotal	13	M		None	1200	800	"				
36		Elege Simonaud	12	M					"				
37	799	771 Valcour Porche	39	M		Farmer	700	300	"			(1)	
38		Marguerite C. Porche	32	F					"			(1)	
39		Charles H. Porche	16	M		Laborer			"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4,300 1700 3700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

T. Tilden

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward Pointe Part in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pamcourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	799	771	Marie E. Porche	12	F				Louisiana					1
2			Julie A. Porche	9	F				"					2
3			Martial F. Porche	4	M				"					3
4			Justine Porche	3	F				"					4
5			Cecilia Porche	1	F				"					5
6	800	772	Maylorier Crochet	31	M				"					6
7			Honaine Crochet	25	F	Farmer	✓ 800	250	"			VI		7
8			Emerand Crochet	8	M				"			VI		8
9			Emile Crochet	5	M				"					9
10			Aimée Crochet	2	F				"					10
11	801	773	Desiré Fryoux	30	M	Farmer	✓ 800	150	"			VI		11
12			Azelie Fryoux	30	F				"			VI		12
13			Firmin Fryoux	6	M				"					13
14			Joseph Fryoux	4	M				"					14
15			Lue Fryoux	2	M				"					15
16			Marie Bourg	12	F				"					16
17	802	774	Zephirin Theriot	29	M	Farmer	✓ 400		"			VI		17
18			Natholie Theriot	21	F				"			III		18
19			Vinéda Theriot	3/12	F				"					19
20	803	775	Etienne P. Mozerolle	28	M	Farmer	✓ 1000	300	"			III		20
21			Désida Mozerolle	23	F				"			III		21
22			Ulgère Mozerolle	4	M				"					22
23			Athémise Mozerolle	2	F				"					23
24			Severin Mozerolle	4/12	M				"					24
25	804	776	Jr. Bte. Barilleaux	38	M	Farmer	✓ 1500	500	"			VI		25
26			Pamela Barilleaux	29	F				"					26
27			Eulaire Barilleaux	12	M				"					27
28			Egladie Barilleaux	8	F				"					28
29			Emelie Barilleaux	3	F				"					29
30			Wm. Jr. Barilleaux	67	F				"			III		30
31			Frazin Barilleaux	32	M	Laborer ✓			"			VI		31
32	705	777	Wm. Alfred Simonaud	33	F		200	850	"			III		32
33			Melanie Barilleaux	12	F				"		VI			33
34			Enzelien Barilleaux	11	M				"		III			34
35			Esmé Barilleaux	9	M				"		III			35
36			Azela Barilleaux	6	F				"		III			36
37			Ferrais Barilleaux	4	M				"					37
38			Clens Simonaud	1	M				"					38
39	806	778	Valcour Chedotal	18	M	Laborer ✓			"	VI				39
40			Désida Chedotal	21	F				"			III		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4700 2050 2 4 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pointe Coupée) in the [illegible] of [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pointe Coupée.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	807	779	Wm Pierre Theriot	33	F		900	200	Louisiana			III		1
2			Joseph Theriot	13	M				"					2
3			Euphrosine Theriot	11	F				"					3
4			Cloville Theriot	9	M				"					4
5			Zerozin Theriot	8	M				"					5
6			Emirand Theriot	5	M				"					6
7	808	780	Gentil Mobile	53	M	Farmer ✓	600	200	France			III		7
8			Amelina Mobile	40	F				Louisiana			II		8
9			Joseph Mobile	21	M	Laborer ✓			"					9
10			Jn Bte Mobile	18	M	" ✓			"					10
11			Jeannette Mobile	13	F				"		III			11
12			Pierre Mobile	12	M				"		III			12
13			Louise Mobile	9	F				"		II			13
14			Elisabeth Mobile	5	F				"					14
15	809	781	Domingo Falcon	50	M		2500	500	"					15
16			Wm Francis Alleman	30	F				"					16
17			Antoine Alleman	12	M				"					17
18			Jeannette Alleman	10	F				"					18
19			Christophe Alleman	8	M				"					19
20			Domingo Alleman	5	M				"					20
21	810	782	Marinelle Rivers	40	M	Farmer ✓	500	200	"					21
22			Colette Rivers	22	F				"			X		22
23			Joseph Rivers	6	M				"					23
24			Alexis Rivers	4	M				"					24
25			Francois Rivers	2	M				"					25
26			Leonard Rivers	7/12	M				"					26
27	811	783	Dorville Templet	30	M	Farmer ✓	2000	200	"			X		27
28			Melina Templet	36	F				"			III		28
29			Claophas Templet	15	M	Laborer ✓			"					29
30			Clementine Templet	14	F				"					30
31			Angelique Templet	11	F				"					31
32			Cemé Templet	10	M				"					32
33			Gastonain Templet	7	M				"					33
34			Pamela Templet	3	F				"					34
35			Charles Templet	1	M				"					35
36			Wm Jos. Theriot	57	F				"			X		36
37	812	784	Orsene Theriot	25	M	Laborer ✓			"			X		37
38			Carmelite Theriot	24	F				"			III		38
39			Celestine Theriot	9	F				"					39
40			Celia Theriot	7	F				"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6400 1300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 3 9 No. convicts, ____

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 12 the Ward Pointe Port in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	813	785	Viléor Crochet	25	M		Laborer			Louisiana				1
2			Eloise Crochet	23	F					"				2
3			Pelagie Crochet	3	F					"				3
4			Sifrin Crochet	7/12	M					"				4
5			Anatole Trahant	8	M					"				5
6	814	786	Wm Clet Coupel	33	F			1000	860	"				6
7			Paul Coupel	13	M					"				7
8			Léontine Coupel	10	F					"			Deaf & Dumb	8
9			Aimée Coupel	8	F					"			Deaf & Dumb	9
10	815	787	Joseph Crochet	30	M		Farmer	1500	300	"				10
11			Céline Crochet	28	F					"				11
12			Victorine Crochet	9	M					"				12
13			Justinien Crochet	8	M					"				13
14			Clémentine Crochet	6	F					"				14
15			Ernauld Crochet	4	M					"				15
16			Elvire Crochet	2/12	F					"				16
17			Wm Jean Martin	30	F					"				17
18			Frederick Martin	5	M					"				18
19	816	788	Marcel Aucoin	38	M		Sugar Planter	5000	1000	"				19
20			Ozelme Aucoin	28	F					"				20
21			Sylvestre Aucoin	15	M		Laborer			"				21
22			Marceline Acoin	13	F					"				22
23			Eugenie Aucoin	7	F					"				23
24			Joseph Aucoin	5	M					"				24
25			Douradon Aucoin	3	M					"				25
26			Xavier Aucoin	1	M					"				26
27			Henriette Chedotal	38	F					"				27
28			Augustin Dubon	20	M		Laborer	500	50	"				28
29	817	789	Honoré Arseneaux	27	M		"			"				29
30			Angèle Arseneaux	22	F					"				30
31			Eugène Arseneaux	5	M					"				31
32	818	790	Charles Thiac	41	M		Sugar Planter	9000	600	France				32
33			Anna Thiac	25	F					Louisiana				33
34			Marie L. Thiac	9	F					"				34
35			Octave Thiac	7	M					"				35
36			Emile Thiac	5	M					"				36
37			Bear Thiac	3	M					"				37
38			Octavie Thiac	1	F					"				38
39	819	791	Clovis Dugas Jr	28	M		Farmer	600	200	"				39
40			Lorenza Dugas	22	F					"				40
								17600	8350					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, ____ 16600 8350 No. paupers, ____ 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Bayou Droit) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Raincourtelle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
819	794	Zelamire Blanchard	1	F					Louisiana				
820	792	Euzelin Blanchard	24	M		Farmer	350	100	"				
		Zelme Blanchard	23	F					"				
		Marie Blanchard	3	F					"				
		Casmire Blanchard	1	M					"				
		Atenaise Bymal	10	F					"				
821	793	Balthazar Percle	70	M		Farmer			"				
		Marie Percle	66	F					"				
		Adam Percle	29	M					"				
		Marie C Percle	26	F		Farmer	1600	200	"				
822	794	Onezime Bourg	26	M					"				
		Dise Bourg	26	F					"				
		Adeline Bourg	5	F					"				
		Euzelien Bourg	4	M					"				
		Jr & Bte Bourg	2	M					"				
		Alexandre Bourg	3/12	M					"				
823	795	Placide Gauthreaux	28	M		Laborer			"				
		Seraphine Gauthreaux	24	F					"				
		Joseph Gauthreaux	5	M					"				
		Amas Gauthreaux	2	M					"				
		Josephine Mouton	16	F					"				
824	796	Hippolite Bourg	34	M		Farmer	1600	400	"				
		Cleside Bourg	34	F					"				
		Milcar Bourg	11	M					"				
		Augustine Bourg	8	F					"				
		Aimé Bourg	5	F					"				
		Emile Bourg	3	M					"				
		Marie Bourg	1	F					"				
825	797	Drauzin Gauthreaux	24	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
		Elisabeth Gauthreaux	21	F					"				
		Achille Gauthreaux	3	M					"				
		Gervais Gauthreaux	8/12	M					"				
826	798	Victor Roger	38	M		Farmer	2000	1500	"				
		Judith Roger	38	F					"				
		Veleda Roger	13	F					"				
		Celestine Roger	11	F					"				
		Helena Roger	8	F					"				
		Auguste Roger	5	M					"				
		Ema Roger	2	F					"				
		Romain Roger	15	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1350 2400 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward Pine Part 2 in the [illegible] of St Jemps Parish of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pain courtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
827	799	Ozemé Bourg	26	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Louisiana					1
		Elodie Bourg	22	F					"			III		2
		Marie Bourg	3	F					"					3
		Azema Bourg	1	F					"					4
828	800	Wm Arsène Crochet	38	F			3000	500	"					5
		Domethilde Crochet	14	F					"					6
		Jn Bte Crochet	12	M					"					7
		Blanchard Crochet	10	M					"					8
		Marie Crochet	7	F					"					9
		Josephine Crochet	5	F					"					10
		Romain Crochet	1	M					"					11
		Charles Blanchard	20	M		Laborer ✓			"			III		12
		Marie Blanchard	17	F					"					13
829	801	Domingo Cavalier	22	M		Laborer ✓	200	100	"			III		14
		Marie Cavalier	20	F					"			III		15
		Domingo Cavalier	3	M					"					16
		Marie Cavalier	2	F					"					17
830	802	Jean Domingo	37	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	"			III		18
		Elisabeth Domingo	37	F					"			III		19
		Marie Domingo	13	F					"					20
		Carmele Domingo	10	F					"					21
		Jean Domingo	8	M					"					22
		Manuelle Domingo	5	M					"					23
		Hometto Domingo	2	F					"					24
831	803	Wm Jos. Blanchard	38	F			1500	200	"			III		25
		Charles Blanchard	15	M		Laborer ✓			"					26
		Jn Bte Blanchard	14	M					"					27
		Omer Blanchard	8	M					"					28
		Nesida Blanchard	5	F					"					29
		Romain Blanchard	2	M					"					30
832	804	Wm Pierre Cavalier	48	F			800	200	"			III		31
		Pierre Cavalier	16	M		Laborer ✓			"					32
		André Cavalier	15	M		" ✓			"					33
		Rosalie Cavalier	14	F					"					34
		Jean Cavalier	11	M					"					35
		Joseph Cavalier	9	M					"					36
		Marcelino Cavalier	6	F					"					37
		Marguerite Cavalier	5	F					"					38
833	805	Hordon Burnley	56	M	✓	Sugar planter ✓	25000	45000	Virginia					39
834	806	Despany Prevot	30	M		Overseer ✓			Louisiana					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3300	46500	No. paupers, ____			8		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pierre Part) in the [illegible] of St. Martin State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fair courtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mrs D. Provot	23	F					Louisiana			W		1
		Cecile Provot	2	F					"					2
		Celestine Thevenot	4	F					"					3
835	807	Auguste Veret	27	M		Cooper	✓		"			W		4
		Mrs Auguste Veret	27	F					"			W		5
836	808	Francisco Albarado	52	M		Farmer	✓	800	100	"		W		6
		Marie Albarado	45	F					"			W		7
		Francisco Albarado	17	M		Laborer	✓			"				8
		Antoinette Albarado	14	F						"				9
		Jean Albarado	12	M						"				10
		Josephine Albarado	10	F						"				11
		Lucie Albarado	6	F						"				12
		Antoine Albarado	5	M						"				13
		Philemène Albarado	2	F						"				14
837	809	Calixte Turera	38	M		Farmer	✓	300	50	"		W		15
		Henriette Turera	24	F						"		W		16
		Euphemie Turera	6	F						"				17
		Manuelle Turera	4	M						"				18
		Antoine Turera	1	M						"				19
838	810	Jn B. Perele	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	100	"		W		20
		Carmelite Perele	28	F						"		W		21
		Feliciana Perele	6	F						"				22
		Lucien Boudreaux	4	M						"				23
839	811	Augustine Domingo	45	M		Farmer	✓	300	100	"				24
		Rosalie Domingo	35	F						"		W		25
		Jeannette Domingo	14	F						"				26
840	812	Pierre P. Blanchard	35	M		Farmer	✓	1000	400	"		W		27
		Augustin Blanchard	31	F						"		W		28
		Bazile Blanchard	10	M						"				29
		Alexis Blanchard	8	M						"				30
		Angèle Blanchard	7	F						"				31
		Cyprien Blanchard	4	M						"				32
		Marie Blanchard	2	F						"				33
841	813	Jn Bte Blanchard	38	M		Farmer	✓	1500	300	"				34
		Joseph Blanchard	13	M						"				35
		Broise Blanchard	10	M						"				36
		Eidaline Blanchard	7	F						"				37
		Clementine Blanchard	5	F						"				38
		Felicien Blanchard	4	M						"				39
		Evelina Blanchard	2	M						"				40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

4200 1050

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

12

[signature]

Page No. 114 — 227

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th & 13th Wards in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	841	813	Wm Elie C. Blanchard	64	F				Louisiana			III		1
2	842	814	Joseph Hymel	45	M	Farmer	✓ 3000	2000	"			III		2
3			Emerante Hymel	46	F				"			III		3
4			Melinie Hymel	16	M	Laborer	✓		"					4
5			Ozellia Hymel	14	F				"					5
6			Ninie Hymel	12	F				"					6
7			Heinaire Hymel	10	F				"					7
8			Marie Hymel	8	F				"					8
9			Achille Hymel	6	M				"					9
10			Melisaire Hymel	3	M				"					10
11			Augustin Roger	21	M	Laborer	✓		"			III		11
12	843	815	Octave Leblanc	44	M	Farmer	✓ 2000	500	"			III		12
13	843	815	Doralize Leblanc	38	F				"			III		13
14			Helina Leblanc	16	F				"					14
15			Ortense Leblanc	12	F				"					15
16			Ozeme Leblanc	10	M				"					16
17			Isaura Leblanc	8	F				"					17
18			Aurée Leblanc	6	M				"					18
19			Etienne Leblanc	4	M				"					19
20			Euphrosine Leblanc	2	F				"					20
21			Paul Leblanc	2/12	M				"					21
22	844	816	Felix Dugas	28	M	Sugar Planter	✓ 8000	12000	"					22
23			Helena Dugas	30	F				"					23
24			Euphrosine Michel	16	F				"					24
25			Theodulle Michel	8	M				"					25
26	845	817	Antoine Allemand	42	M	Farmer	✓ 2500	1000	"			III		26
27			Amelia Allemand	33	F				"			III		27
28			Jn Bte Allemand	15	M	Laborer	✓		"					28
29			Leocade Allemand	13	F				"					29
30			Oscar Allemand	12	M				"					30
31			André Allemand	10	M				"					31
32			Marie Allemand	8	F				"					32
33			Léo Allemand	6	M				"					33
34			Theresa Allemand	5	F				"					34
35			Eugène Allemand	3	M				"					35
36			Xavier Allemand	1	M				"					36
37	846	818	Valery Blanchard	36	M	Farmer	✓ 3000	9000	"			III		37
38			Angelina Blanchard	34	F				"					38
39			Narcisse Allemand	18	M	Laborer	✓		"					39
40			Telesphort Allemand	14	M									40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18500 22710

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9

_____

228

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward in the [illegible] of Lower Assumption in the State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	846	818	Celina Blanchard	13	F				Louisiana		11			1
2			Marie Blanchard	11	F				"					2
3			Augustin Simonaud	23	M	Laborer	√		"					3
4			Adolistka Simonaud	16	F				"					4
5			Arthur Simonaud	1	M				"					5
6	847		Unoccupied											6
7	848	819	Pierre Gaudet	46	M	Farmer	√	3000	3000	"			111	7
8			Marie Gaudet	38	F				"					8
9			Joseph Gaudet	15	M				"		11			9
10			Pierre Gaudet	13	M				"					10
11			Dorcino Gaudet	11	M				"					11
12			Desiré Gaudet	9	M				"					12
13			Ceralvie Gaudet	8	F				"					13
14			Doralie Gaudet	7	F				"					14
15			Anatole Gaudet	6	M				"					15
16			Angela Gaudet	1	F				"					16
17	849	820	Marcellin Rodrigue	60	M	√	200	6200	"			111		17
18			Amelie Rodrigue	55	F				"			111		18
19			Elie LeBlanc	7	M				"					19
20			Alcide LeBlanc	4	M				"					20
21			Amelie LeBlanc	27	F				"			111		21
22	850		Unoccupied						"					22
22	851	821	Jean Bubière	41	M	√ Store Keeper	√ 400	1000	France			111		23
24			Camelite Bubière	38	F				Louisiana					24
25			Joseph V. Belle	10	M				"					25
26			Marie H Bellenii	8	F				"					26
27	852	822	Pierre Gaspart	25	M	Laborer √			"			111		27
28			Dolphine Gaspart	18	F				"					28
29	853	823	Bertrand Sauce	40	M	√ Farmer	√ 2000	500	France					29
30			Marcelite Sauce	25	F				Louisiana			11		30
31			Marie M. Sauce	4	F				"					31
32			Antoine P. Sauce	2	M				"					32
33			Bertrand F. Sauce	1/2	M				"					33
34	854	824	Victor Boudreaux	24	M	Farmer √			"			111		34
35			Marie Boudreaux	20	F				"			111		35
36			Marie C. Boudreaux	3	F				"					36
37			Jr Bte Boudreaux	1	M				"					37
38			Clementine Boudreaux	15	F				"					38
39	855	825	Augustin Berthelotte	30	M	Farmer √	600	200	"			111		39
40			Adelaide Berthelotte	30	F				"			111		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 6,200

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5200 1200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 11 No. convicts, ____

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward Pierre Part in the County of Assumption

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Gibbes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pattercourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	855	825 Joseph Berthelotte	7	M					Louisiana				1
2		Anatole Berthelotte	4	M					"				2
3		Jules Berthelotte	3/12	M					"				3
4	856	826 Francois Berthelotte	34	M		Farmer	✓ 400	200	"			III	4
5		Alvia Berthelotte	24	F					"			III	5
6		Camille Berthelotte	6	M					"				6
7		Cemé Berthelotte	4	M					"				7
8		Pierre Berthelotte	2	M					"				8
9	857	827 Theadore Hebert	40	M		Laborer ✓			"			III	9
10		Josephine Hebert	25	F					"				10
11		Egladie Hebert	1	F					"				11
12	858	828 Leon Thibodaux	48	M		Farmer ✓	400	150	"			III	12
13		Marie Thibodaux	46	F					"			III	13
14		Justinien Thibodaux	18	M		Laborer ✓			"				14
15		Jesner Thibodaux	12	M					"				15
16		Celestine Thibodaux	7	F					"				16
17	859	829 Joseph Solar	34	M		Laborer ✓	600	100	"			III	17
18		Marie Solar	38	F					"			III	18
19		Hyacinth Domingo	21	M		Laborer ✓			"			III	19
20		Erico Domingo	20	M		" ✓			"			III	20
21		Clement Domingo	18	M		" ✓			"				21
22		Marcellin Solar	20	M		" ✓			"	(1)		III	22
23		Adrien Solar	18	M		" ✓			"				23
24		Francoise Solar	16	F					"				24
25		Severin Solar	14	M					"				25
26		Clemtine Solar	9	F					"				26
27		Marie Solar	6	F					"				27
28		Wm Augustin Solar	68	F					"			III	28
29		Francoise Domingo	17	F					"	(1)			29
30	860	830 Firmin Chedotal	42	M		Laborer ✓			"			III	30
31		Carmelite Chedotal	40	F					"			III	31
32	861	831 Placide Chedotal	41	M		Laborer ✓			"			III	32
33		Mathilde Chedotal	27	F					"			III	33
34		Lorenza Chedotal	9	F					"				34
35		Renè Chedotal	7	F					"				35
36		Franklin Chedotal	4	M					"				36
37		August Chedotal	1	M					"				37
38		Pierre Chedotal	30	M		Laborer ✓	500		"			III	38
39	862	832 Manuel Constant	47	M		"	✓ 200	500	"			III	39
40		Melanie Romero	25	F					"			III	40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,900

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4100 950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____ 15

Gibbes

230

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pierre Part) in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. L.L. Bole Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pattersonville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marie Constant	9	F	W				Louisiana				
2		Josephine Constant	7	F	W				"				
3		Philomine Constant	3	F	W				"				
4		Elisabeth Constant	1	F	W				"				
5		Manuelle Sanchez	21	M	W	Laborer	✓		"			1	
6	863	833 Joseph Fleury	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	500 100	France				
7		Therese Fleury	25	M	W				"				
8		Elisabeth Fleury	3	F	W				Louisiana				
9	864	834 André Aceman	57	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200 3800	Holland				
10		Scholastie Aceman	56	F	W				Louisiana			1	
11		Joseph Aceman	22	M	W	Laborer	✓		"				
12		Feliciee Aceman	14	F	W				"				
13		Arestide Richard	16	M	W	Laborer	✓		"				
14	865	835 C.C. Baker	39	M	W	Overseer	✓	10000 10000	Tennessee				
15		James Malcum	35	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Scotland				
16		Christ Coston	35	M	W	Cooper	✓		England				
17		Benjamin Coston	25	M	W	"	✓		"				
18		F.L. Jones	37	M	W	Carpenter	✓		North Carolina				
19		Sabana	38	F	M				Louisiana				
20		Mary	18	F	M				"				
21		Sophie	16	F	M				"				
22		Carila	8	F	M				"				
23		Arthur	6	M	M				"				
24		Manda	4	F	M				"				
25		Alice	2	F	M				"				
26	866	836 Wm N. Ivy	70	M	W	Sugar planter	✓	83500 74000	Virginia				
27		Marguerite Ivy	33	F	W				"				
28		Amanda Ivy	19	F	W				"				
29		Mary Ivy	16	F	W				"				
30	867	837 Wm Whitaker	25	M	W	Overseer	✓		Mississippi				
31		Jerome Collins	26	M	W	Engineer	✓	0000 1250	New York				
32	868	838 Isac C. Whitaker	53	M	W	Overseer	✓	5000 1250	Georgia			1	
33		Ann Clifton	16	F	W				"				
34		C.C Clifton	14	M	W				Louisiana				
35		Isaac T. Clifton	6	M	W				"				
36		Mary E. Hannon	13	F	W				"				
37		Mary E. Whitaker	37	F	W				"				
38	869	839 T. H. Ivy	34	M	W	Sugar planter	✓	12500 7000	Virginia				
39		Margaret M. Ivy	26	F	W				North Carolina				
40		Preston Ivy	4	M	W				Louisiana				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ___ — No. blind, ___ — 96,200 — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. insane, ___ — 112,700 97,100 — No. paupers, ___ — 2

L.L. Bole

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward (Bele River) **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Iberville **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pointe Coupee.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		H. F. Ivy	2	M					Louisiana					1
2		Thomas Ivy	1	M					"					2
3	870	840 Pierre Daspit	33	M		Overseer	✓	2000	"					3
4		Arcade Daspit	33	F					"					4
5		Anastarie Daspit	13	F					"					5
6		Aspasie Daspit	11	F					"					6
7		Ezesipe Daspit	7	M					"					7
8		Elise Daspit (Virginia?)	7	F					"					8
9		Juliana Daspit	4	F					"					9
10		Melonia Daspit	1	F					"					10
11		Paul Guedry	28	M		Carpenter	✓		"					11
12	871	841 Hyppolite Sadler	34	M					"					12
13		Marie Stout	28	F					"			1		13
14		Amies D. Stout	5	M					"					14
15		Marie C. Stout	1	F					"					15
16	872	842 Francois Collin	64	M		Cooper	✓		France					16
17	873	843 Charles Grose	42	M		Sugar planter	30000	26000	Louisiana					17
18		Aurore Grose	18	F					"					18
19		Evia Grose	12	F					"					19
20		Angela Grose	8	F					"					20
21		Elisabeth Grose	5	F					"					21
22		Thomas Grose	3	M					"					22
23		Luthecia Grose	5/12	F					"					23
24	874	844 André Aeman Jr.	24	M		Farmer	✓	1200	1150		1			24
25		Celina Aeman	24	F					"			1		25
26		Euphemie Aeman	6	F					"					26
27		Jos. André Aeman	4	M					"					27
28		Marie H. Aeman	8/12	F					"					28
29		Eusebe Turera	12	M					"					29
30	875	845 Leon LeBlanc	37	M		Carpenter	✓	2500	3000					30
31	876	846 Joseph Rodriguez	44	M		Laborer	✓		"			1		31
32		Elisa Rodriguez	36	F					"			1		32
33		Elmire Rodriguez	12	F					"					33
34		Jesima Rodriguez	11	F					"					34
35		Martial Rodriguez	7	M					"					35
36		Philomene Rodriguez	6	M					"					36
37		Heriard Rodriguez	3	M					"					37
38	877	847 Etienne Mazerolle	58	M		Sickly			"					38
39		Marguerita Mazerolle	23	F					"					39
40		Elisabeth Mazerolle	20	F					"					40
							33700					4		
							23100	32150						

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

L. Wolfe

232

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pine Park) **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** T. H. Bolon **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Vermilionville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	878	848	Arsène Hebert	41	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana			III	1
2			Henriette Hebert	30	F					"				2
3			Azina Hebert	13	F					"				3
4			Bienvenu Hebert	11	M					"				4
5			Theophile Hebert	9	M					"				5
6			Arthée Hebert	5	F					"				6
7	879	849	Theodulle Gauthreaux	40	M		Carpenter ✓			"			III	7
8			Zepheline Gauthreaux	26	F					"			III	8
9			Celestine Gauthreaux	7	M					"				9
10			Camille Gauthreaux	5	M					"				10
11			Hilaire Gauthreaux	3	M					"				11
12			Elisabeth Gauthreaux	3	M					"				12
13	880	850	François Darbon	41	M		Sugar planter ✓			France			III	13
14			Pauline Darbon	45	F					Louisiana			III	14
15			Pierre G. Darbon	12	M					"				15
16			Mélanie P.C. Darbon	14	F					"				16
17			Joseph Pernié	36	M		Laborer ✓			France				17
18			François J. Darbon	4	M					Louisiana				18
19	881	851	Séverin Crochet	40	M		Farmer ✓	5000	2000	"			III	19
20			Euphrosine Crochet	40	F					"			III	20
21			Josephine Crochet	17	M		Laborer ✓			"				21
22			Clementine Crochet	16	F					"				22
23			Romain Crochet	12	M					"				23
24			Christine Crochet	5	M					"				24
25			Adolphine Crochet	3	F					"				25
26			Paul Crochet	18	M					"				26
27			Xavier Crochet	7	M					"			III	27
28			Adeline Hernandez	21	F					"				28
29	882	852	Arsène Fryaux	30	M		Laborer ✓			"			II	29
30			Nichols Fryaux	27	F					"				30
31			Ulysse Fryaux	3m	M					"				31
32			Victoria Fryaux	1	M					"				32
33			Edesie Fryaux	22	F					"				33
34	883	853	Geofroy Guedry	39	M		Blacksmith ✓			"				34
35			Honore Guedry	38	F					"				35
36			Zelamie Guedry	14	F					"				36
37			Bienvenu Guedry	12	M					"				37
38			Louvadon Guedry	10	M					"				38
39			Elisabeth Guedry	8	F					"				39
40			Honoré Guedry	6	F					"				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ___ 500 2,000 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ 1300 5300 No. paupers, ___ 1 8

T. H. Bolon

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward (Bayou Long) in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		xx Guedry	1	M					Louisiana					1
2		Hubert Guedry	52	M		Carpenter	✓		"					2
3	884	854 Marcellus Asseneaux	32	M		Laborer	✓		"			III		3
4		Angele Asseneaux	20	F					"			II		4
5		Marie Asseneaux	5	M					"					5
6		Helena Asseneaux	3	F					"					6
7		Anastasie Asseneaux	1	F					"					7
8		Marie Thabaut	17	F					"					8
9	885	855 Henry Chadeffaud	41	M		Store Keeper	✓		France					9
10		Julline Chadeffaud	21	F					Louisiana					10
11		Melanie Bourg	21	M		Clerk	✓		"					11
12		Wm Hopwood	45	M		Laborer	✓		"					12
13	886	856 Wm Thomasin LeBlanc	37	F					"					13
14		Bozelie LeBlanc	18	F					"					14
15		Cecilia LeBlanc	14	F					"					15
16		Auguste LeBlanc	11	M					"			III		16
17	887	857 Theodulle Guillot	44	M		Farmer	✓	2000	300	"			III	17
18		Zetheline Guillot	46	F						"			III	18
19		Elodie Guillot	21	F						"				19
20		Justinien Guillot	15	M		Laborer	✓			"				20
21		Lorenza Guillot	13	F						"				21
22		Eustache Simoneaux	8	M						"				22
23		Jn Bte Grandin	21	M		Laborer	✓	300		"				23
24		Anastasie Grandin	18	F						"				24
25	888	858 Godefroy Brand	57	M		Farmer	✓			"			III	25
26		Rosalie Brand	56	F						"			II	26
27		Joseph Brand	14	M						"				27
28		Elizabeth Brand	10	F						"				28
29		Achille Babin	31	F		Laborer	✓			"				29
30		Camilla Babin	6	F						"				30
31		Camille Babin	4	M						"				31
32		Theophile Babin	2	M						"				32
33		Louise Babin	24	F						"				33
34	889	859 Heubert Hebert	29	M		Farmer	✓	600	100	"			III	34
35		Marie Hebert	25	F						"				35
36		Edouard Hebert	3	M						"				36
37		Oscar Hebert	2	M						"				37
38		Wilbroad LeBlanc	16	M		Laborer	✓			"				38
39	890	860 Irene F. Lerochet	26	M		Farmer	✓	500	100	"			II	39
40		Eurasie Aucoin	26	F						"			II	40
								3400	500			1	9	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

[signature]

234

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th Ward (Pure Part) in the [illegible] of [illegible] 1860

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana					1
1	890	860 Joseph Crochet	4	M					"					2
2		Jr. Jos. Crochet	3	M					"					3
3		François Crochet	1	M					"					4
4	891	861 Augustin Daigle	22	M		Farmer	✓ 600	100	"			III		5
5		Elisabeth Daigle	22	F					"					6
6		Euzelien Daigle	1	M					"					7
7	892	862 Theodulle Rodrigue	29	M		Farmer	✓		"					8
8		Josephine Rodrigue	30	F					"					9
9		Felix Rodrigue	7	F					"					10
10		Victoria Rodrigue	5	F					"					11
11		Elphida Rodrigue	3	F					"					12
12		Cordilia Rodrigue	1	F					"					13
13		Simon Arceneaux	29	M		Laborer	✓		"			01		14
14	893	863 Auguste Hebert	32	F		Farmer	✓ 150	300	"			III		15
15		Elida Hebert	7	F					"		IV			16
16		Marcelite Hebert	34	F					"			III		17
17		Edouard Hebert	4	M					"					18
18		Ema Hebert	2	F					"					19
19		Wm Desmond Blanchard	25	F					"			01		20
20		Aristide Comeaux	13	M					"					21
21		Jules Comeaux	11	M					"					22
22		Elodie Blanchard	3	F					"					23
23		Adeline Blanchard	1	F					"					24
24	894	864 Eugène Dupuis	48	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	11500	"			01		25
25		Marguerite Dupuis	46	F					"					26
26		Ernuste Dupuis	21	M		Laborer	✓		"					27
27		Elisabeth Dupuis	17	F					"					28
28		Adeline Dupuis	15	F					"					29
29		Clairville Dupuis	14	M					"					30
30		Robert Dupuis	10	M					"			III		31
31		Alexandre Dupuis	7	M					"			III		32
32									"					33
33									"					34
34									"					35
35									"					36
36									"					37
37									"					38
38									"					39
39									"					40
40									"					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4100 10900 3 6

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward (Bayou Long) in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
895	865	Charles Dupont	21	M	✓	Laborer	✓		Canada				
		Mathilde L. Dupont	28	M					Louisiana			"	
		Theophile H. Dupont	4	M									
		Chs C. Dupont	2	M									
		Elmire Dupont	1	F									
		Eugene A. Mayo	24	M	✓	Lawyer	✓		France				
896	866	Jn B. Comeaux	50	M		Farmer	✓	500	150 Louisiana			"	
		Marie Comeaux	42	F								"	
		Armand Comeaux	17	M									
		Doustile Comeaux	11	M									
		Aseline Comeaux	6	M									
		Armentine Comeaux	18	F									
		Lavinia Comeaux	14	F									
897	867	Placide Doloski	53	M		Farmer	✓	1000	200			"	
		Athemise Doloski	37	F								"	
		Placide Doloski	17	M		Laborer	✓						
		Marcelite Doloski	15	F								✓	
		Marguerite Doloski	11	F									
898	868	Valerin Duval	34	M		Laborer	✓	250	100	"			
		Adele Duval	36	F								"	
		Farjus Duval	9	M							"		
		Lavinia Duval	7	F							"		
		Wm Odille Dodemon	34	F								"	
		Theodille Dodemon	13	M							"		
899	869	Robt A. Blackwell	43	M	✓	Farmer	✓	500	500	North Carolina			
		Marie Blackwell	38	F						Louisiana		"	
		J. C. Trufer	20	M									
		Robt E. Blackwell	13	F							"		
		Olivier Woodworth	15	M							"		
		Octavie C. Woodworth	13	F							"		
		Henry Woodsworth	10	M							"		
		Mary Jane Blackwell	9	F							"		
900	870	Wm Auguste Gravin	46	M		Laborer	✓						
		Victor Gravin	19	M									
		Alphonse Gravin	15	M		"					"		
		Leonidas Gravin	14	M							"		
		Auguste Gravin	10	M							"		
		Sophia Gravin	6	F							"		
		Wm Felicite Duval	78	F								✓	
		Eugenie Gros	15	F									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

6750 950 2 3

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Ward of Boyce Log in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1860. J. W. Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	900	870	Michel Carantin	38	M		Laborer			Louisiana				1
2			Alexis Carantin	10	M					"		11		2
3	901	871	C. G. Capers	42	M		Schoolmaster			South Carolina				3
4			Ruth A. Capers	34	F					Louisiana				4
5			Elizabeth A. Capers	15	F					"		11		5
6			Mary E. Capers	14	F					"				6
7			Esther B. Capers	12	F					"				7
8			Caleb G. Capers	7	M					"				8
9			Ruth A. Capers	5	F					"				9
10			John B. Capers	1	M					"				10
11			Esther A. Beasley	27	F					"				11
12			Easter Brunet	54	F					North Carolina				12
13	902	872	Onezin Lambert	42	M		Laborer			Louisiana			01	13
14			Celeste Lambert	41	F					"			02	14
15			Joseph Lambert	12	M					"				15
16			Celina Lambert	10	F					"				16
17			Ophelia Lambert	8	F					"				17
18			Marcellus Lambert	7	M					"				18
19			Lucien Lambert	5	M					"				19
20			Adolistia Lambert	1	F					"				20
21	903	873	John Spencer	33	M		Laborer			Alabama				21
22			Elisabeth Spencer	20	F					Louisiana				22
23			Evilia Carantin	7	F					"				23
24			Jacob Landaman	28	M		Laborer			Germany				24
25	904	874	Victoire Hymel	30	M		Farmer	700	200	Louisiana			11	25
26			Elodie Hymel	18	F					"				26
27			Lea Hymel	1	F					"				27
28	905	875	Octave Comeaux	22	M		Laborer			"				28
29			Eugenie Comeaux	25	F					"			01	29
30			Leo Comeaux	2	M					"				30
31	906	876	Jean Henry	60	M		Farmer	1000	200	"			01	31
32	907	877	Francois Henry	45	M		"			"			11	32
33			Anastasie Henry	30	F					"			11	33
34			Jean Henry	20	M		Laborer			"				34
35			Alexandre Henry	16	M		"			"				35
36			Francois Henry	14	M					"				36
37			Marguerite Henry	11	F					"				37
38			Martial Henry	8	M					"				38
39			Aspasia Henry	4	F					"				39
40			Eliza Davis	28	F					"			01	40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1600 400
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____ 6 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in this 3rd Ward in the [illegible] of Assumption [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
908	878	Jonathan Smith	45	M		Physician			New York				
		Orid Smith	21	M		Laborer			Texas				
		Mary Smith	16	M		"			Louisiana				
		Louisiana Smith	11	F					"				
909	879	Francois Bordreaux	48	M		Farmer			"				
		Artemise Bordreaux	48	F					"				
		Pauline Bordreaux	22	F					"				
		Leon Bordreaux	11	M					"				
910	880	Pierre Bordreaux	25	M		Brickmason			"				
		Louise Bordreaux	20	F					"				
		Ernesto Bordreaux	1	M					"				
911	881	Francis Ferretta	23	M		Farmer	600	100	Italy				
		Carlina Ferretta	15	F					Louisiana				
912	882	Robt S. McCracken	37	M		Clerk			Ireland				
		John Miller	33	M		Engineer			Kentucky				
		William Auston	35	M		Overseer			Alabama				
		Bernard Dunn	27	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		James Andrews	27	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		William Cronen	38	M		"			"				
		Walter Moreland	31	M		"			"				
		Fred W. Deuctenhim	26	M		"			Prussia				
		Darius Rowis	19	M		"			Texas				
		James Rowens	40	M		Cook			Ohio				
		George Murphy	60	M		Cook			Ireland				
		Frdk McGinnes	28	M		Laborer			Michigan				
		J. J. Todd	36	M		Engineer			Georgia				
		Jacob Hounter	28	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
		Levi Stephens	26	M		Laborer			Louisiana				
		James Heenan	28	M		Laborer			New York				
		Bernard Donoho	30	M		"			Ireland				
913	884	Jn B. Grivois	61	M		Farmer	300	300	Louisiana			M	
		Azelie Grivois	46	F					"			M	
		Jn B. Grivois Jr	22	M		Laborer			"			M	
		Joseph Grivois	17	M		"			"				
		Ulysse Grivois	15	M		"			"		M		
		Elizabeth Grivois	12	F					"		M		
		Malvina Grivois	10	F					"				
		Theophile Grivois	7	M					"				
914	885	Wm Adelaide Mayerhoffe	28	F					"			M	
		Augustin Mayerhoffe	9	M					"		M		
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ___							No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					4100	400	No. paupers, ___		3	4	

[signature]

238

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward Bayou Chicot in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	914	884	Etienne Mazerolle	8	M				Louisiana		11			1
2			Mary Mazerolle	5	F				"					2
3	915	885	Chs A. Besse	36	M	Schoolmaster	✓	100	Canada					3
4			Marcelite Besse	32	F				Louisiana			11		4
5			Frederick Besse	7	M				"		11			5
6			Octavie Besse	5	F				"					6
7			Gustave Besse	3	M				"					7
8			Pauline Besse	1	F				"					8
9			Charles Templet	11	M				"		11			9
10			Amelie Templet	13	F				"		11			10
11	916	886	Eugene Dorion	23	M	Cooper	✓	100	200	"				11
12			Hermine Dorion	18	F				"					12
13			Jn B[illegible] Dorion	49	M	Farmer	✓	700	100	"			11	13
14	917	887	Jn B[illegible] Hebert	38	M	Farmer	✓	500	200	"			11	14
15			Marguerite Hebert	31	F				"				11	15
16			Neville A. Hebert	9	M				"					16
17			Trenille Hebert	6	M				"					17
18			Jn B[illegible] Hebert	3	M				"					18
19			Wm Marcelite Petre	32	F				"				11	19
20			André Hebert	1	M				"					20
21			Faustin Petre	25	M	Cooper	✓		"				11	21
22			Jn B[illegible] Petre	23	M				"				11	22
23	918	888	Alexandre Daigle	57	M	Farmer	✓	2500	200	"			11	23
24			Felicie Daigle	37	F				"				11	24
25			Celia Daigle	15	F				"					25
26			Elizabeth Daigle	14	F				"					26
27			Joseph Daigle	11	M				"					27
28			Alexandrine Daigle	9	F				"					28
29			Amelie Daigle	7	M				"					29
30			Josephine Daigle	4	F				"					30
31			Augustine Daigle	2	F				"					31
32	919	889	Joseph Daigle	67	M				"				11	32
33	920	890	Marcellin Comeaux	28	M	Cooper	✓		150	"				33
34			Lycie Comeaux	23	F				"				11	34
35			Anatole Comeaux	2	M				"					35
36			Ema Comeaux	10/12	F				"					36
37	921	891	Wm Eliz Arceneaux	46	F			800	"				11	37
38			Mathilde Gelet	22	F				"				11	38
39			Joseph Gelet	20	M	Laborer	✓		"				11	39
40			Jn B[illegible] Arceneaux	10	M				"			11		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 5,200

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5700 10860

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____ 5 14

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward (Bayou Blue) in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jn° B^te Callahan	8	M					Louisiana				
2		Lisé Callahan	9/12	F					"				
3	922	892 Wm Kyle Fraytet	34	F			700	7500	"			"	
4		Anaise Fraytet	12	F					"		"		
5		Virginie Fraytet	10	F					"		"		
6		Eugene Fraytet	9	M					"		"		
7		Malvina Fraytet	7	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
8		Leontine Fraytet	6	F					"				
9		Helene Fraytet	3	F					"				
10		Adeline Fraytet	2	F					"				
11	923	893 Wm Marie Love	57	F					"			"	
12		Robert Love	20	M		Laborer	V	100	200	"			
13		Elizabeth Love	16	F					"				
14		Emelie Love	16	F					"				
15		William Love	11	M					"				
16		Joseph Love	4	M					"				
17	924	894 Florence Girón	63	M		Farmer	V	500	100	"	"		"
18		Caroline Girón	21	F					"	"			
19		Aristide Girón	9	F					"		"		
20		Alcide Girón	7	M					"		"		
21	925	895 Jn° B^te T. Girón	67	M		Farmer	V	1500	10000	"		"	
22		Doralize Girón	52	F					"			"	
23		Thélicia Girón	17	F					"				
24		Aristide Girón	12	M					"		"		
25		Wm Euphemie Guezon	35	F					"			"	
26		Augustin Guezon	10	M					"		"		
27	926	896 L. M. Landry	49	M		Farmer	V	600	2500	"			
28		Azelime Landry	40	F					"			"	
29		Judith Landry	16	F					"				
30		Sylverein Landry	12	F					"				
31		Cyprien Landry	12	M					"		"		
32		Nichols Landry	10	M					"		"		
33		Kleber Landry	8	M					"				
34		Celestin Landry	9	F					"		"		
35		Victorie Landry	7	F					"		"		
36		Marie Landry	5	F					"				
37		Leonide Landry	1	F					"				
38	927	897 Urbain Bourgeois	54	M		Farmer	V	600	1000	"			
39		Olive Bourgeois	48	F					"			"	
40		Marcellin Bourgeois	22	M		Laborer	V			"			

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	17700		No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 24	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	19704	47906	No. paupers, ____	2 11 8

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bayou [illegible] Parish [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Orezime Bourgeois	18	M		Laborer			Louisiana					1
1		Armoisade Bourgeois	16	F					"					2
2		Alice Jorret	7	F					"					3
3		Auguste Jorret	35	M		Overseer		1700	"					4
4	928 898	Elise Jorret	28	F					"					5
5		Clovis Jorret	5	M					"					6
6		Fidelaine Jorret	1	F					"					7
7		Daniel Morrison	72	M		Sugar Planter	11000	15000	Newhampshire					8
8	929 899	Benjamin Morrison	21	M		None			Louisiana					9
9		Robt Morrison	22	M		Overseer			"					10
10	930 900	Walter Morrison	29	M		Sugar Planter	3000	4000	"					11
11	931 901	Mary Morrison	22	F					"					12
12		McKay Morrison	10	M					"					13
13		Joshua Morrison	7	M					"					14
14		Walter Morrison	5	M					"					15
15		Lilia Morrison	3	F					"					16
16		Jean Suarez	50	M		Farmer	1000	200	"					17
17	932 902	Jeanne A. Suarez	28	F					"					18
18		Marie Suarez	12	F					"					19
19		Carmelite Suarez	7	F					"					20
20		Adolphe Suarez	5	M					"					21
21		Oscar Suarez	4	M					"					22
22		Gerôme Suarez	2	M					"					23
23		Virginie Suarez	1	F					"					24
24		Hermogene Fryoux	45	M		Laborer			"					25
25	933 903	Evelina Fryoux	38	F					"					26
26		Edmond Fryoux	15	M		"			"					27
27		Clarice Fryoux	13	F					"					28
28		Augustine Fryoux	10	F					"					29
29		Oberville Fryoux	9	M					"					30
30		Hermoine Fryoux	4	F					"					31
31		Constance Fryoux	3	F					"					32
32		Constant Fryoux	1	M					"					33
33		Villers LeBlanc	28	M		Overseer		500	"					34
34	934 904	Ophelia LeBlanc	27	F					"					35
35		Odillie LeBlanc	6	F					"					36
36		Apholinaire Theriot	25	M		Laborer			"					37
37	935 905	Celeide Theriot	24	F					"					38
38		Vilen Theriot	4	M					"					39
39		Ernest Theriot	3	M					"					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 121,000 162,401 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 121,000 162,401 No. paupers, ____ 8 7

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (Boy Pours) in the [illegible] Plaquemine State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	935	905	Elodie Theriot	1	F				Louisiana					1
2	936	906	Etienne Penisson	35	M	Farmer √	3000	2500	"					2
3			Julie Penisson	27	F				"					3
4			Maryann L. Penisson	10	F				"		Yes			4
5			Emer A. Penisson	9	M				"		Yes			5
6			Alyse V. Penisson	7	M				"		Yes			6
7			Judith Penisson	5	F				"					7
8			Jalie Penisson	4	M				"					8
9			Eugenie Penisson	2	F				"					9
10			Erelien Penisson	8/12	M				"					10
11	937	907	H. M. Bentrop	37	M	Sugar Planter √	12500	22000	"					11
12			Sarah Bentrop	24	F				"					12
13			Mary Bentrop	10	F				"		Yes			13
14			Margaret Bentrop	7	F				"		Yes			14
15			Frederick Bentrop	1	M				"					15
16			Amanda Daveron	19	F	Instituting √			"					16
17			Octave Landry	26	M	Overseer √			"					17
18	938	908	Appolinaire Girois	54	M	Sugar planter √	15000	30000	"			Yes		18
19			Thertis Girois	56	F				"			Yes		19
20			Erelia Girois	15	F				"					20
21			Louisa Garret	13	F				"	4	Yes			21
22			Augustin Garret	11	M				"		Yes			22
23			Wm Suzanne Aucoin	98	F				"			Yes		23
24	939	909	Zephirin Girois	35	M	Overseer √		1500	"					24
25			Amelie Girois	33	F				"			Yes		25
26			Justinien Girois	9	M				"		Yes			26
27			Cordilia Girois	7	F				"		Yes			27
28			Mary Girois	5	F				"		Yes			28
29			Silite Girois	2	M				"					29
30			Stilia Girois	5/12	F				"					30
31	940	910	Joseph Aucoin	50	M	Farmer √			"			Yes		31
32			Zepeline Aucoin	46	F				"			Yes		32
33			Etienne Aucoin	17	M	Laborer √			"					33
34			Adrien Aucoin	16	M	" √			"					34
35			Eugene Aucoin	14	M				"					35
36			Victoria Aucoin	12	F				"		Yes			36
37			Pamela Aucoin	10	F				"					37
38			Marie Aucoin	7	F				"					38
39	941	911	Gte Bte Penisson Jr	57	M	Sugar Planter √	7000	11000	"					39
40			Henriette Penisson	46	F				"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 37.50 $9,000 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3750 67000 No. paupers, ____ 11 6 No. convicts, ____

[signature]

247

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in No 14 th Ward Bayou Boeuf **in the** Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 th **day of** July **1860.** Asst Marshal

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Denisson	22	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana			III		1
		Etienne Denisson	19	M		" ✓			"					2
		Victor Denisson	17	M		" ✓			"					3
		Jules Denisson	15	M		" ✓			"					4
		Alexandre Denisson	13	M					"					5
		Mary Denisson	12	F					"					6
		Rosalie Denisson	8	F					"					7
		Edouard Denisson	6	M					"					8
		René Denisson	4	M					"					9
942	912	Wm Etienne Denisson	74	F			40000	62000	"			III		10
		Joseph Lacoste	60	M		None		6000	France					11
		Donnethilde Lacoste	50	F					Louisiana					12
		Elisa Broadow	19	F					"					13
		Eugène Broadow	22	M		Laborer ✓			"					14
943	913	J m B te Denisson Jr	24	M		Overseer ✓			"					15
		Margaret Denisson	23	F					"			III		16
		Eloise Denisson	4	M					"					17
		Theophile Denisson	1	M					"					18
		Luca Callahan	3	M					"					19
		Jean LeBas	22	M		Laborer ✓			"					20
944	914	Alexandre Verdine	25	M	M	Cooper ✓			"					21
		Wm Knight	25	M	M	" ✓			"					22
		John	16	M	M	Apprentice Cooper ✓			"					23
		Auguste Barras	23	M	M	Cooper ✓			"					24
		Theophile Talmer	22	M	M	" ✓			"					25
		Roselia Knight	22	F	M				"					26
		John Wesley	1	M	M				"					27
		Malinda Verdine	50	F	M				"					28
		Richard Verdine	14	M	M	Apprentice Cooper ✓			"					29
		Lavinia "	13	F	M				"					30
		Rebecca "	10	F	M				"					31
		Hyppolite "	7	M	M				"					32
		William "	4	M	M				"					33
		Elisabeth "	3	F	M				"					34
		Mary "	1	F	M				"					35
		Mercelite Verdine	80	F	M				"					36
		Felonise "	6	F	M				"					37
945	915	David Pointer	28	M		Sugar Planter ✓	37000	40000	Virginia					38
		Simora Pointer	29	F					Louisiana					39
		James M. Murray	25	M		Overseer ✓		500	Kentucky					40
							77000	108500				3		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (Bayou Boeuf) **in the** County of Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	945	915	Sarah	6	F	Mu			Louisiana					1
2			L M. Cowen	24	M	"	Physician	✓		S. Carolina					2
3	946	916	Felix Thibodaux	25	M	"	Clerk & Agent	✓		Louisiana					3
4			Calixte Thibodaux	24	F	"				"					4
5			Amidas Thibodaux	1	M	"				"					5
6			John McDonald	28	M	"	R.R. Foreman	✓		Ireland					6
7			Robert McDougling	32	M	"	R.R. Foreman	✓		Pennsylvania					7
8			George E. Berry	21	M	"	Asst. Foreman	✓		New York					8
9			Richard Rogan	35	M	"	Laborer	✓		Ireland					9
10			Richard McDurmit	30	M	"	"	✓		"					10
11			Monzo Smith	22	M	"	"	✓		New Hampshire					11
12			Chs Sloa	21	M	"	"	✓		Ireland					12
13			Bernado O'Neil	36	M	"	"	✓		"					13
14			Henry Young	35	M	"	"	✓		Germany					14
15			Joseph Freed	35	M	"	"	✓		"					15
16			Lent Morris	18	M	"	"	✓		Kentucky					16
17			John Mack	45	M	"	"	✓		Ireland					17
18			Patrick Comer	40	M	"	"	✓		"					18
19			Ambrose McGary	35	M	"	"	✓		"					19
20			John Sullivan	23	M	"	"	✓		"					20
21			Peter queen	40	M	"	"	✓		"					21
22			Thomas McCabe	32	M	"	"	✓		"					22
23			John Casedy	23	M	"	"	✓		"					23
24			Andrew Kerdgon	20	M	"	"	✓		"					24
25			Michel Swiny	45	M	"	"	✓		"					25
26			Joseph Bolas	35	M	"	"	✓		Germany					26
27			Timonthy Foby	20	M	"	"	✓		Ireland					27
28			John Curb	25	M	"	"	✓		"					28
29			James McDonald	40	M	"	"	✓		"					29
30			Chs Gos	35	M	"	"	✓		Gumany					30
31			George Fick	30	M	"	"	✓		"					31
32			John Jacob	28	M	"	"	✓		"					32
33			Thomas McGaw	30	M	"	"	✓		Ireland					33
34			John McNelly	45	M	"	"	✓		"					34
35			John Woodthur	45	M	"	"	✓		Germany					35
36			Michel Maher	28	M	"	"	✓		Ireland					36
37			Patrick Seppin	30	M	"	"	✓		"					37
38			Wm McSwiny	40	M	"	"	✓		"					38
39			John Gallaghew	25	M	"	"	✓		"					39
40			Denis Donivan	40	M	"	"	✓		"					40

No. white males, 38 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 30 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

[signature]

244

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (B. Boeuf) in the [illegible] Parish of St Mary's, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Patrick Sooren	40	M		Laborer	✓		Ireland					1
		Denis Conel	30	M	✓	"	✓		"					2
		Tims Garrer	35	M	✓	"	✓		"					3
		Samuel Diner	25	M	✓	"	✓		Germany					4
		John Conlin	30	M	✓	"	✓		Ireland					5
		Jerry Flind	35	M	✓	"	✓		"					6
		Bernard Shield	35	M	✓	"	✓		"					7
		James Ballentines	40	M	✓	"	✓		"					8
		John McKey	22	M	✓	"	✓		"					9
		Ed Morrison	25	M	✓	"	✓		"					10
		Dan Berry	25	M	✓	"	✓		"					11
		Patrick Fellon	30	M	✓	"	✓		"					12
		Mickmollen	35	M	✓	"	✓		"					13
		James McKoy	25	M	✓	"	✓		"					14
		John Speck	20	M	✓	"	✓		Germany					15
		Patrick Mulaly	35	M	✓	"	✓		Ireland					16
		Michael Hogdon	34	M	✓	"	✓		"					17
		Michael McGraw	22	M	✓	"	✓		"					18
		David Mahan	24	M	✓	"	✓		"					19
		Peter McDonough	27	M	✓	"	✓		"					20
		Lawrence Lewis	28	M	✓	"	✓		"					21
		William Bernard	26	M	✓	"	✓		"					22
		John Marity	35	M	✓	"	✓		"					23
		Wm Catherine Moore	45	F	✓	Cook	✓		"					24
		Laura Ann Moore	12	F	✓				Louisiana					25
		Maria Moore	10	F	✓				"					26
947	917	Auguste Fryaux	42	M	✓	Cooper	✓		"			14		27
		Heliemne Fryaux	33	F	✓				"			11		28
		Theodore Fryaux	14	M	✓				"					29
		Victor Fryaux	12	M	✓				"					30
		Julie Fryaux	7	F	✓				"					31
		Marie Fryaux	5	F	✓				"					32
		Augustin Fryaux	3	M	✓				"					33
948	918	Bozile J. Boudreaux	41	M	✓	Farmer	✓	600	2000	"				34
		Adelaide Boudreaux	39	F	✓				"					35
		Victorine Boudreaux	17	F	✓				"					36
		Victor Boudreaux	16	M	✓	Laborer	✓		"			11		37
		Joseph Boudreaux	14	M	✓				"			11		38
		J. B. Boudreaux	13	M	✓				"			11		39
		Emile Boudreaux	11	M	✓				"			11		40

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600 00 2000 00

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4 2

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward (Bayou Lewis) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	918	918	Tiseimond Boudreaux	9	M				Louisiana				
2			Amédie Boudreaux	8	M				"				Idiotic
3			Justinien Boudreaux	2	M				"				
4			Arthur Boudreaux	1/12	M				"				
5			Euzelien Pelletier	21	M	Farmer	✓	600	"	M			
6			Adelaïe Pelletier	19	F				"	M			
7			Emelie Richard	26	F				"			M	
8			Philomene Templet	8	F				"			M	
9	919	919	Dorcino Bourg	47	M	Carpenter	✓	1200	300	"			
10			Lucie Bourg	40	F				"			M	
11			Oline Bourg	16	M	Laborer	✓		"				
12			Nathalie Bourg	12	F				"				
13			Maulein Bourg	11	M				"				
14			Augustin Bourg	6	M				"				
15	920	920	Joseph Hebert	62	M	Farmer	✓	1000	300	"			
16			Victoire Hebert	63	F				"				
17			Lusignan Hebert	16	M	Laborer	✓		"				
18			Louisiane Hebert	15	F				"				
19			Ferdinand Theriot	32	M	"	✓	1000	300	"			
20			Neyté Theriot	19	F				"				
21			Oscar Theriot	1	M				"				
22			Marie Theriot	5/12	F				"				
23	921	921	Edouard Bourgeois	43	M	Farmer	✓	4000	2000	"			
24			Adelina Bourgeois	39	F				"				
25			Adam Bourgeois	15	M	Laborer	✓		"			M	
26			Elia Bourgeois	13	F				"			M	
27			Nathalie Bourgeois	10	F				"			M	
28			Etienne Bourgeois	6	M				"				
29			Hermenie Bourgeois	4	M				"				
30			Zoé Bourgeois	1	F				"				
31			Uranie Templet	6	F				"				
32	922	922	Lemard Bourgeois	34	M	Farmer	✓	2000	1600	"		M	
33			Mathilde Bourgeois	35	F				"				
34			Amelina Bourgeois	9	F				"				
35			Augustin Bourgeois	7	M				"				
36			Alida Bourgeois	6	F				"				
37			Lodoiska Bourgeois	4	F				"				
38			Roseina Bourgeois	1	F				"				
39	923	923	Narcisse Bourg	38	M	Farmer	✓	1000	200	"		M	
40			Amelina Bourg	38	F				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10700 5700 2 3 5

7446

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the** [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Miguël Bourg	16	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana					1
2		Nicholé Bourg	14	M					"					2
3		Irma Bourg	10	F					"					3
4		Adorestine Bourg	8	F					"					4
5		J.B.te Bourg	3	M					"					5
6		Lostland Bourg	1	M					"					6
7	924	Lovinski Landry	32	M		Farmer ✓			"					7
8		Celestine Landry	27	F					"					8
9		Dorsino Landry	10	M					"					9
10		Adrion Landry	8	M					"					10
11		Henry Landry	5	M					"					11
12		Wm Joseph Landry	45	F					"					12
13	925	Lucien Landry	21	M		Laborer ✓			"					13
14		Octavie Landry	17	F					"					14
15		Adelaide Landry	17	F					"					15
16		Irma Landry	15	F					"					16
17		Elisa Landry	12	F					"					17
18		Marie Landry	10	F					"					18
19	926	William Morrison	32	M		Overseer ✓			"					19
20		B. F. Adams	27	M		Physician ✓			Tennessee					20
21	927	Zephirin Fryoux	40	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana					21
22		Mathilde Fryoux	38	F					"					22
23		Francois Fryoux	20	M		" ✓			"					23
24		Elodie Fryoux	17	F					"					24
25		Ambroise Fryoux	15	M		" ✓			"					25
26		Clement Fryoux	13	M					"					26
27		Carmelite Fryoux	11	F					"					27
28		Marie Fryoux	2	F					"					28
29		Honorine Fryoux	6	F					"					29
30	928	Fcois Jno Boudreaux	55	M		Farmer ✓			"					30
31		Felonise Boudreaux	50	F					"					31
32		Travisimo Boudreaux	31	M		Laborer ✓			"					32
33		Onzisphore Boudreaux	20	M		" ✓			"					33
34		Francois Boudreaux	18	M		" ✓			"					34
35		Emezile Boudreaux	16	F					"					35
36		Onezime Boudreaux	26	M		" ✓			"					36
37		Octavie Boudreaux	24	F					"					37
38		Gervis Simonard	6	M					"					38
39		Joseph Boudreaux	7/12	M					"					39
40	929	Pierre Paul Montet	57	M		Laborer ✓			"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 1

1800 650

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 15th Ward (Mile Bayou) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. Wolfe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	960	930	Pierre P. Montet Jr	21	M		Laborer			Louisiana				1
2			Elizabeth Montet	18	F					Ireland				2
3			Wm G. Donald	5	M					Louisiana				3
4	961	931	Victorin Trahant	26	M		Laborer	600	100	"				4
5			Marie Trahant	21	F					"			"	5
6			Victoria Trahant	1	F					"				6
7	962	932	Lucien Fryoux	32	M		Laborer	400	100	"			"	7
8			Emelie Fryoux	22	F					"				8
9			Clemence Theriot	4	F					"				9
10	963	933	Pierre Hebert	45	M		Laborer	800	100	"			"	10
11			Elisie Hebert	40	F					"			"	11
12			Adolphe Hebert	19	M		"			"				12
13			Cecilia Hebert	4	F					"				13
14			Ophelia Hebert	10	F					"				14
15	964	934	Désiré Braud	27	M		Laborer			"			"	15
16			Marie Braud	20	F					"			"	16
17			Joseph Braud	1	M					"				17
18	965	935	Valery Foret	32	M		"	400	100	"			"	18
19			Celestine Foret	30	F					"			"	19
20			Amelisa Foret	11	F					"				20
21			Amelie Foret	7	F					"				21
22			Aimée Foret	6	F					"				22
23			Marie Foret	3	F					"				23
24			Ema Foret	3	F					"				24
25			Celeste Foret	7/12	F					"				25
26			Joseph Daigle	58	M		Laborer			"				26
27			Felix Daigle	19	M		"			"				27
28			Victor Daigle	17	M		"			"				28
29			Céat Daigle	15	M					"				29
30			Alcé Daigle	10	M					"				30
31	966	936	Pierre Daigle	40	M		Laborer			"			"	31
32			Euphemie Daigle	34	F					"			"	32
33			Raymond Daigle	11	M					"				33
34			Désiré Daigle	12	M					"				34
35			Ozémé Daigle	8	M					"				35
36			Mathilde Daigle	6	F					"				36
37			Domethilde Daigle	1	F					"				37
38	967	937	Numa Dugas	23	M		Laborer			"				38
39			Emelie Dugas	21	F					"				39
40			Evariste Dugas	1/12	M					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2200 400 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the [illegible] Ward [illegible] Bayou in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	968	968	Elie Foret	29	M		Cooper ✓		Louisiana			11	
2			Victorine Foret	23	F				"			11	
3			Numa Foret	6	M				"				
4			Ema Foret	4	F				"				
5			Mathilde Foret	2/12	F				"				
6			Octavie Bourg	18	F				"				
7	969	969	Sanfory Chedotal	48	M		Laborer ✓		"			11	
8			Marie Chedotal	48	F				"			11	
9			Odillia Chedotal	19	F				"				
10			Orphida Chedotal	11	F				"				
11	970	970	Marcilia Dupuis	38	M		Laborer ✓		"			11	
12			Elyia Dupuis	29	F				"			11	
13			Charles Dupuis	11	M				"		11		
14			Bienvenu Dupuis	10	M				"				
15			Octavie Dupuis	4	F				"				
16	971	971	Jean Escano	34	M				"				
17			Ursule Escano	22	F				"			11	
18			Bernard Escano	10	M				"				
19			Oreline Escano	7	F				"				
20			Jean Escano	5	F				"				
21			Norbert Escano	1	M				"				
22	972	972	Hyppolite Fryoux	49	M		Laborer ✓		"			11	
23			Isidore Fryoux	20	M				"			11	
24			Delphine Fryoux	18	F				"				
25			Celeste Fryoux	16	F				"				
26			Laurent Fryoux	16	M				"				
27			Cesaire Fryoux	13	M				"				
28			Valere Fryoux	11	M				"				
29	973	973	Valery Dugas	54	M		Laborer ✓	1200	1000	"		11	
30			Seraphine Dugas	50	F					"			
31			Zephirin Dugas	21	M		" ✓			"			
32			Michel Dugas	17	M		" ✓			"			
33	974	974	Romain Daigle	39	M		Planter ✓	3000	4000	"			
34			Lonia Daigle	26	F					"			
35			Fideline Daigle	21	F					"			
36			Gervais Daigle	15	M					"		11	
37			Aimee Daigle	10	F					"		11	
38			Venera Daigle	6	F					"		11	
39			Alcide Daigle	4	M					"			
40			Marguerite Daigle	2/12	F					"			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4200 3000 No. paupers, ____ 4 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 15th Ward Bayou L'Ours in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Alligator.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
975	945	Geoffride Brabant	24	M		Schoolmaster	500	100	Louisiana				
		Jules Brabant	23	M		Store Keeper	500	100	"				
976	946	Jules Lafaillon	32	M		Laborer			France				
		Pierre Roua	30	M		"			"				
		Francois Avet	28	M		"			"				
977	947	Faustin Vaïe	28	M		"			Louisiana				
		Pamela Vaïe	23	F					"			(1)	
978	948	Martin Mazerolle	29	M					"	(1)		(1)	
		Adelina Mazerolle	18	F					"	(1)			
979	949	Placide Daigle	24	M		"	250	200	"				
		Carmelite Daigle	27	F					"			(1)	
		Azema Daigle	5	F					"				
		Hypolite Daigle	4	M					"				
		Placide Daigle	2	M					"				
980	950	Euzebien Caché	30	M		"			"			(1)	
		Marie Caché	30	F					"			(1)	
		Geraline Caché	7	F					"				
		Marie Caché	5	F					"				
		Celeste Caché	3	F					"				
981	951	Marcellin Daigle	25	M		"			"			(1)	
		Josephine Daigle	22	F					"			(1)	
		Elizabeth Daigle	10/12	F					"				
		Numa Kerne	10	M					"		(1)		
982	952	Ursin Daigle	50	M		Laborer	1000	300	"				
		Mathilda Daigle	40	F					"			(1)	
		Desiré Daigle	23	M		"			"				
		Crepin Daigle	19	M		"			"				
		Victor Daigle	17	M		"			"				
		Opheline Daigle	15	F					"				
		Zulma Daigle	14	F					"				
		Ulgire Daigle	9	M					"		(1)		
		Diogene Daigle	6	M					"		(1)		
		Alice Daigle	2	F					"				
		Joseph Foyoux	19	M		Laborer			"				
983	953	Euzebien Daigle	27	M		"	800		"				
		Augustin Daigle	22	F					"				
984	954	Jules Dugas	23	M		"			"				
		Adolisha Dugas	20	F					"			(1)	
985	955	Jn B[illegible] Foyoux	35	M		Farmer	600	200	"			(1)	
		Rosalie Foyoux	27	F					"			(1)	

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1400 900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 3 4 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 15th Ward Bayou à Morlot in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. [signature illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Alligator

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amelie Fryoux	4	F					Louisiana					1
		Bonathilde Fryoux	2	F					"					2
986	956	Wm Zeblidi Landry	30	M					"			(1)		3
		Eglade Daigle	12	F					"					4
		Elesida Landry	8	F					"					5
		Martial Landry	5	M					"					6
987	957	Louis Comeau	44	M		Farmer ✓	5000	300	"					7
		Nancy Comeau	33	F					"					8
		Art L Comeau	11	M					"					9
		Eveline Comeau	14	F					"					10
		Marguerite Comeau	9	F					"					11
		Conrad A Comeau	5	M					"					12
		Emma Comeau	3	F					"					13
		Severin Comeau	8/12	F					"					14
		Alexander Viviny	14	M					"					15
988	958	Hermogène LeBlanc	45	M		Farmer ✓			"			(1)		16
		Marie A LeBlanc	44	F					"					17
		Augustin LeBlanc	19	M		Laborer ✓			"					18
		Maximin LeBlanc	18	M					"					19
		Julie LeBlanc	12	F					"					20
		Marie LeBlanc	10	F					"					21
		Joachim LeBlanc	9	M					"					22
		Zoé LeBlanc	8	F					"					23
		Boman LeBlanc	6	F					"					24
		Clovis LeBlanc	4	M					"					25
		Crezisthor LeBlanc	1	M					"					26
989	959	Justine Fryoux	39	M		" ✓	1000	600	"			11		27
		Adélina Fryoux	37	F					"			11		28
		Clementine Fryoux	15	F					"					29
		Francois Fryoux	11	M					"					30
		Isaïdre Fucoin	26	M		Laborer ✓			"			11		31
990	960	Marcellin Cuvillier	50	M		" ✓			"			11		32
		Françoise Cuvillier	32	F					"					33
		Marcelin Cuvillier	18	M		" ✓			"					34
		Francois Cuvillier	14	M			1000	4000	"					35
991	961	Pascal Lambert	68	M		Farmer ✓			"					36
		Marie C Lambert	68	F					"					37
		Claiborne Mafe	20	M					"					38
		Azélé Lambert	34	F		Laborer ✓			"					39
992	962	Joachim a Hébert	28	M		" ✓			"			11		40
							7000	4900				17		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[signature illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 15th Ward Bayou 4 Miles in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Alligator & Assumption.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Melanie Hebert	15	F					Louisiana					1
2		Jn Bte Hebert	5	M					"					2
3	993	965 Anthony Hartman	56	M		Sugar Planter	9500	36000	"					3
4		Mary L. Hartman	49	F					"					4
5		J. St. Hartman	22	M		Overseer			"					5
6		S. M. E. Hartman	19	F					"					6
7		L. M. Hartman	1	F					"					7
8		M. E. Hartman	19	F					"					8
9		H. D. Hartman	16	F					"	X	(1)			9
10		M. A. Hartman	14	M					"	X	(1)			10
11		Anthony Viviny	12	M					"	X	(1)			11
12		A. E. Harland	19	F		Institutrice			Ireland					12
13	994	966 Toby Omar	29	M		Laborer			Germany					13
14		Suzanna Omar	24	F					Louisiana			(1)		14
15		Edmund Omar	6	M					"					15
16		Catharine Omar	4	F					"					16
17		Blaise Acosta	15	M		"			"					17
18	995	967 Celestin Solar	38	M		"	300	100	"			(1)		18
19		Rosalie A Solar	30	F					"			(1)		19
20		Joseph M. Solar	11	M					"					20
21		Marguerite Solar	6	F					"					21
22		Melanie Solar	1	F					"					22
23		André Zacharie	24	M		Laborer			"			(1)		23
24	996	968 Gentil Valet	42	M		"	350	100	"					24
25		Celina Valet	25	F					"					25
26		Emma Valet	10	F					"					26
27		Edgard Valet	9	M					"					27
28		Celima Valet	3	F					"					28
29		Mirza Valet	3/12	F					"					29
30	997	969 James S. Wilson	50	M		Manager	50000	45000	Maryland					30
31		Mary A. Wilson	30	F					Louisiana					31
32		Theresa Wilson	12	F					"			(1)		32
33		Anaïse Wilson	10	F					"			(1)		33
34		John F. Wilson	7	M					"					34
35		Sarah Wilson	4	F					"					35
36		Louise Wilson	1	F					"					36
37	998	968 Henry Wilson	22	M		Overseer			Maryland					37
38		Jean Haank	56	M		Gardener			Prussia					38
39	999	969 Wm Antoine Barras	67	F			3000	600	Louisiana			(1)		39
40		Julien Barras	45	M		Laborer			"			(1)		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6350 1800 56

[signature]

252

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (B Lafourche) in the Parish of Assumption, State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Thibodaux

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julie Barras	29	F					Louisiana			X	
2		Elvina Barras	18	F					"				
3		Uranie Barras	17	F					"				
4		Numa Barras	5	M					"				
5		Nele Barras	4	F					"				
6	1000	990 Wm L Boudreaux	50	F			1200	4500	"			X	
7		Eugenie Boudreaux	20	F					"				
8		Clestus Boudreaux	18	M		Laborer			"				
9		Prosper Forêt	10	M					"		X		
10	1001	991 Jean Meyer	60	M			1150	1700	Prussia				
11		Marie M. Meyer	38	F					Louisiana			X	
12		Elizabeth Diffy	11	F					"		X		
13		Frederick Meyer	2	M					"				
14	1002	Unoccupied											
15	1003	do											
16	1004	992 Alfred Proselair	43	M		Farmer	12000		"				
17		Josephine Proselair	36	F					"				
18		Philomine Proselair	16	F					"				
19		Lucien Proselair	14	M					"		X		
20		Euphemie Proselair	9	F					"		X		
21		Antoine Proselair	7	M					"				
22		Josephine Proselair	5	F					"				
23		Emelie Proselair	3	F					"				
24		Amelina Proselair	1	F					"				
25	1005	993 Edouard Rome	29	M		Butcher			"				
26		Corestide Rome	30	F					"				
27		Camille Rome	1	M					"				
28	1006	994 Basile Boudreaux	56	M			1500		"				
29		Celanie Boudreaux	39	F					"			X	X
30		Elodie Gilbert	21	F					"				
31		Zulme Gilbert	15	F					"		X		
32		Desire Boudreaux	9	M					"		X		
33		Justine Boudreaux	6	F					"				
34		Clara Boudreaux	4	F					"				
35	1007	995 Emilien Webre	34	M		Overseer	7000		"				
36		Ema Webre	26	F					"				
37		Euphrosine Webre	11	F					"		X		
38		Christophe Webre	9	M					"		X		
39		Emelie Webre	6	F					"				
40		Emilien Webre Jr	4	M					"				

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind,	23,150	6,200	No. idiots,						No. convicts,
No. white females, 23	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2600	26200	No. paupers,					8	4	

Page No. 154

253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Thirty-two Ward (Bay Lafourche), in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Gibbs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Thibodaux.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Webre	2	M					Louisiana				
		Oscar Webre	1/12	M					"				
1008	976	Richard Gauthreaux	41	M		Sugar Planter ✓	79000	62000	"				
		Marie A. Gauthreaux	36	F					"				
		J. R. Alce Gauthreaux	12	M					"		III		
		Marie A. Gauthreaux	10	F					"		III		
		J. P. Gauthreaux	7	M					"		III		
		W. C. Gauthreaux	6	M					"		III		
		J. E. Gauthreaux	3	M					"				
		J. P. S. Gauthreaux	6/12	M					"				
		Telesphore Giroir	28	M		Brickmason ✓			"			III	
1009	977	Drauzin Cancienne	32	M		Laborer ✓		2100	"				
		Mathilde Cancienne	30	F					"				
		Leo Cancienne	8	M					"				
		Villiers Cancienne	7	M					"				1
		Oscar Cancienne	5	M					"				
		Helena Cancienne	3	F					"				
		Celine Cancienne	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth Cancienne	6/12	F					"				
1010	978	Zephirin Bourg	36	M		Farmer ✓	1400	2500	"			III	
		Gerade Bourg	37	F					"			III	
		Jn B. Bourg	15	M		Laborer ✓			"		1		Deaf & dumb
		Onesiphore Bourg	13	M					"				do do
		Celina Bourg	12	F					"				
		Cyprien Bourg	10	M					"		III		
		Adrien Bourg	9	M					"		III		
		Gustave Bourg	6	M					"				
		Octavie Bourg	4	F					"				do do
		Simon Bourg	2	M					"				
		Oscar Bourg	4/12	M					"				
1011	979	Arsene Delaune	34	M		Sugar Planter ✓	1400	1600	"				
		Marine Delaune	29	F					"			II	
		Anatole Delaune	8	M					"		II		
		Gustave Delaune	5	M					"				
		Xavier Delaune	4	M					"				
		Numa Delaune	2	M					"				
		Thomas Delaune	7/12	M					"				
		Roselina Bourg	25	F					"			II	
1012	980	Simon Delaune	35	M		Sugar Planter ✓	1400	500	"				
		Mathilde Delaune	29	F					"			II	

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 3 No. insane, ____

8000 68,700 6600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 8 6 No. convicts, ____

Gibbs

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward Bayou Lafourche **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** L. M. Lee **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emile Delaune	10	M					Louisiana		"		
2		Elmire Delaune	9	F					"		"		
3		Léon Delaune	7	M					"		"		
4		Victoria Delaune	5	F					"				
5		Léonide Delaune	2	F					"				
6		Ferdinand Delaune	32	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
7		Gilbert Bourg	48	M		Stock Keeper	✓		"				
8		Prudent Bourg	19	M		Laborer	✓		"				
9		Jn Bte Delaune	31	M		"	✓		"				
10		Ema Delaune	2	M					"				
11	1013	981 Mexis Delaune	22	M		Laborer	✓		"				
12		Sonia Delaune	19	F					"				
13		Victorine Delaune	18	F					"				
14	1014	982 Wm Bazelise Aucoin	46	F			5000	2000	"				
15		Eugelien Aucoin	22	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
16		Félicia Aucoin	17	F					"				
17		Areen Aucoin	17	M		Laborer	✓		"				
18		Eloi Aucoin	15	M		"	✓		"		"		
19		Elodie Aucoin	12	F					"		"		
20		Désiré Aucoin	10	M					"		"		
21		Ulyse Aucoin	8	M					"		"		
22		Obile Aucoin	6	M					"				
23		Theodule Aucoin	30	M		Carpenter	✓		"			"	
24		Aimée Aucoin	19	F					"				
25		Placide Aucoin	2/12	M					"				
26	1015	983 Wm Marie Dubois	58	F					"			"	
27		Zénon Dubois	23	M		Laborer	✓		"				
28	1016	984 Theodule Delaune	45	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	1000	"				
29		Marie Delaune	38	F					"				
30		Jn Fcois Delaune	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
31		Jn Justinien Delaune	16	M		"	✓		"				
32		Eugelien Delaune	11	M					"			"	
33		Aida V. Delaune	12	F					"			"	
34		Orestile C. Delaune	10	M					"			"	
35		Louisa Delaune	8	F					"			"	
36		Patrice Delaune	6	M					"				
37		Etienne Delaune	7/12	M					"				
38	1017	985 Christophe Delaune	63	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 6000	10000	"			"	
39		Clarice Delaune	52	F					"				
40		Marcilien Delaune	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 16500 13000 No. paupers, ____ 11 3

L. M. Lee

Page No. 1147 255

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward, Bayou Lafourche, in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Gilbert Asst Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Orestile Delaune	11	M					Louisiana		"			1
2	1018	986 Jn B^te Arceneaux	62	M				1200	"			"		2
3		Melanie Arceneaux	65	F					"					3
4		Victorine Bourg	16	F					"					4
5	1019	987 Orville Bourdreaux	38	M		Overseer	1000	2000	"			"		5
6		Odilia Bourdreaux	27	F					"			"		6
7		Victorine Bourdreaux	6	F					"					7
8	1020	988 Furcy Bourdreaux	33	M		Butcher		100	"			"		8
9		Azema Bourdreaux	37	F					"			"		9
10		Ulyse Bourdreaux	13	M					"		"			10
11		Oscar Bourdreaux	11	M					"		"			11
12		Eugelien Bourdreaux	9	M					"		"			12
13		Octave Bourdreaux	5	M					"					13
14		Octavie Bourdreaux	2	F					"					14
15	1021	989 Wm Azelie Delaune	37	F			8000	5500	"					15
16		Orville Delaune	11	M					"		"			16
17		Alcé Delaune	12	M					"		"			17
18		Derilliers Delaune	10	M					"		"			18
19		Elizabeth Delaune	7	F					"		"			19
20		Auguste Delaune	5	M					"					20
21		Camille Delaune	1	M					"					21
22		Judith Delaune	1	F					"					22
23		Eugene Foret	25	M		Laborer			"					23
24		Alfred Froment	38	M		Schoolmaster			France					24
25		[illegible]												25
26		Odille Bourdreaux	16	F					Louisiana					26
27	1022	990 Francois Delaune	59	M		Farmer	2000	500	"			"		27
28		Azelie Delaune	57	F					"			"		28
29		Hippolinaire Delaune	16	M		Laborer			"					29
30		Kristide Delaune	11	M					"					30
31		Leontine Delaune	11	F					"		"			31
32		Ulysse Delaune	8	M					"					32
33		Numa Delaune	1	M					"					33
34	1023	991 Joseph Delaune	38	M		Laborer			"			"		34
35		Adelaide Delaune	25	F					"			"		35
36		Adolphine Delaune	4	F					"					36
37	1024	992 Wm Sarah Phillips	47	F			25000	Cannot	"					37
38		Wm Edgard Phillips	17	M					"		"			38
39		John Syme	23	M		Sugar Planter	17500	15000	"					39
40	1025	993 Elie Alcorn	71	M			300	100	"			"		40
								87400						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

8 1300 87400 1 2

256

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward Bayou Lafourche **in the** Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thibodaux.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marie F. Aucoin	68	F					Louisiana			"		1
2	1026	996 Emile Juge	35	M		Blacksmith	✓ 1000	1000	France					2
3		Elisabeth Juge	25	F					Louisiana					3
4		Alice Juge	7	F					"		M			4
5		Emile Juge	4	M					"					5
6		Emilie Juge	3	F					"					6
7		Louise Juge	5/12	F					"					7
8	1027	996 Appolinaire Bourg	42	M		Cooper	✓ 800	200	"					8
9		Appoline Bourg	37	F					"					9
10		Ulyse Bourg	12	M					"		M			10
11		Alma Bourg	10	M					"		M			11
12		Francois Bourg	7	M					"		M			12
13		Helena Bourg	5	F					"					13
14		Xavier Bourg	4	M					"					14
15		Berthe Bourg	2	F					"					15
16	1028	996 Florentin Blanchard	61	M		Farmer	✓ 5000	5000	"			"		16
17		Emilie Blanchard	58	F					"			"		17
18		Valcin Blanchard	29	M		Laborer	✓		"			"		18
19		Eugene Blanchard	22	M		Apprentice mason	✓		"					19
20		Medee Blanchard	20	M		Laborer	✓		"					20
21		Charles Blanchard	19	M		"	✓		"					21
22		Florian Blanchard	18	M		"	✓		"					22
23		Eliza Blanchard	17	F					"					23
24	1029	997 Wm Hubert Aucoin	49	F			1100	300	"			"		24
25		Adeline Aucoin	25	F					"			"		25
26									"					26
27		Uranie Aucoin	20	F					"			"		27
28		Marie Aucoin	17	F					"					28
29		Julie Aucoin	16	F					"					29
30	1030	998 Vve Marguerite Aucoin	61	F			1200	200	"			"		30
31		François Aucoin	26	M		Laborer	✓		"			"		31
32		Méniéie Aucoin	24	M		Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"			"		32
33		Roseline Aucoin	22	F					"					33
34		Theophile Aucoin	20	M		Apprentice mason	✓		"					34
35		Gedeon Aucoin	18	M		Laborer	✓		"					35
36	1031	999 Theodule Arceneaux	47	M		Carpenter	✓	6500	"					36
37		Azelie Arceneaux	38	F					"			"		37
38		Victorine Arceneaux	16	F					"					38
39		Mathilde Arceneaux	8	F					"					39
40		Marcellin Arceneaux	11	M					"			"		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

								9100	13200			5	11	

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward Assumption **in the** [illegible] **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1031	999	Désiré Arceneaux	16	M					Louisiana		III		
		Austide Arceneaux	7	M					"		III		
1032	1000	Auguste Blanchard	63	M		Farmer	✓	400	500	"			
		Florence Blanchard	60	F					"				
		François Blanchard	20	M		Cooper	✓		"				
		Amedée Blanchard	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Marie Blanchard	23	F					"				
		Angelina Blanchard	16	F					"				
1033	1001	Mathurin Blanchard	26	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Roseline Blanchard	21	F					"				
		Odalie Blanchard	1	F					"				
1034	1002	Clarice Blanchard	52	F					"				Blind
1035	1003	Jn. B.te Hebert	39	M		Farmer	✓	100	100	"			
		Elizabeth Hebert	28	F					"				
		Elodie Hebert	14	F					"		III		
		Gracieuse Hebert	12	F					"		III		
		Noémie Hebert	6	F					"				
		Livaudais Hebert	4	M					"				
		Viliers Hebert	2	M					"				
1036	1004	Isaac Hebert	60	M		Farmer	✓	100	500	"		III	
		Marine Hebert	61	F					"			III	
		Victurie Hebert	30	F					"			III	
		Elodie Hebert	19	F					"				
		Arsène Hebert	25	M					"				
		Adolphine Hebert	21	F					"				
		Myrté Hebert	1	F					"				
1037	1005	Wm. Hubert Landry	55	F				100	400	"			
		Semme Landry	31	F					"			III	
		Joseph Landry	12	M					"		III		
1038	1006	Simon Landry	29	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Zéolide Landry	25	F					"				
		Thomas Landry	6	M					"				
		Ulyse Landry	5	M					"				
		Palmire Landry	1	F					"				
1039	1007	Jn.s B.te Landry	21	M		Cooper	✓		"				
		Zulma Landry	18	F					"				
		Elvina Landry	4/12	F					"				
		Joseph Arceneaux	23	M		Apprentice Cooper	✓		"				
1040	1008	Jn. B.te Delaune	37	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Denise Delaune	19	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

800 2460

254

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward (Ruby Lawrence) in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Abbeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marie Z. Delaune	7	F					Louisiana					1
2		Louisiane A. Delaune	4	F					"					2
3	1061	1009 Jn Bte B. Landry	48	M		Farmer	√ 2000	600	"					3
4		Roselie Landry	30	F					"					4
5		Evela M. Landry	10	F					"		III			5
6		Léo J. Landry	7	M					"		II			6
7		Elodie Landry	4	F					"					7
8		Philomène Landry	2	F					"					8
9	1062	1010 J. K. Seymour	48	M	✓	Sugar Planter	√ 16000	13000	Virginia					9
10		Ellen Seymour	33	F	✓				North Carolina					10
11		Sarah M. Seymour	16	F	✓				Tennessee					11
12		Tho. P. Seymour	14	M	✓				"					12
13		Madeleine Seymour	12	F	✓				"					13
14		W. N. Seymour	10	M					Louisiana					14
15		George Seymour	9	M					"					15
16		Franklin M. Seymour	7	M					"					16
17		Louisiana Seymour	5	F					"					17
18		Virginia Seymour	3	F					"					18
19		Eugenia Seymour	1	F					"					19
20		Lavinia Barton	17	F	✓	Institutrix	√		Tennessee					20
21	1063	1011 Wm Norbert Bergeron	52	M			6000	4000	Louisiana					21
22		Lucien Bergeron	25	M		Laborer	√		"					22
23		Marie Bergeron	23	F					"					23
24		Omer Bergeron	19	M		"	√		"					24
25		Dubreuil Bergeron	17	M		"	√		"					25
26		Amelia Bergeron	15	M		"	√		"					26
27		Désiré Bergeron	13	M					"		III			27
28	1064	1012 Wm Adele Pasquier	27	F			2000	1600	"					28
29		Claudius M. Pasquier	7	M					"					29
30		Wm François Vicier	46	F				10000	"					30
31	1065	1013 George Déjean	37	M	✓	Cooper	√ 400	300	France			III		31
32		Hortense Déjean	30	F					Louisiana			III		32
33		Louis Déjean	2	M					"					33
34		Felicien Déjean	1	M					"					34
35	1066	1014 Wm Heloise Sims	46	F			400	4000	"					35
36		William Sims	22	M		Student	√		"					36
37		Nicholls R. Sims	19	M		Schoolmaster	√		"					37
38		Laura Sims	17	F					"					38
39		F. W. Sims	13	M					"		III			39
40		Louise Ada Sims	11	F					"		II			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3900 7700 No. paupers, ____ 1 2

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. S.W. Boles Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Olina Sims	8	F					Louisiana		✓			1
2		Jefe Ballard	15	M					Alabama					2
3		Emilie Hermann	21	F					Louisiana					3
4	1069	1075 François Quetard	66	M		Farmer	✓	500 3000	France					4
5		Clothilde	40	F	B				Louisiana					5
6		François	17	M	M	Blacksmith	✓		"					6
7		Marie	2	F	M				"					7
8	1068	1076 Andre Lee	30	M		Overseer	✓		"					8
9		Malvina Lee	27	F					"			✓		9
10		Louisiane Lee	5	F					"					10
11	1069	1077 Che Bollot	57	M		Farmer	✓		"					11
12		Camille Bollot	18	M		Laborer	✓		"					12
13		Marie Bollot	16	F					"					13
14		Clementine Bollot	14	F					"					14
15		Leince Bollot	11	F					"			✓		15
16	1050	1078 Jean M. Avillon	37	M		Store Keeper	✓	700 700	France					16
17		Gabriel Peripin	35	M		" "	✓	700 700	"					17
18		Joseph C. Payne	60	M		Clerk	✓		"					18
19	1051	1079 Jules Foret	33	M		Laborer	✓	500 200	Louisiana					19
20		Louisiane Foret	6	F					"					20
21		Helena Foret	5	F					"					21
22		Léo Foret	3	M					"					22
23		Wm Jean Guillot	48	F					"					23
24		Zeolide Guillot	25	F					"					24
25	1052	1080 Louis Davis	59	M		Flatboatpacker	✓	500 500	France					25
26		Celeste Davis	48	F					Louisiana					26
27		Trasimond Davis	20	M		Carpenter	✓		"					27
28		Louis Davis jr	19	M		Carpenter	✓		"					28
29		Marie Davis	17	F					"					29
30		Ferrine Davis	13	F					"					30
31		Leon Davis	8	M					"					31
32	1053	1081 Connie Davis	22	M		Mason	✓		"					32
33		Adorestine Davis	21	F					"			✓		33
34		Taylor Davis	1	M					"					34
35		Louis Bonnamour	19	M		Apprentice Mason	✓		"					35
36	1054	1082 Wm Marie Guiton	38	F			500	100	"			✓		36
37		Pierre Forgie	19	M		Apprentice Painter	✓		"					37
38		Clementine Cro	8	F					"					38
39	1055	1083 Amedée Domas	45	M		Notary Public	✓	1000 2000	France					39
40		Virginie Domas	38	F					Louisiana					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7100 29500

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — 2 3 No. convicts, —

260

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albemarle

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emelie M. Domas	11	F					Louisiana		11		
		Damas D. Domas	10	M					"		11		
		Eugenie M. Domas	8	F					"		11		
		Blanche A. Domas	6	F					"				
		Regina M. Domas	4	F					"				
		Damien E. Domas	2	M					"				
		Alda A.G. Domas	8/12	F					"				
		Joseph Carreaux	30	M		Peadler	V		France				
1056	1024	Theodulle Cancienne	27	M		Carpenter	V	1000	1000 Louisiana				
		Irma Cancienne	23	F					"				
		Celema Cancienne	1	M					"				
1057	1025	J.M. Avet	49	M		Saddler	V		France				
		Mathilde Avet	34	F					Louisiana			11	
		Joseph Avet	9	M					"				
		Josephine Avet	7	F					"				
1058	1026	Clairville Heymel	40	M		Sugar Planter	V	40000	25000				
		Albert Heymel	15	M					"		11		
		Francois Heymel	72	M				1800	"			11	
		Abbie Heymel	18	M					"		11		
1059	1027	Ville Heymel	37	M		Overseer	V	1600	"				
		Josephine Heymel	31	F					"			11	
		Felicia Heymel	13	F					"		11		
		Oscar Heymel	11	M					"		11		
		Nelson Heymel	9	M					"				
		Aurora Heymel	4	M					"				
		Hector Heymel	2	M					"				
1060	1028	Wm. S. Wynn	61	M		Sugar Planter	V	10000	10000 Virginia				
		Geo. G. Garner	30	M		"	V		Massachusetts				
		A.E. Garney	26	F					Georgia				
		W.S.W. Garner	3	M					Louisiana				
		Geo. G. Garner Jr	2	M					"				
		Henry & Ferrel	39	M		Overseer	V		Georgia				
1061	1029	W.A. Littlejohn	49	M		Sugar Planter	V	40000	40000 North Carolina				
		E.A. Littlejohn	47	F					" "				
		M.C. Littlejohn	23	F					Tennessee				
		M.E. Littlejohn	21	F					"				
		Jno. B. Littlejohn	18	M					"		11		
		Angus C. Littlejohn	11	M					Louisiana		11		
		Robt. F. Littlejohn	9	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 25000 298000 No. paupers, ____ 9 3

25/14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the 6th~~ West Baton Rouge in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1062	1030	G. L. McFall	40	M		Overseer ✓		1200	Tennessee				
		Sally A. McFall	29	F					"				
		Florence McFall	2	F					Kentucky				
1063	1031	Charles Simmons	37	M		Overseer ✓			Georgia				
		Angelina Simmons	29	F					Alabama				
		Louisiana Simmons	9	F					Georgia				
		Mary V. Simmons	6	F					Alabama				
		Georgiana Simmons	5	F					"				
		Cornelius Simmons	4/12	F					Louisiana				
1064	1032	T. L. Cox	45	M		Sugar Planter ✓			Maryland				
		Mary Cox	46	F					Virginia				
1065	1033	Eugelin Gauthreaux	43	M		Sugar Planter ✓	6000	9000	Louisiana				
		Celeste Gauthreaux	39	F					"				
		Elmira Gauthreaux	16	F					"				
		Emile Gauthreaux	11	M					"		11		
		Oscar Gauthreaux	12	M					"		11		
		Henri Gauthreaux	8	M					"		11		
		Alice Gauthreaux	2	F					"				
1066	1034	Evariste Hebert	45	M		Sugar Planter ✓	2960	35000	"			11	
		Eulalie Hebert	38	F					"				
		Oscar Hebert	18	M					"		11		
		Aubert Hebert	16	M					"		11		
		Arthur Hebert	15	M					"		11		
		Numa Hebert	13	M					"		11		
		Rodolphe Hebert	11	M					"		11		
		Louise Hebert	8	F					"		11		
		Amanda Hebert	7	F					"		11		
		Casimir Hebert	5	M					"				
		Emilie Hebert	1	F					"				
		Joachim Soliboi	25	M		Overseer ✓			"			11	
1067	1035	Wm. J. L. Sabadie	56	F			4000	10000	"				
		Marie LeBlanc	8	F					"		11		
1068	1036	Lovingy Aucoin	29	M		Coffee House ✓			"				
		Emelie Aucoin	25	F					"				
		Edgard Aucoin	8	M					"		11		
		Louise Aucoin	6	F					"				
		Julie Aucoin	4	F					"				
		Alice Aucoin	2	F					"				
1069	1037	Theophile Assement	21	M		Store Keeper ✓		900	"				
		Amelia Assement	20	F					"			11	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 56,100 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 29600 — 51900 — No. paupers, ____ — 12 — 3

[signature]

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal

Post Office Star

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ismail Kerne	17	M		Clerk			Louisiana					1
2		Ernest Lapare	21	M		Store Keeper			France					2
3	1070 1038	Etienne Mettra	46	M		Farmer	3000	1700	Louisiana					3
4		Wife Marie Mettra	38	F					"					4
5		Archange Mettra	50	M		Farmer	4000	1000	"					5
6		Scholastic Mettra	53	F					"					6
7		Numa Thompson	7	M					"					7
8	1071 1039	Ferdinand Arcet	56	M		Turner			France					8
9	1072 1040	Emile Gerard	26	M		Store Keeper		1000	"					9
10		Agnel	32	M		" "		1000	"					10
11		Cyrille Gibelin	21	M		Baker			"					11
12		Frederick Anfoux	30	M		"			"					12
13	1073 1041	Wife Fois Gauthreaux	52	F			600	200	Louisiana					13
14		Rosema Gauthreaux	20	F					"					14
15		D. Desbous	35	M		Schoolmaster		200	France					15
16		Euphrosie Desbous	22	F					Louisiana					16
17		Oscar Desbous	3	M					"					17
18		Alphonse Desbous	2	M					"					18
19	1074 1042	François Barthet	50	M		Schoolmaster	1500	500	France					19
20		Irma Barthet	25	F					Louisiana					20
21		Joseph Barthet	9	M					"					21
22		Florence Barthet	7	F					"					22
23		Charles Barthet	2	M					"					23
24		François Barthet	1/2	M					"					24
25	1075 1043	Louis Sibille	46	M		Store Keeper		7000	France					25
26		Arsene Lesige	20	M		Clerk			Louisiana					26
27		Joseph Bisset	19	M		"			Switzerland					27
28	1076 1044	Wife Julie Bassett	33	F			1000	5000	France					28
29		Noemie Gibelin	13	F					"					29
30		Evelina Gibelin	9	F					Louisiana					30
31		Jules Bassett	3	M					"					31
32		Julia Bassett	1	F					"					32
33		Louis Bassit	25	M		Baker			France					33
34		Jean Abadie	28	M		Labourer			"					34
35		Pierre Rabat	25	M		"			"					35
36		Joseph Board	28	M		"			"					36
37	1077 1045	Edouard Brout	27	M		Watch Maker			"					37
38		Sarah Brout	29	F					Ireland					38
39		Mathilde Brout	6	F					Louisiana					39
40		Clementine Brout	4	F					"					40

No. males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, _____ 17,600 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 161 363

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. _____ Asst Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph Dupont	63	M		Peddler	600	300	Sardinia					1
2		Clodine Dupont	15	F					"					2
3														3
4														4
5	1078	Uncertified												5
6	1079	1016 Bertrand Dupet	36	M		Shoemaker	350	100	France					6
7		Louise Dupet	25	F					Louisiana					7
8	1080	1017 Alexis Faulet	40	M		Overseer		1000	"					8
9		Celestine M. Faulet	30	F					"					9
10		Alexis Faulet	12	M					"			11		10
11		Ernest Faulet	11	M					"			11		11
12		Marie Alexina Faulet	7	F					"					12
13		Marie E. Faulet	5	F					"					13
14		Washington Faulet	3	M					"					14
15		Henry Eddy Faulet	1	M					"					15
16	1081	1018 Jn B[te] Henry	73	M			300	500	"			11		16
17		Julienne Henry	70	F					"			11		17
18		Sylvere Henry	31	M					"			11		18
19		Adelina Henry	17	F					"					19
20		Jn B[te] Talbot	11	M					"					20
21		Jn B[te] Bourdreaux	9	M					"					21
22		Heloise M. Talbot	21	F					"			11		22
23	1082	1019 Joanni-Jean Marie	39	M	M	Carpenter			"			11		23
24		Marie Rose	27	F	M				"			11		24
25		Angelique	7	F	M				"					25
26		Celina	1	F	M				"					26
27	1083	1020 Louis Talbot Jr	38	M		Laborer			"			11		27
28		Dauphine Talbot	38	F					"			11		28
29		Josephine Talbot	17	F					"					29
30		Adolphe Talbot	11	M					"					30
31		Philomene Talbot	12	F					"					31
32		Oscar Talbot	10	M					"					32
33		Negrie Talbot	7	F					"					33
34		Clovis Talbot (twins)	7	M					"					34
35		Anatole Talbot	2	M					"					35
36		Ozemi Talbot	2/12	M					"					36
37	1084	1021 Jn B[te] Borne	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"					37
38		Celesti Borne	44	F					"			11		38
39		Sylvere Borne	11	M					"					39
40		Eugenie Borne	11	F					"					40
							5900	1680				2		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

J. M. Talbot

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward, Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ulgay E. Borne	17	M		Apprentice Carpr	✓		Louisiana					1
2		Eulalie Borne	10	F					"					2
3		Adolphe B. Talbot	11	M					"					3
4	1085	1052 Eugene Lafargue	22	M		Farmer	✓	1100	600	"				4
5		Ephemie C. Lafargue	28	F					"	"		"		5
6		Jos B. Boudreaux	8	M					"					6
7		Eugene A. Boudreaux	6	M					"					7
8	1086	1053 George Kerne	53	M		Carpenter	✓		"			"		8
9		Aimé Kerne	45	F					"			"		9
10		George Kerne Jr	23	M		Laborer	✓	800	200	"		"		10
11		Mathilde Kerne	25	F					"			"		11
12		Elmire Kerne	2	F					"					12
13		André Kerne	5/12	M					"					13
14	1087	1054 Narcisse Martinez	29	M		Farmer	✓	1900	1100	"				14
15		Elisa Martinez	28	F					"					15
16		Narcisse Martinez	6	M					"					16
17		Amédée Martinez	4	M					"					17
18		Josephine Martinez	2	F					"					18
19		Joseph Martinez	2	M					"					19
20		Edouard Barbier	10	M					"					20
21		Edesie Giroir	19	F					"					21
22	1088	1055 Lebin Melancon	48	M		Farmer	✓	2000	500	"				22
23		Marie Melancon	35	F					"			"		23
24		Avé Melancon	18	M		Laborer	✓		"					24
25		Arthur Melancon	17	M		"	✓		"					25
26		Helene Melancon	12	F					"					26
27		Michael Melancon	10	F					"					27
28		Marceline Melancon	8	F					"					28
29		Desiré Melancon	6	M					"					29
30		Zoemie Melancon	3	F					"					30
31		Philomen Melancon	2	F					"					31
32	1089	1056 Jos B. Boudreaux	65	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300	"				32
33		Anne M. Boudreaux	65	F					"			"		33
34		Zephirin Boudreaux	31	M		Laborer	✓		"			"		34
35		François Boudreaux	28	M		"	✓		"			"		35
36		Auguste Boudreaux	21	M		"	✓		"			"		36
37		Marguerite Boudreaux	20	F					"			"		37
38		Victor Olivé	23	M		"	✓		"			"		38
39		Rosalie Olivé	21	F					"			"		39
40		Pauline Olivé	3	F					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

8200 1600 2 11

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1089	1056	Athelisia Asé	1	F					Louisiana				
1090	1057	Narcisse Mailhet	44	M		Carpenter	1000	400	"			"	
		Josephine Mailhet	35	F					"			"	
		Auguste Mailhet	14	M					"				
		Eletus Mailhet	11	M					"				
		Cesaire Mailhet	10	M					"				
		Oscar Mailhet	7	M					"				
		Francois Mailhet	5	M					"				
		Ernest Mailhet	3	M					"				
1091	1058	Laurent Bordreaux	72	M				400	"			"	
		Jr. B[illegible] Bordreaux Jr	26	M		Laborer			"			"	
		Francois Cecconi	35	M		Laborer			Island of Corsica			"	
		Eleonise J. Cecconi	30	F					Louisiana			"	
		Joseph Cecconi	12	M					"				
		Armand Cecconi	8	M					"				
		Philomene Cecconi	7	F					"				
		Josephine Cecconi	6	F					"				
		Augustin Cecconi	3	M					"				
		Elephas Cecconi	1/12	M					"				
1092	1059	F. Dancereaux	46	M		Physician	6000	4000	Canada	"			
		Onézida Dancereaux	28	F					Louisiana	"			
		Sayignien Dancereaux	15	M					"		"		
		Henri Dancereaux	12	M					"		"		
		Wilmina Dancereaux	9	F					"		"		
		Arthur Dancereaux	7	M					"		"		
		Felicie Dancereaux	6	F					"		"		
27		Octave Arboneaux	33	M		Laborer			"				
1093	1060	Elie Landry	56	M		Farmer	800	1000	"				
29		Anne R. Landry	52	F					"				
30		Azema Landry	20	F					"				
31		Virginie Landry	18	F					"				
32		Ethelin Landry	16	F					"				
1094	1061	Bazile Landry	28	M		Laborer			"				
34		Marie Landry	25	F					"			"	
35		Victoria Landry	4	F					"				
36		Antonia Landry	2	F					"				
1095	1062	Hermogene Landry	32	M		Carpenter			"				
38		Clara C. Landry	27	F					"				
39		Demetrius Landry	9	M					"			"	
40		Elephas Landry	6	M					"			"	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____ 2 9 8

6900 56800

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the [illegible] Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Veliés Sanjoy	4	M					Louisiana					1
		Arthur Sanjoy	2	M					"					2
1096	1063	Séverille Boudreaux	30	M		Farmer	2000	3000	"					3
		Azelie Boudreaux	30	F					"			14		4
		Ema Boudreaux	11	F					"		14			5
		Victorine Boudreaux	10	F					"		14			6
		Ema Boudreaux	8	F					"		14			7
1097	1064	Amedée Dugas	26	M		Cooper	1000		"	14		14		8
		Ophelia Dugas	23	F					"	14		14		9
		Marie Dugas	24	F					"			14		10
1098	1065	Maximin Labrusquière	36	M		Coffee House	1000	500	France					11
		Delphine Labrusquière	29	F					Louisiana					12
		Angelique Labrusquière	13	F					"					13
		Ryl Labrusquière	11	M					"		14			14
		Catherine Labrusquière	10	F					"					15
		Séonce Labrusquière	8	M					"		14			16
		Ernest Labrusquière	7	M					"		14			17
		Arthur Labrusquière	1	M					"					18
		Armand Melvre	22	M		Laborer			France					19
1099	1066	Antoine Fremin	72	M		None	1000		Louisiana			14		20
		Rosalie E. Fremin	57	F					"			14		21
		Marie Fremin	23	F					"			14		22
		Evelina Fremin	17	F					"					23
1100	1067	Fabien Ducon	24	M		Cooper	1000	100	France					24
		Celesie Ducon	24	F					Louisiana					25
		Pierre Melus	31	M		Cooper			France					26
1101	1068	Gabriel Dionne	61	M		Blacksmith		100	Canada					27
		Archange Dionne	56	F					"					28
		Emelie Dionne	18	F					"					29
1102	1069	C. Venipat	47	M		R.C. Priest			France					30
		Rosina Venipat	22	F		Institutrice			"					31
		Virginia Smith	18	F		"			Indiana					32
1103	1070	Wm Guil Brement	72	F			3000	7000	Louisiana			14		33
		Etienne Brement	39	M		Laborer			"			14		34
		Auguste Brement	31	M		"			"			14		35
		Selma Junot	15	F					"					36
1104	1071	Wm S. Joliboie	68	F			7000	1200	"			14		37
		Zephirin Joliboie	22	M		Laborer			"					38
		Victorine Joliboie	19	F					"					39
		Evelina Joliboie	16	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____ 12,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1500 1300 No. paupers, ____ 2 6 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the County of Lafayette State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adrien Poliboís	38	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana			✓	
		Philomene Poliboís	11	F					"		✓		
105	102	William Brockhoff	68	M		Shoemaker ✓	600	200	Prussia				
		Dorothe Brockhoff	49	F					"				
		Louis Brockhoff	16	M		Shoemaker ✓			"				
		Theodore Brockhoff	18	M					"		✓		
106	103	Augustin Fremin	45	M		Farmer ✓	1500	300	Louisiana				
		Stephanie Fremin	46	F					"			✓	
		Louis Dais Fremin	15	M		Laborer ✓			"	✓			
		Augustin Fremin Jr	14	M					"	✓			
		Eugene Fremin	12	M					"	✓			
		Celestin Fremin	10	M					"	✓			
		Jn Bte Fremin	7	M					"	✓			
107	104	Louis Bourg	32	M		Carpenter ✓		200	"			✓	
		Felix Bourg	24	M		Cooper ✓			"			✓	
		Genevieve Bourg	22	F					"			✓	
		Celina Bourg	20	F					"			✓	
		Pauline Bourg	18	F					"				
		Odillia Bourg	16	F					"				
		Pierre Bourg	14	M					"				
		Hermine Bourg	10	F					"				
108		Unoccupied											

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1900 700 7 6

108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 8th & 9th Wards (Bay St. Louis) in the County of Hancock State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1109	1075	George W. Jones	45	M	✓	Sugar Planter	✓ 8000	11000	Ohio				
		Mary L. Jones	34	F	✓				Mississippi				
		Celia W. Jones	15	F					Louisiana				
		Lizzie C. Jones	11	F					"		11		
		Elabeth F. Jones	7	F					"				
		Estelle Jones	5	F					"				
		Isabel Jones	3	F									
		Nelly M. Jones	1	F									
1110	1076	D. S. Rivers	46	M	✓	Overseer	✓	6000	Alabama				
1111	1077	Wm Heloise Bourg	46	F			4000	2900	Louisiana				
		Josephine A. Bourg	17	F					"		11		
		Franklin Bourg	15	M					"		11		
		Edmond Bourg	11	M					"		11		
		Claiborne Bourg (twins)	11	M					"		11		
1112	1078	J. E. Moseman	26	M	✓	Carpenter	✓	2000	South Carolina	✓			
		Louise Moseman	21	F					Louisiana	✓			
		Camille Salande	19	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Helene Melancon	28	F					"				
		Jn B. Lucien	55	M		Carpenter	✓		"		11		
		Eug. A. Bailleaux	3	M					"				
1113	1079	Eugene Comeaux	58	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 5000	4000	"		11		
		Henriette Comeaux	62	F					"		11		
		Emile Soveret	19	M		Clerk	✓		"				
1114	1080	L. C. Comeaux	28	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Louise Comeaux	24	F					"				
		Emelie Rigaud	16	F					"				
1115	1081	Emeran Simoneaux	46	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 2000	2500	"		11		
		Elizabeth Simoneaux	38	F					"		11		
		Philomene Simoneaux	16	F					"				
		Désiré Simoneaux	14	M					"				
		Adeline Simoneaux	12	F					"				
		Emile Simoneaux	10	M					"				
		Edgar Simoneaux	9	M					"				
		Bery Hebert	19	M		Laborer	✓ 1600		"		11		
		Elodie Hebert	17	F					"		11		
1116	1082	Wm Elie Blanchard	63	M			✓ 1500	500	"			11	
		Evariste Blanchard	21	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Elodie Blanchard	20	F					"				
		Savinia Blanchard	1	F					"				
		René Blanchard	4/12	M					"				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	190.450	224.560	No. idiotic, ____		No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	184.400	84500	No. paupers, ____	4	5 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] 9th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Assumption.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1117	1083	Lucien Blanchard	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Louisiana			16	
		Euphemie Blanchard	32	F					"				
		Elija Landry	14	F					"				
		Laure Landry	12	F					"				
		Lucien Blanchard Jr	10	M					"		At		
		Ernest Blanchard	5	M					"				
		Arthur Blanchard	1	M					"				
		Wm Etienne Blanchard	66	F					"			18	
1118	1084	Duval Comeaux	25	M		Laborer			"				
		Amelie Comeaux	20	F					"				
		Eugenie Comeaux	6/12	F					"				
1119	1085	Wm Joseph Comeaux	56	F			800	100	"			18	
		Alexandrine Comeaux	36	F					"				
		Leon Comeaux	18	M		Cartwright			"				
		Emelie Comeaux	22	F					"				
		Semtine Comeaux	19	F					"				
		Alexandre Comeaux	13	M		Seg			"			18	
1120	1086	Matias Arenas	35	M		Segar maker	800	100	Switzerland				
		Semone Arenas	35	F					Louisiana				
		Marie H. Delatour	12	F					"				
		Suzanne Arenas	2	F					"				
		Dolotte Arenas	1	F					"				
1121	1087	J. B. Stivine	46	M		Mariner	1500	3000	France				
		Camelie Stivine	32	F					Louisiana			18	
		Octave J. B. Stivine	10	M					"		18		
		Jules Stivine	8	M					"		18		
		Joseph A Stivine	3	M					"				
1122	1088	Therphile Landry	40	M		Carpenter	600	800	"			18	
		Celestine Landry	38	F					"			18	
		Stephanie Landry	15	F					"				
		Mathilde Landry	10	F					"			18	
		Celina Landry	7	F					"			18	
		Thomas Landry	5	M					"				
		Forester Landry	1	M					"				
		Wm Gregoire Landry	65	F				1200	"			18	
		Josephine Barthe	11	F					"			18	
1123	1089	Jn Bte Dupuis	38	M		Farmer	1000	200	"			18	
		Josephine Dupuis	34	F					"			18	
		Cyprien Dupuis	6	M					"				
		Odille Dupuis	3	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5200 5350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. S.M. Kyle Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Church.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1124	1094	Jaquimond Girois	32	M		Carpenter		200	Louisiana				1
2			Celestine Girois	28	F					"				2
3			Modesine Girois	6	F					"				3
4			Evela Girois	4	M					"				4
5			Celina Girois	2	F					"				5
6	1125	1095	Augustin Hernandez	37	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"				6
7			Edulena Hernandez	30	F					"				7
8			Augustin Hernandez	7	M					"				8
9			Hermina Hernandez	9	F					"				9
10			Ophelia Hernandez	5	F					"				10
11			Maria A. Hernandez	3	F					"				11
12			Joseph Hernandez	1	M					"				12
13	1126	1096	Eugene Charlet	34	M		Cooper	1000	100	"				13
14			Josephine Charlet	32	F					"				14
15			Catherine Carregay	16	F					"				15
16	1127	1097	Jn B^te Chedotal	70	M			1000	1500	"				16
17	1128	1098	Jn B^te Asemar	38	M	M	Blacksmith	600	300	"				17
18			Elizabeth Asemar	38	F	"				"				18
19			Florencine Asemar	13	F	"				"				19
20			Rosalie Asemar	12	F	"				"				20
21			Frangois Asemar	10	M	"				"				21
22			Laurent Asemar	8	M	"				"				22
23			Didier Asemar	5	M	"				"				23
24			Desiré LeBlanc	17	M	"	Stone			"				24
25			Andrew André	18	M	B	Apprentice Blacksmith			"				25
26	1129	1095	Joseph Agenta	35	M		Trader		200	Italy				26
27			Marguerite Agenta	22	F					Ireland				27
28			Rosanna Conway	10	F					Louisiana				28
29			Josephine Agenta	7	F					"				29
30			Mary Agenta	3	F					"				30
31	1130	1096	Raphael Rodriguez	37	M		Farmer	100	300	"				31
32			Antonetta Rodriguez	28	F					"				32
33			Gracieuse Rodriguez	10	F					"				33
34			Adzelina Rodriguez	7	F					"				34
35			Sabin Rodriguez	6	M					"				35
36			Augustin Rodriguez	4	M					"				36
37			Amault Rodriguez	2	M					"				37
38	1131	1097	Wm Jean Dupuis	67	F			500	1500	"				38
39			Charles Dupuis	40	M		Laborer		200	"				39
40			Guillaume Dupuis	35	M		"			"				40

No. white males, 184 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —
No. white females, 84 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1600 2800

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Ward~~ ~~Mary Boyce Lafourche~~ in the ~~County~~ of ~~Assumption~~ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. ~~J. Foley~~ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Drausin Dupuis	22	M		Laborer			Louisiana				1
2	1098	Antoine Barbier	47	M		Farmer	1500	6500	"			"	2
3		Melanie Barbier	48	F					"				3
4		Justinien Barbier	19	M					"				Deaf & Dumb 4
5		Onezisbord Barbier	18	M		Laborer			"				5
6		Camille Barbier	15	F					"				6
7		Marie Barbier	13	F					"				7
8		Hyppolite Barbier	11	M					"				8
9		Antoine Barbier	9	M					"				9
10		Buzeneu Barbier	7	M					"				10
11		Casperien Barbier	7	M					"				11
12	1098	Augustin Melancon	46	M		Farmer	400	10000	"				12
13	1099	Melanie Melancon	36	F					"				13
14		Elsege Melancon	11	M					"				14
15		Cecilia Melancon	8	F					"				15
16	1100	Narcisse Daigle	58	M		~~Sugar Planter~~ Farmer	5000	2000	"			"	16
17		Donville Daigle	30	M		Farmer			"			"	17
18		Eglodie Daigle	25	F					"				18
19		Edouard Daigle	7	M					"				19
20		Jn B[te] Daigle	4	M					"				20
21		Julienne Daigle	1	F					"				21
22	1101	Marie Julie	42	F	B				"			"	22
23	1102	Damien Gianelloni	33	M		Coffee House	5000	500	France				23
24		Adeline Gianelloni	26	F					Louisiana				24
25		Simon Gianelloni	7	M					"			"	25
26		Mary Gianelloni	6	F					"				26
27		Angella Gianelloni	4	F					"				27
28		Cecile Gianelloni	2	F					"				28
29		Antoine Capella	30	M		Bar Keeper			France				29
30	1103	Aulcius Terrebonne	27	M		Store Keeper	2000	5000	Louisiana	"			30
31		Amelie Terrebonne	20	F					"	"			31
32	1104	Felix St Blanc	22	M		Clerk			"	"	"		32
33		Emma St Blanc	19	F					"	"			33
34	1105	Joseph T. Hebert	37	M		Store Keeper	2500	6900	"				34
35		Marine Hebert	31	F					"				35
36		Theophile Hebert	11	M					"			"	36
37		Alcide Hebert	9	M					"			"	37
38		Leonidas Hebert	7	M					"			"	38
39		Luminia M. Hebert	5	F					"				39
40		Alice Hebert	3	F					"				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2350 7900 " " "

J. M. Foley

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward, Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Church.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adrien J. Simoneaux	20	M		Clerk ✓			Louisiana				
1140	1106	Vincent Landry	57	M		Storekeeper ✓	2000	5700	"				
		Elizabeth Landry	39	F					"				
		Elista Landry	20	F					"				
		Lusignan Landry	16	M					"		"		
		Odillia Landry	16	F					"				
		Aimie Landry	8	F					"		"		
		Marie L. Landry	4	F					"				
		Cleophas Landry	18	M		Clerk ✓			"				
1141	1107	Manuelle Suarez	59	M		Farmer ✓	1200	500	"			"	
		Rosalie Suarez	64	F					"			"	
1142	1108	Wm Joseph Moïse	48	M				1500	"				
		Aimé Moïse	25	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Marie Moïse	23	F					"				
		Emelie Moïse	21	F					"				
		Augustine Moïse	19	F					"				
		Aglaé Moïse	17	F					"				
		Elmire Moïse	16	F					"				
1143	1109	Amedie Giroir	21	M		Apprentice Mason ✓	100	200	"			"	
		Emelie Giroir	19	F					"				
		Octavie Guillot	21	F					"				
1144	1110	Raphael Suarez	25	M		Laborer ✓			"		"		
		Josephine Suarez	20	F					"		"		
1145	1111	Modeste Borne	58	F			700	800	"				
		Marie Borne	61	F			700	800	"			"	
1146	1112	Etienne Giroir	58	M		Farmer ✓	1000	7000	"			"	
		Adeline Giroir	46	F					"			"	
		Adolphe Giroir	19	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Emile Giroir	14	M					"		"		
		Leoncia Giroir	12	F					"		"		
		Octavie Giroir	6	F					"				
1147	1113	Wm Alexander Daigle	55	F					"			"	
		Adelina Daigle	27	F					"				
		Adrien Daigle	19	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Josephine Barbin	11	F					"		"		
1148	1114	Jn B^te Blanchard	35	M		Mason ✓	100	600	"			"	
		Irma Blanchard	41	F					"			"	
		Octave Aucoin	19	M		apprentice Mason ✓			"				
		Evariste Aucoin	17	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Felix Aucoin	15	M		" ✓			"			"	
							8700	21900					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, 6 9

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Church.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1148	1114	Camille Aucoin	11	M					Louisiana		III		
		Malvina Blanchard	5	F					"				
		Evelina Blanchard	2	F					"				
1149	1115	Wm Lauren Girois	64	F			1500	2500	"			III	
		Zelida Girois	35	F					"			III	
		Desiré Girois	27	M		Cooper ✓			"	III		III	
		Marie Girois	26	F					"	III		III	
1150	1116	Octave Hebert	26	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Elisa Hebert	23	F					"				
		Xavier Hebert	2	M					"				
		Achille Hebert	6/12	M					"				
1151	1117	Florentin Hebert	41	M		Sugar Planter ✓	6000	250	"			III	
		Josephine Hebert	36	F					"			III	
		Gustave Hebert	16	M		Laborer ✓			"		III		
		Evariste Hebert	13	M					"		III		
		Emelie Hebert	8	F					"				
		Edmard Hebert	5	M					"				
		Celillia Hebert	2	F					"				
		Honoré Girois	33	M		Laborer ✓			"			II	
1152	1118	Onesiphore Simonand	22	M		" ✓			"			II	
		Marcelme Simonand	21	F					"				
		Elfege Simonand	6/12	M					"				
1153	1119	Alexandre Hebert	68	M		Farmer ✓	6000	1300	"				
		Scholastie Hebert	66	F					"			II	
		Marie Hebert	28	F					"				
		Elina Hebert	24	F					"				
		Azema Hebert	10	F					"		II		
1154	1120	Mauville Campo	35	M		Sugar Planter ✓	3700	300	"			III	
		Antoinette Campo	32	F					"			III	
		Augustin Campo	10	M					"				
		Marcelien Bourg	20	M		Laborer ✓			"				
1155	1121	Wm Auguste Campo	66	F			4000	1800	"			II	
		Marie Campo	22	F					"			III	
		Louis Daigle	25	M		Mason ✓			"				
		Melite Daigle	25	F					"				
		Camille Daigle	5	M					"				
		Emeline Daigle	2	F					"				
1156	1122	Leandre Campo	40	M		Carpenter ✓	4300	350	"				
		Melanie Campo	37	F					"			II	
		Florentine Campo	11	F					"				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11500	No. idiots,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2500	1800	No. paupers, 2		

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) in the Parish of Terrebonne State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Church.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana					1
1156	1123	Felix Campo	9	M					"					2
2		Elmina Campo	6	F					"					3
3		Joseph Campo	3	M					"					4
4		Celina Campo	6/12	F					"					5
5		Zephirin Guidry	18	M		Laborer	√		"		11		11	6
6		Augustin Hebert	20	M		"			"		11			7
7		Francois Hebert	18	F					"					8
8	1157	1124	Honoré Campo	32	M		Sugar Planter	√ 5000	200	"			11		9
9			Marie Campo	29	F					"			11		10
10			Arthur Campo	4	M					"					11
11			Edgard Campo	2	M					"					12
12	1158	1125	Wm. Thimothee Hebert	80	F			2000	5000	"			111		13
13			Leon Hebert	51	M		Laborer	√ 300	3000	"			11		14
14			Pauline Chedotal	40	M					"			111		15
15	1159	1126	Adon Blanchard	30	M		Farmer	√ 1250	300	"					16
16			Justine Blanchard	28	F					"					17
17			Edgard Blanchard	8	M					"			11		18
18			Emauld Blanchard	4	M					"					19
19			Joseph Blanchard	2	M					"					20
20			Wilbrord Blanchard	4/12	M					"					21
21			Zeloamie Daigle	30	M		Farmer	√ 1250	200	"			11		22
22	1160	1126	Wm. Florentin Meichel	46	F				2000	"			111		23
23			Amelina Blanchard	44	F				600	"					24
24			Emma Blanchard	23	F				600	"					25
25			Mrs Irene Coupel	34	F					"				Insane	26
26			Aimée Coupel	4	F					"					27
27			Alida Coupel	11	F					"			11		28
28			Marie Coupel	9	F					"			111		29
29	1161	1127	Suzanne Labarthe	60	F			3000	15000	Switzerland					30
30			Auguste Labarthe	55	M		Shoemaker	√		"					31
31	1162	1128	Firmin Preaux	23	M		Constable	√		Louisiana					32
32			Josephine Preaux	27	F					"					33
33			Helene Preaux	25	F					"					34
34			Louis Preaux	21	M		Laborer	√		"					35
35			Virginie Preaux	19	F					"					36
36	1163	1129	Jr. Bte Blanchard	56	M		Farmer	√ 600	8300	"			11		37
37			Clarice Blanchard	46	F					"					38
38			Augustin Blanchard	21	M		Laborer	√		"					39
39			Josephine Blanchard	17	F					"					40
40			Clementine Blanchard	13	F					"			111		
									35,400					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. paupers, 2 21 9

1860 36,400

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the ~~County~~ Parish of Plaquemines State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. L. W. Cole Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pointe Courtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Evelina Blanchard	9	F					Louisiana		III		
		Desiré Blanchard	11	M					"		III		
		Wm. Thos. Guillot	72	F				2000	"				
1164	1130	Joseph Blanchard	25	M		Laborer			"			III	
		Clementine Blanchard	22	F					"				
		Amelie Blanchard	7/12	F					"				
1165	1131	Hubert Simonaud	60	M		Sugar Planter	12000	10000	"			III	
		Clementine Simonaud	60	F					"			III	
		Blenaeus Simonaud	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Octave Simonaud	17	M		"			"				
		Clothilde Simonaud	21	F					"				
		Joseph Hebert	16	M		"			"				
1166	1132	George Pugh	29	M		Sugar Planter	11600		"				
		Virginia Pugh	26	F					Virginia				
		Marguerite Pugh	2	F					Louisiana				
		John E. Pugh	31	M		Physician	11600		"				
		Sally Pugh	27	F					Virginia				
		Mary Pugh	3	F					Louisiana				
1167	1133	Vincent Pintado	43	M		Store Keeper	2500	2500	Florida				
		Vincenta Pintado	47	F					Isle Cuba				
		Nicholas T. Pintado	14	M					Louisiana				
		Antonio V. Pintado	4	M					"				
		Carmelita Rodriguez	11	F					"				
1168	1134	Jos A. Aucoin	32	M		Master Mason	2000	3000	"				
		Pamela Aucoin	34	F					"				
		Blanée Aucoin	10	F					"		III		
		Numa Aucoin	8	M					"		III		
		Wilbroad Aucoin	5	M					"				
		Kleber Aucoin	3	M					"				
		Albert Aucoin	5/12	M					"				
1169	1135	Laurent Dambrum	31	M		Carriage maker			France				
		Marguerite Dambrum	28	F					"				
		Jn. Guillaume Dambrum	8	M					"		III		
		Euphrosine Dambrum	7	F					"		III		
1170	1136	Edward Kilpack	24	M		Wheel Wright			England				
		Erston Atkins	24	M		" "			New York				
		Albert Green	34	M		"			Rhode Island				
		Frank Thompson	32	M		"			New York				
		Mike Siefers	17	M		Blacksmith			Ohio				
1171	1137	Wm Eliza Newchurch	57	F			1500	200	North Carolina				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 3 No. convicts, ____

25100 15200 6 3

L. W. Cole

276

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Parish of St. Landry in the County of Lafayette State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edwar Newchurch	25	M		Carpenter ✓			Louisiana				
2		Henry Newchurch	21	M		" ✓			"				
3		Martha Newchurch	19	F					"				
4		William Newchurch	17	M		apprentice Mason ✓			"				
5		George Newchurch	16	M		" Blacksmith ✓			"				
6	1172	1138 Wm Pierre Landry	47	F			3000	18000	"				
7		Pamela Trahant	20	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
8		Stephanie Trahant	19	F					"				
9		Desiré Landry	13	M					"		✓		
10		Mary Landry	9	F					"		✓		
11		Wm Appolinair Landry	58	F					"				
12	1173	1139 Joseph Landry	33	M		Mason ✓	400	400	"				
13		Pamela Landry	31	F					"				
14		Alice Landry	11	F					"		✓		
15		Marcellin Landry	9	M					"		✓		
16	1174	1140 Simon Achez	49	M		Carpenter ✓	800	300	"				
17		Colette Achez	41	F					"			✓	
18		Eugenie Achez	19	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
19		Pearson Achez	13	M					"		✓		
20		Clementine Achez	10	F					"		✓		
21		Camille Achez	5	M					"				
22		Ernest Achez	5/12	M					"				
23	1175	1141 Wm André Dupré	56	F			5000	13250	"				
24		Cerela Landry	15	F					"				
25		Celina Landry	13	F					"				
26		Camilla Landry	12	F					"		✓		
27	1176	Unoccupied											
28	1177	1142 Mrs Vincent Loborde	41	F					"				
29		Appoline Loborde	10	F					"		✓		
30		Louise Loborde	8	F					"		✓		
31	1178	1143 Madeleine Morosini	48	F		Storekeeper ✓			France				
32		Ernest Morosini	20	M	✓	Laborer ✓			"				
33		Edouard Morosini	13	M	✓				Missouri				
34		Maxime Morosini	11	F					Louisiana				
35		Wm Minna Gort	32	F	✓				Oldenburg Hg				
36		Louis Gort	1	M					Louisiana				
37	1179	1144 John Trujillo	25	M			1000	300	"				
38		Rosalie Trujillo	22	F					"				
39	1180	1145 Louis Bmofonse	40	M	✓	Baker ✓	500	500	France				
40		John Hernandez	32	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 3 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

10700 32750

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Paincourtville in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1161	1146	J. M. Stevenson	26	M		Master Mason	✓ 700	100	Virginia				1
2			Mary Stevenson	27	F					Louisiana				2
3			William Stevenson	18	M		Apprentice Mason	✓		Virginia				3
4	1162	1147	Amadis Blanchard	29	M		Carpenter	✓ 600	200	Louisiana				4
5			Clementine Blanchard	23	F					"				5
6	1163	1148	Clementine Bazillac	36	F			800	100	"				6
7			Arthur Mollere	17	M		Apprentice Printer	✓		"				7
8			Amanda Mollere	13	F					"		11		8
9			Noémie Mollere	10	F					"				9
10			Pauline Bazillac	6	F					"		11		10
11			Wm Sophie Dupas	36	F					France				11
12			Octave Dupas	15	M		Labour	✓		Louisiana				12
13			Clemence Dupas	7	F					"				13
14	1164	1149	E. G. Pintado	39	M		Justice of the Peace	✓	1500	Island of Cuba				14
15			Josephine Pintado	42	F					Georgia				15
16	1165	1150	Hyppolite Suarez	32	M		Office House	✓ 1000	300	Louisiana				16
17			Jean Suarez	28	F		" "	✓		"				17
18			Augustin Suarez	26	M		" "	✓ 1000	300	"				18
19			Carmelite Suarez	24	F					"				19
20			Adam Suarez	3	M					"				20
21	1166	1151	Wm Eulalie Pintado	33	F					"				21
22	1167	1152	W. L. Freeman	31	M		Corn mill master	✓	800	Mississippi				22
23	1168	1153	Felix Gilley	35	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 25000	16200	Louisiana				23
24			Helene Gilley	38	F					"				24
25			Felix Gilley	13	M					"		11		25
26			Elodie Gilley	11	F					"		11		26
27			Constance Gilley	9	F					"		11		27
28			Louise Gilley	6	F					"		11		28
29			Wm Constance Gilley	68	F					"				29
30			Wm Noémie Paignot	22	F					"				30
31			Victorie Paignot	4	F					"				31
32	1169	1154	Sylvanie Landry	38	M		Carpenter	✓ 300	100	"				32
33			Elizabeth Landry	35	F					"				33
34			Joseph Landry	14	M					"		11		34
35			Numa Landry	13	M					"		11		35
36	1170	1155	Henry Daigle	53	M		Sugar Planter	✓ 3500	36000	"			11	36
37			Emeranto Daigle	44	F					"				37
38			Homere Daigle	17	M					"		11		38
39			Theogene Daigle	15	M					"		11		39
40			Eldise Daigle	13	F					"		11		40
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, 2 No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		61,300 63100	57500 57500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —			11 1	No. convicts, —	

278

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Paincourtville in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Dina Daigle	9	F	W				Louisiana		ll		
1		Adrien Blanchard	26	M	W	Sawyer	V		"				
2		Elodie Blanchard	21	F	W				"				
3		Jules Blanchard	4/12	M	W				"				
4		Joseph Daigle	23	M	W	Carpenter	V		"				
5		Delphine Daigle	19	F	W				"				
6		Léo Daigle	2	M	W				"				
7		Wm Jno Wm Simmons	26	F	W				"			lll	
8		Léonore Simmons	6	F	W				"				
9		Joachim Bertail	34	M	W	R. C. Priest	V		France				
10	1191 1156	Adelaide Colas	27	F	W				Louisiana				
11		F. F. Painchaud	32	M	W	Physician	V 500	6000	Canada				
12	1192 1157	J. D. S. Esquerré	40	M	W	"	V 600	2700	France				
13	1193 1158	Thérèse M. Esquerré	27	F	W				Louisiana				
14		Sophie L. S. Esquerré	11	F	W				"				
15		Theophile C. Esquerré	2	M	W				"				
16		Emile Brun	30	M	W	Store Keeper	V	500	France	ll			
17	1194 1159	Angelina Brun	19	F	W				Louisiana	ll			
18		Jean Lafitte	27	M	W	Clerk	V		France				
19		Paul Franconi	20	M	W	Laborer	V		Isle of Corsica				
20		Hyppolite Arbaux	30	M	W	Baker	V		France				
21		Joseph C. Dupuis	40	M	W	Laborer	V		"				
22		Joseph Chavane	24	M	W	"	V		"				
23	1195 1160	Eugenie Chavane	24	F	W				"				
24		Estelle Chavane	2	F	W				"				
25		A. B. Sharp	36	M	W	Overseer	V	900	Illinois				
26	1196 1161	Mary F. Sharp	35	F	W				"				
27		Rhoda Sharp	15	F	W				"				
28		Hayden R. Sharp	9	M	W				Louisiana				
29		Clara E. Sharp	4	F	W				Texas				
30		Sinora Sharp	9/12	F	W				Louisiana				
31		Edwin Sharp	2/12	F	W				"				
32		John Butterfield	35	M	W	Engineer	V		England				
33		Murville Landry	17	M	W	Sugar Planter	V 1200	1700	Louisiana		ll		
34	1197 1162	Jane Landry	23	F	W				"				
35		James Landry	16	M	W				"			lll	
36		Ernault Landry	12	M	W				"			lll	
37		Bienvenu Landry	9	M	W				"			ll	
38		Paul Landry	7	M	W				"				
39		William Landry	3	M	W				"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____ 39200

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9950 9900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 5 1 No. convicts, ____

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bay. Lafourche in the County of Lafourche State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elisa Langry	2	F					Louisiana				
2		Martin Giroz	24	M					"			"	
3	1198 1163	Duffossard Landry	46	M		Sugar Planter	✓		"				
4		Amelia Landry	39	F					"				
5		Ema Landry	17	F					"				
6		Claire Landry	13	F					"				
7		Mrs Mirza Hermitage	21	F					"				
8	1199 1164	Constant Bonlavon	26	M	✓	Farmer	✓		France				
9	1200 1165	Jean Molle	40	M	✓	Dealer in flatboat	✓	500	"				
10	1201 1166	J. B. L. Dugas	47	M		Sugar Planter	24000	8000	Louisiana				
11		Evaline Dugas	19	F					"				
12		Angelina Dugas	16	F					"		"		
13		Cordelia Dugas	14	F					"		"		
14		Clementine Phelps	21	F					"				
15		Thomas Phelps	3	M					"				
16		Elisa Phelps	2	F					"				
17		Wm L. Phelps	32	M	✓	Store Keeper	✓	5000	Pennsylvania				
18		Adrien Hoofnewood	20	M					Louisiana		"		
19	1202 1167	Wm Jean Landry	68	F			2000	5000	"			"	
20	1203 1168	C. G. Guerin	34	M	✓	School master	✓		France				
21	1204 1169	Firmin Blanchard	56	M		None	500	1500	Louisiana				
22	1205 1170	J. N. Dugas	36	M		Sugar Planter	45000	45000	"				
23		Amelie Dugas	42	F					"				
24		Honore Dugas	17	M					"		"		
25		Camille Dugas	15	F					"				
26		Emelie Dugas	13	F					"		"		
27		Claiborne Dugas	12	M					"		"		
28		Ulysse Dugas	10	M					"		"		
29		Elie Dugas	8	M					"		"		
30		Alfege Dugas	6	M					"		"		
31		Pauline Dugas	4	F					"		"		
32		Henry Dugas	2	M					"				
33		Jules Agnie	42	M	✓	School master	✓		500				
34	1206 1171	Wm Scholastic Landry	76	M				27500	Louisiana			"	
35		Wm Melite Landry	45	F					"				
36		Lorenza Landry	11	F				6000	"			"	
37		Alida Landry	9	F				6000	"			"	
38		Supernilli Landry	7	M				6000	"			"	
39	1207 1172	Hermes B. Sprague	26	M	✓	Overseer	✓	600	3500	Mississippi	"			
40		Julia W. Sprague	24	F	✓				Ohio	"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____ 158,800 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 15000 158,300 No. paupers, ____ 2 12 3

21/19

280

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward, Bayou Lafourche in the County of Lafourche State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John McCarthee	28	M		Cooper ✓								1
1208	1175	Mrs Julia Walton	40	F		Institutrice ✓								2
"		Augusta Walton	16	F										3
		Mary Kelly	16	F		Servant ✓								4
		Ellen Kelly	5	F										5
1209		Unoccupied												6
1210	1176	François Robichaux	47	M		Sugar Planter ✓	40000	29000						7
		Adeline Robichaux	51	F										8
		John Webre	27	M		Overseer ✓								9
		Scholastie Webre	25	F										10
		Henry Webre	5	M										11
		Adrienne Webre	2	F										12
		Telesphort Landry	39	M										13
		Celestine Landry	24	F										14
1211		Unoccupied												15
1212	1175	Armand Blanchard	45	M		Carpenter ✓		2000						16
		Jules Blanchard	22	F		Laborer ✓								17
		Severin Blanchard	19	M		" ✓								18
		Mathilde Blanchard	17	F										19
		Ernestine Blanchard	15	F										20
		Claire Blanchard	13	F										21
		Odalie Blanchard	11	F										22
		Devillers Blanchard	6	M										23
		Adele Blanchard	38	F										24
1213	1176	Wm Che. Braud	77	F			6000	8000						25
		Eulalie Braud	47	F										26
1214	1177	Wm Elisa Blumfield	49	F										27
		Clement Blumfield	19	M		Laborer ✓								28
1215	1178	Lem Dugas	45	M		Sugar Planter ✓	14000	12000						29
		Elisa Dugas	42	F										30
		Alfege Dugas	11	M										31
		Ximé Dugas	13	F										32
		Aglaé Dugas	10	F										33
		Ema Dugas	5	F										34
		Ernest Dugas	2	M										35
		Rosemond LeBlanc	21	M		None	500	500						36
		Wm Germain Dugas	56	M		Sugar Planter ✓		2000						37
1216	1179	Rosemond Dugas	55	M			22000	17000						38
		Melanie Dugas	55	F										39
		Hampton Dugas	21	M		Overseer ✓		600						40
							87 77	75209						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 1 8

87000 75209

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th & 11th Wards of Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal

Post Office Paincourtville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adeline Dugas	36	F					Louisiana			Yes	
		Melanie Dugas	5	F					"				
		Oscar Dugas	3	M					"				
		Carmelite Dugas	1	F					"				
1217	1180	Emerand Landry	45	M		Sugar Planter	15000	18000	"				
		Felonise B. Landry	42	F		[illegible]			"			Yes	
		Pierre Landry	22	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Rosema Landry	24	F					"				
		Louise Landry	1	F					"				
1218	1181	Hermogine LeBlanc	50	M		None	2000	8000	"				
		Juliemne LeBlanc	20	F					"				
1219	1182	Wm Phillip martinez	61	F					"				
		Antoine Sanchez	12	M					"		Yes		
		Carmelite Sanchez	10	F					"		Yes		
		T. Sampson	46	M		Physician	✓ 2000	20000	France				
		Rufinia Sampson	35	F					Louisiana			Yes	
1220	1183	Nazaire Sanchez	24	M		Overseer	✓		"			Yes	
		Clementine Sanchez	22	F					"				
1221	1184	Ahlard Rousseau	36	M		Farmer	✓ 3500	24000	"				
		Azelie Rousseau	54	F					"				
		Ema Rousseau	20	F					"				
		Onffroy Rousseau	17	M		Apprentice Blacksmith	✓		"				
		Claire Michel	10	F					"		Yes		
1222	1185	Charles Aubry	32	M		Store Keeper	✓	1500	France				
		Pierre Gilbert	20	M		Clerk	✓		Louisiana				
1223	1186	Honore Champagne	26	M		Blacksmith	✓		"				
		Marie Champagne	18	F					"				
		Chs H Champagne	9/12	M					"				
		Victor Ann Block	21	M		Apprentice Blacksmith	✓		"				
1224	1187	Gilbert Bernechamp	68	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	5000	"				
		Athemise Bernechamp	62	F					"				
		Louis Dupré	27	M		Cooper	✓		"				
		Marie Dupré	22	F					"				
		Edouard Gendry	6	M					"		Yes		
		Armand Brahel	21	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
		Joseph Brahel	30	M		Cooper	✓		"				
1225	1188	Arthur Bernechamp	35	M			2000	4000	"				
		Caroline Bernechamp	30	F					"				
		Elaine Bernechamp	14	F					"		Yes		
		Arthur Bernechamp	13	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 91,100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 46000 71100 No. paupers, ____ 6 3

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, [illegible] Division, in the County of [illegible] and State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bayou's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marie Bernuchamp	11	F					Louisiana		III			1
2		Victorie Bernuchamp	10	F					"		III			2
3		Thérèse Bernuchamp	9	F					"		III			3
4		Facimde Bernuchamp	6	M					"		III			4
5		Laura Bernuchamp	4	F					"					5
6		Irma Bernuchamp	2	F					"					6
7		Rodolphe Bernuchamp	1/12	M					"					7
8	1226	1189 Wm Paul Savoy	71	F			21000	22000	"			W		8
9		Joseph Savoy	34	M		Overseer	V	5000	"					9
10		Celestine Savoy	28	F					"					10
11		Elphida Savoy	7	F					"		W			11
12		Elie Savoy	5	M					"					12
13		Sir Savoy	3	M					"					13
14		Heleine DeBlanc	36	F					"					14
15		Felicie DeBlanc	10	F					"		I		Deaf & dumb	15
16	1227	1190 Wm Gedeon Guedry	49	F			10000	22000	"					16
17		Jos. C. Guedry	29	M		Overseer	V	2100	"					17
18		Heline Guedry	18	F					"					18
19		Bienvenu Guedry	16	M					"					19
20		Celestine Guedry	13	F					"					20
21		Eugenie Guedry	11	F					"					21
22	1228	1191 Jean Gonzales	71	M		Sugar Planter	V	40000	15000					22
23		Pierre Gonzales	47	M		Laborer	V							23
24		Marguerite Gonzales	27	F					"					24
25	1229	1192 Wm Landry Landry	68	F			25000	15000	"					25
26		Justin Landry	33	M				600	"					26
27		Zulmé Landry	27	F					"					27
28		Merovée Landry	2	M					"					28
29		McDuffield Landry	7/12	M					"					29
30		Malvina Charlet	35	F					"					30
31		Palmire Charlet	13	F					"			1		31
32		Orela Charlet	9	F					"			1		32
33		Edgard Charlet	6	M					"					33
34		Theophime Landry	46	F					"					34
35	1230	Vino confined												35
36	1231	1193 Victorin Triche	27	M		Collecter	V		"			1		36
37		Etelvina Triche	32	F					"					37
38		Marie F. Triche	3	F					"					38
39		Marguerite Triche	1	F					"					39
40		Euphrosine C. Triche	1/12	F					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

66500 [illegible] 9 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Iberville Parish in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. [signature] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bayou's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1232	1194	Neuville Blanchard	35	M		Carpenter	√	2000	Louisiana				1
2			Felicie Blanchard	30	F					"				2
3			Felicie Blanchard	10	F					"		12		3
4			Adrienne Blanchard	8	F					"		12		4
5			Corinne Blanchard	7	F					"		12		5
6			Samuel Blanchard	5	M					"				6
7			Rodolphe Blanchard	3	M					"				7
8			Paul Blanchard	1	M					"				8
9	1233		Ygno ccnfcccci							"				9
10	1234	1195	Eugene E. Comeaux	36	M		Overseer	√	4000	"				10
11			Celine Comeaux	37	F					"			12	11
12			Elmire Comeaux	12	F					"		12		12
13			Amanda Comeaux	10	F					"		12		13
14			Eugenia Comeaux	8	F					"		12		14
15			Amelie Comeaux	6	F					"		12		15
16			Pauline Comeaux	4	F					"				16
17			Ema Comeaux	2	F					"				17
18			Camilla Comeaux	7/12	F					"				18
19	1235	1196	Magile LeBlanc	59	M		Sugar Planter	√	100000	12000	"		10	19
20			Marie LeBlanc	57	F						"		10	20
21			Emile LeBlanc	33	M		Laborer	√			"		10	21
22			Léon LeBlanc	20	F		"	+			"			22
23			Celestine Lagrèze	29	F						"			23
24			Zulmé LeBlanc	11	F						"			24
25	1236	1197	Neuville LeBlanc	34	M		Laborer	√			"		10	25
26			Eugenie LeBlanc	19	F						"			26
27			Camille LeBlanc	7/12	M						"			27
28	1237	1198	Edouard Braud	27	M		Cooper				"			28
29			Euphemie Braud	23	F						"			29
30	1238	1199	Wm. Elie Comeaux	62	F				20000	20000	"			30
31			Jos. Bte Gueydy	31	M		Carpenter	√		1500	"			31
32			Marie M. Gueydy	30	F						"			32
33			John Gueydy	7	M						"			33
34			Démétrius Gueydy	4	M						"			34
35			Alida Gueydy	3	M						"			35
36			Theodore Gueydy	9/12	M		Schoolmaster	√	3500	5700	"			36
37	1239	1200	L. V. LeBlanc	25	M						"			37
38			Elizabeth LeBlanc	24	F						"			38
39			Arthémise LeBlanc	4	F						"			39
40			Odalie LeBlanc	1	F						"			40
										45400				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____									No. idiotic, ____			No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						43500	44400		No. paupers, ____		9	5

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Plaquemine Parish in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mélésicle LeBlanc	15	M		Sugar Planter	28000	32000	Louisiana		11			1
2	1246 1207	Eugène Feray	39	M					France					2
3		Amelie Fueadry	26	F					Louisiana					3
4		Edouard Feray	12	M					"		11			4
5		Eugenia Feray	8	F					"					5
6		Celestine Feray	6	F					"					6
7		Léon Labuzgaisne	38	M		Clerk	✓		France					7
8		Jean Carnu	24	M		"	✓		"					8
9		Alexandre Deschamps	38	M					"					9
10	1241 1202	Joseph Martin	79	M		Sugar planter	60000	20000	"					10
11		A. D. Desté	32	M					Louisiana					11
12		Claire Desté	31	F					"					12
13		Paul Desté	6	M					France					13
14		Valentine Desté	3	F					"					14
15		Numa J. Martin	46	M		Dentist	✓		Louisiana					15
16	1242 1208	Léon Debouvent	32	M		Overseer	✓		France					16
17	1243 1204	Camille Hebert	26	F		Overseer	✓	10000	10000	Louisiana				17
18		Cecile Hebert	26	F					"					18
19		Florian Hebert	1	M					"					19
20		Camille Hebert Jr	6/12	M					"					20
21	1244 1205	Telesphort Rodrigue	31	M		Carpenter	✓	3000	"					21
22		Elaire Rodrigue	26	F					"					22
23		Nicholas LeBlanc	8	M				20000	"					23
24		Edouard Rodrigue	4	M					"					24
25		Louis Rodrigue	2	M					"					25
26		Odalie Rodrigue	3/12	F					"					26
27		Voltaire Knoblock	15	M					"		11			27
28	1245 1206	Duffossard Guedry	28	M		Store Keeper	✓	4000	"					28
29		Elodie Guedry	20	F					"					29
30	1246 1207	Peter Schwab	36	M	✓	Shoemaker	✓	500	Germany					30
31		Frances Schwab	29	F					Amsterdam Ky					31
32		Peter Schwab	4	M					Louisiana					32
33		Clemena Schwab	1	F					"					33
34		Ferdinand Barth	28	M		Shoemaker	✓		Prussia					34
35		Martin Heim	24	M		" "	✓		Amsterdam Ky					35
36	1247 1208	Geofroy LeBlanc	52	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	7000	Louisiana					36
37		Cordelie LeBlanc	24	F					"					37
38		Amaine LeBlanc	5	F					"					38
39		Elise LeBlanc	3	F					"					39
40		Jesbie LeBlanc	2	F					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____ 260500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 43200 28500 No. paupers, ____ 3

[illegible]

Page No. 44 285

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the 10th Ward (Bayou Lafourche)~~ Lafourche in the ~~County~~ Parish of ~~Assumption~~ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Onezime LeBlanc	55	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Louisiana					1
2		Eudalie LeBlanc	42	F					"					2
3		Misaël LeBlanc	22	M		Appr. carpenter ✓			"					3
4		Elmire LeBlanc	14	F					"					4
5		Elisa LeBlanc	13	F					"					5
6		Armance LeBlanc	8	F					"					6
7	1249	1210	Wm Florence Hidalgo	35	F			1200	6000	"			14	7
8			Esteve Hidalgo	16	M		Laborer ✓			"					8
9			Joseph Hidalgo	15	M		" ✓			"					9
10			Sebastien Hidalgo	11	M					"					10
11			Francisco Hidalgo	9	M					"					11
12			Virginia Hidalgo	5	F					"					12
13			Rosalie Hidalgo	3	F					"					13
14	1250	1211	Raymond Montegins	40	M			300	200	"					14
15			Augustine Montegins	37	F					"			14		15
16			Julien Montegins	19	F		Laborer ✓			"					16
17			Elizabeth Montegins	17	F					"					17
18			Florinda Montegins	11	M					"					18
19			Carmelite Montegins	12	F					"					19
20			Augustin Montegins	10	M					"					20
21			Josephine Montegins	7	F					"					21
22			Philipe Montegins	4	M					"					22
23			Adeline Montegins	2	F					"					23
24	1251	1212	Joseph Ronquillo	46	M		Mason ✓	500	1000	"					24
25			Constance Ronquillo	40	F					"					25
26			Sidonika Hernandez	17	F					"					26
27			Emerand Ronquillo	12	M					"			14		27
28			Joseph Ronquillo	10	M					"			14		28
29	1252	1213	Francisco Descuro	51	M	/	Store Keeper ✓	2000	5000	Spain					29
30			Maria Descuro	38	F					Louisiana					30
31			Paul Descuro	17	M		Store			"					31
32			Cornelia Descuro	14	F					"					32
33			Dolores Descuro	10	F					"					33
34			Mary Descuro	7	F					"					34
35	1253	1214	Wm Carmelite LeBlanc	32	F			11000	21000	"					35
36			Henry Agraud	20	M					"	11				36
37			Euphemie Agraud	16	F					"	11				37
38	1254	1215	Severin Dugas	26	M		Overseer ✓			"			14		38
39			Elisi Dugas	20	F					"					39
40			Joseph Dugas	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

18500 41000 2 2 3

[signature]

Page No. 172

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Asst Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alexandre Dugas	1	M					Louisiana					1
1205	1216	Paul Vega	26	M		Farmer		500	200	"				2
		Madeleine Vega	23	F					"					3
		Louise Vega	5	F					"					4
		Paul Vega	3	M					"					5
1206	1217	Miguel Alonzo	72	M	✓	Stock Keeper	✓	4000	3000	Spain				6
		Andrè Alonzo	19	M		Laborer	✓			Louisiana				7
		Mrs Carmelite Calvin	32	F					"					8
		Augustin Lopez	18	M		"	✓		"					9
		Florence Lopez	16	F					"					10
		Cleophas Alonzo	8	M					"					11
		Antoine Alonzo	25	M		"	✓		"					12
		Augustine Alonzo	25	F					"					13
		Jos. D. Alonzo	2	M					"					14
		Harris Alonzo	1/12	F					"					15
1207	1218	Cleophas Comeaux	31	M		Farmer	✓	1500	1500	"				16
		Severelle Comeaux	33	F					"					17
		Victor Comeaux	10	M					"					18
		Sivandais Comeaux	8	M					"					19
		Octavie Comeaux	7	F					"					20
		Simon Comeaux	4	M					"					21
		Edward Comeaux	2	M					"					22
		Prosper Comeaux	1/2	M					"					23
1208	1219	Wm Simon LeBlanc	69	F				11500	"					24
		Louis Babin	74	M					"					25
		Celeste Babin	76	F					"					26
1209	1220	Hyppolite Vega	41	M		Farmer	✓	1200	2000	"				27
		Marceline Vega	35	F					"					28
		Hyppolite Vega Jr	17	M					"					29
		Jean Vega	15	M					"					30
		Ursain Vega	13	M					"					31
		Israel Vega	11	M					"					32
		Nicholas Vega	9	M					"					33
		Maria Vega	6	F					"					34
		Helena Vega	5	F					"					35
		Marceline Vega	3	F					"					36
		Philomein Vega	2	F					"					37
1260	1221	Wm Azelie Bellide	58	F				1200	3500	"				38
1261	1222	John Lear	52	M	✓	Engineer	✓	6000	10000	Nova Scotia				39
		William Ley	63	M	✓					England				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

17100 66700

10 8

Page No. 179 287

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th Ward, Bayou Lafourche, in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Asst Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cornelia	36	F	M				Virginia				
2		James	21	M	"	Engineer			Louisiana				
3		Joseph	19	M	"	"			"				
4		Theodore	17	M	"	Student			"				
5		Henry	14	M	"				"				
6		Willis	12	M	"				"				
7		Charles	6	M	"				"				
8		William Driesdale	30	M		Blacksmith			Scotland				
9	1262	1223 Joseph C. Daigle	58	M		Farmer	2000	3500	Louisiana				
10		Mathilde Daigle	57	F					"				
11		Jn Bte Daigle	20	M					"				Deaf Dumb
12		Ozémi Daigle	23	M		Laborer			"				
13		Scantine Daigle	19	F					"				
14		Adelina Daigle	17	F					"				
15		Etelvina Daigle	30	F					"				Deaf&dumb
16		Eremise Daigle	28	F					"				Deaf&Dumb
17		Hyppolite LeBlanc	27	M		Carpenter	600	100	"				
18	1263	1224 Alcide Landry	50	M		Sugar Planter	21000	39000	"				
19		Collette Landry	49	F					"				
20		Josephine Landry	21	F					"				
21		Lee Landry	12	F					"				
22	1264	1225 Aladin Dupré	26	M		Overseer		1000	"				
23		Marguerite Dupré	21	F					"				
24		Odélia G. Dupré	7/12	F					"				
25		Joseph Landry	20	M		Laborer			"				
26	1265	1226 Joseph Mollère	26	M		Carpenter		700	"				
27		Clementine Mollère	22	F					"				
28		Aimée Mollère	2	F					"				
29		Cecilia Mollère	5/12	F					"				
30	1266	1227 Seraphin Bourgeois	48	M		Sugar Planter		3000	"				
31		Clementine Bourgeois	46	F					"				
32		Sylvain Clement	26	M		Gardener			France				
33		Pierre Chiapon	68	M					Louisiana				
34		Lazare Alonzo	10	M					"				
35	1267	1228 Willie Kipatrick	30	M		Wheelwright		400	England				
36													
37		Steven Guilfoil	18	M		apprentice			Louisiana				
38		Joseph Guilfoil	18	M		"			"				
39	1268	1229 Valery LeBlanc	65	M		Sugar Planter	12000	18000	"				
40		Orbonse LeBlanc	56	F					"				
		No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, —					36100	96600	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —			3	2 No. convicts, —

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. [signature] Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Aristide LeBlanc	23	M					Louisiana			"	Idiotic	1
		Julie LeBlanc	22	F					"					2
		Josephine LeBlanc	18	F					"					3
		Jules LeBlanc	12	M					"		"			4
		Leonie Delaville	3	F					"					5
		Paul Delaville	7/12	M					"					6
1269	1230	Alcide LeBlanc	28	M		Overseer	✓		"					7
		Marie LeBlanc	22	F					"					8
		Angelina LeBlanc	6	F					"					9
		Hermina LeBlanc	4	F					"					10
		Elizabeth LeBlanc	3	F					"					11
		Marguerite LeBlanc	8/12	F					"					12
1270	1231	Nicholas Verret	33	M		Farmer	✓	1000	5000	"				13
		Marie E. Verret	30	F					"					14
		Anne D.C. Verret	6	F					"					15
		Marie M.A. Verret	5	F					"					16
		Marie R.C. Verret	3	F					"					17
		M.Z.A. Verret	9/12	F					"					18
1271	1232	Cyrille Landry	50	M		Farmer	✓	500	2000	"				19
		Marcelite Landry	14	F					"					20
		Telesphore Landry	15	M					"					21
		Jean Landry	13	M					"					22
		Aimée Landry	11	F					"					23
1272	1233	Luc Landry	26	M		Shoemaker	✓		"					24
		Elizabeth Landry	17	F					"					25
1273	1234	Sebastien Rodriguez	35	M		Farmer	✓	1000	3500	"				26
		Maria Rodriguez	40	F					"					27
		Mathias Rodriguez	16	M					"					28
		Augustin Rodriguez	14	M					"					29
		Aimé Rodriguez	12	M					"					30
		Telesphore Rodriguez	9	M					"					31
		Joseph Rodriguez	5	M					"					32
1274	1235	Pierre Vega	46	M		Farmer	✓	600	200	"				33
		Pierre Vega Jr	16	M		Laboer	✓			"				34
1275	1236	Joseph Simonaud	38	M					2000	"				35
		Amelia Simonaud	30	F						"				36
		Odalie Simonaud	11	F						"				37
1276	1237	Dereon Babin	25	M		Overseer	✓			"				38
		Aimée Babin	19	F						"				39
1277	1238	C.W.H. Burbank	32	M		Sugar Planter	✓	2600	2500	New York				40
								3600	3700					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 11 8 5

[signature]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Burbank	25	F					Newyork				
		Edward Burbank	5	M					Louisiana				
		Scott Burbank	3	M					"				
		Joseph Burbank	1	M					"				
		T. J. Burbank	40	M		Sugar Planter	54000	70000	Newyork				
1278	1239	Guillaume Mollere	69	M		Sugar Planter	8000	17000	Louisiana				
		Constance Mollere	63	F					"				
		Camille Mollere	28	M		Notary Public			"				
		Wm Theophile Mollere	29	F					"				
		Olivia Mollere	12	F					"				
		Marie Mollere	6	M					"				
		Wm Adeline Landry	28	F					"				
1279	1240	Auguste L Landry	58	M		Farmer	6000	6000	"				
		Mine Landry	52	F					"				
		Helena Landry	22	F					"				
		Ema Landry	16	F					"				
		Virginie Landry	13	F					"				
1280	1241	Wm Auguste Landry	60	F			1200	300	"				
		Joseph Landry	28	M		Labour			"				
		Felicie Landry	35	F					"				
		Ozide Landry	26	F					"				
		Pierre Landry	20	M		"			"				
		Gerant Landry	16	M		"			"				
		Xavier Alonzo	7	M					"				
		Louise Landry	19	F					"				
		Corinne Landry	1	F					"				
1281	1242	Leon Achez	23	M		Overseer			"				
		Adolphine Achez	16	F					"				
1282	1243	Oscar Achez	27	M		Overseer	1200	3000	"				
		Helina Achez	32	F					"				
		Kristide LeBlanc	16	M					"				
		Demophon LeBlanc	12	M					"				
		Alice LeBlanc	12	F					"				
		Joseph Achez	1	M					"				
		Amelia Simoneaux	27	F					"				
1283	1244	Lenfroy Savoy	39	M		Overseer	1000	7000	"				
		Adeline Savoy	28	F					"				
		Sabin Savoy	7	M					"				
1284	1245	Jn Bte Steingroff	46	M		Cooper			France				
		Elizabeth Steingroff	28	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

86000 135300 1 4

[illegible]

290

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st & 2nd Wards, Bay St. Louis, in the County of Hancock, State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. S. M. Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jn B^te Seitzeroff	16	M		Cooper			France					1
		Erneste Seitzeroff	15	M		"			"					2
		Claire Seitzeroff	8	F					Louisiana					3
1285	1246	Wm Carville Verret	57	F			5000	4000	"					4
		Carville Verret	21	M		Student			"					5
		Angeline Verret	17	F					"					6
		Constant Verret	15	M				500	"		"			7
		Wm Simon Aucoin	75	F				500	"			"		8
1286	1247	Theodore Gerard	26	M				200	France					9
		Marguerite Gerard	23	F					"					10
1287	1248	Philophile Fernandez	40	M				800	Louisiana					11
		Virginie Fernandez	30	F					"					12
		Antoinine Fernandez	11	F					"					13
		Julie Fernandez	8	F					"					14
		Fernand Fernandez	5	M					"					15
		Estelle Fernandez	3	F					"					16
		Floristine Fernandez	1	F					"					17
1288	1249	A. H. Mears	46	M		Physician	4500	7500	"					18
		Pamelie Mears	33	F					"					19
		Jno B Mears	13	M					"		"			20
		Walter H. Mears	12	M					"		"			21
		Ophelia Mears	11	F					"		"			22
		Pamelie Mears	1	F					"					23
1289	1250	J. C. Davis	31	M		Overseer		500	South Carolina					24
		Olinda Davis	21	F					Louisiana					25
1290	1251	Thos J. J. Crane	59	M		Engineer	1000		New York					26
		William Quine	35	M		Blacksmith	1000		Schleswig					27
		Amanda	46	F	15				Virginia					28
1291	1252	Gabriel Rodriguez	50	M		Store Keeper	2000	500	Spain					29
		Marie Delphi Rodriguez	35	F					Louisiana			"		30
		Felonise Rodriguez	15	F					"					31
		Virginie Rodriguez	5	F					"					32
		Laure Bourgeois	6	F					"					33
1292	1253	Balthazar Martinez	45	M		Farmer	2000	1800	"					34
		Felicite Martinez	42	F					"					35
		Feliciana Martinez	15	M					"					36
		Maria Martinez	14	F					"					37
		Virginie Martinez	11	F					"					38
		Delion Martinez	8	M					"					39
		Henry Mears	6	F					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

39800 68850 5 2

S. M. Lee Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd & 4th Wards Bayou Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crane's Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mathilde Mortenay	4	F					Louisiana					1
2		Anaïse Mortenay	1	F					"					2
3	1293	1254 Victor Placentia	35	M		Laborer			"			14		3
4		Maria Placentia	32	F					"			14		4
5		Antoine Placentia	12	M					"					5
6		Marie A. Placentia	11	F					"					6
7		Felicité Placentia	9	F					"					7
8		Narcisse Placentia	7	M					"					8
9		Carmelite Placentia	5	F					"					9
10		Cécilia Placentia	3	F					"					10
11		Marguerite Placentia	1	F					"					11
12	1294	1255 W.H. Ballard	36	M		Physician	3000	3000	"					12
13		M. W. Ballard	22	F					"					13
14		Jennette Ballard	2	F					"					14
15	1295	1256 Miles Taylor	55	M		Sugar Planter	10000	9000	Newyork					15
16		Thomas Taylor	18	M		Son			Louisiana					16
17		Seavina Taylor	15	M					"			14		17
18		Mary Taylor	19	F					"					18
19		Ann Steel	23	F					Newyork					19
20		Richard Steel	28	M		Sone			"					20
21	1296	1257 Julien Tournillon	44	M		Sugar Planter	150000	15000	Louisiana					21
22		Octavie Tournillon	26	F					"					22
23		Julien Tournillon Jr	5/12	M					"					23
24		Philipe Tournillon	17	M					"			14		24
25		Sylvanie LeBlanc	32	M		Carpenter			"					25
26	1297	1258 Mrs Emma Gauthreaux	32	F			1000	12000	"					26
27		Joseph Gauthreaux	10	M					"					27
28		Henri Gauthreaux	8	M					"					28
29		Henriette Gauthreaux	6	F					"					29
30	1298	1259 Eugene Landry	59	M		Sugar Planter	40000	40000	"			14		30
31		Françoise Landry	57	F					"					31
32		Malvina Landry	31	F					"					32
33		Angelina Landry	27	F					"					33
34		Elma Landry	17	F					"					34
35		Eglanie Landry	14	F					"					35
36		Ophelia Landry	12	F					"					36
37		Mrs Camille Nicholas	22	F					"					37
38	1299	1260 Wm R. Mills	31	M		Lawyer	1000	8000	Vermont					38
39	1300	1261 E.E. Marlbot	46	M		Sugar Planter	40000	6000	Canada					39
40		Harriet A Marlbot	41	F					Vermont					40
							648,500	398500						
							798500	314500				2	3	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

292

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th 7th 8th & 9th Wards in the [illegible] of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Albemarle, Assumption, & Pattersonville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Mailhot	25	M					Louisiana				
		Samuel Mailhot	5	M		10th Ward only			"				
1201	1262	Robt C. Martin	47	M		Sugar Planter	✓		N. Carolina				
		Robt C. Martin Jr	21	M		Student	✓		Louisiana				
		Wm W. Martin	20	M		Student	✓		"				
		James B. Martin	16	M					"		"		
		Thomas B. Martin	14	M					"		"		
		Ann Garrett	42	F					N. Carolina				
1202	1263	F. A. Williamson	48	M		Physician	✓	18000	10000 Louisiana				
		Isabella Williamson	27	F					Kentucky				
		Martha Gatewood	20	F					"				
1203	1264	Jno. D. Ford	46	M		Sugar Planter	✓		Ireland				
		Jane Carr	55	F					"				
1204	1265	L. F. Randolph	50	M		Overseer	✓		Newyork				
1205	1266	Camille Carmouche	28	M		Deputy Sheriff	✓	1000 2000	Louisiana				
		Estelvina Carmouche	20	F					"				
		Adratus Carmouche	1	M					"				
		Camilla J. Carmouche	4/12	F					"				
		Wm Adelina Carmouche	49	F				1200	"				
		H. C. Carmouche	25	M		Clerk	✓	1200	"				
		Désiré Carmouche	20	M		Clerk	✓		"				
		Pierre Carmouche	18	M					"		"		
1206	1267	Eulalie	51	F	M				"			M	
		Rosalia	12	F	M				"				
		Orelia	10	F	"				"				
		Joseph	8	M	"				"				
		Ernestine	6	F	"				"				
		Oscar	10/12	M	"				"				
		Severin	30	M	M	Cooper	✓		"			M	
		Jack	33	M	"	Laborer	✓		"			M	
1207	1268	Antoine Martiney	40	M		Clerk	✓		"				
		Joseph Compeaux	16	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Ozémé Blanchard	22	M		Apprentice Carpenter	✓		"				
1208	1269	Wm Esther Blanchard	51	F			5000	5000	Virginia				
		Joseph A. Blanchard	21	M		Student	✓		Louisiana				
		James C. Blanchard	19	M					"			M	
		Clara L. Blanchard	17	F					"				
		Emely Blanchard	13	F					"			M	
1209	1270	Owen Bryant	52	M		Overseer	✓		South Carolina				
		Eady Bryant	48	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2600 8156400

4 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 2nd 4th & 5th Wards **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **1860.** Sillvoles **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Assumption

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1310	1271	A. Franklin Pugh	40	M		Sugar Planter ✓	16000	11000	Louisiana					1
		Ellen M. Pugh	28	F					"					2
		Franklin W. Pugh	7	M					"					3
		Jane R. Pugh	4	F					"					4
		Mary M. Eaton Pugh	2/12	F					"					5
		Henry J. Boatner	26	M		Sugar Planter ✓	25000	5000	"	m				6
		Bell A. Boatner	21	F					Mississippi	m				7
		Jane Robinson	48	F				32200	Louisiana					8
1311	1272	Aristide Barras	30	M		Overseer ✓			"					9
		Augustin Rodes	40	M		Carpenter ✓			Prussia					10
1312	1273	Alfred Tete	30	M		Clerk of Court ✓	4000	10000	Louisiana					11
		Angelina Tete	23	F					"					12
		Alice Tete	5	F					"					13
		Eugenie Tete	3	F					"					14
		Noemie Tete	1	F					"					15
1313	1274	Julia Blanchard	24	M		Dealer in flat boat ✓		1500	"					16
		Josephine Blanchard	18	F					"					17
		Benoit Blanchard	2	M					"					18
		Theophanie Blanchard	6/12	F					"					19
1314	1275	Frank T. Nicholls	26	M		Lawyer ✓	3000	5000	"	m				20
		Caroline Nicholls	20	F					"	m				21
1315	1276	L. P. De Lapoly	33	M		Schoolmaster ✓			Belgium					22
		Mathilde De Lapoly	22	F					Louisiana					23
		Louise De Lapoly	2	F					"					24
		Marechal De Jesi	9	M					"			m		25
		Henry Mantey	21	M		Lawyer ✓			Prussia					26
		Charles Dantel	51	M		Gardener ✓			France			m		27
		Arthur Hebert	12	M					Louisiana					28
1316	1277	Leon Arceneaux	42	M		Carpenter ✓	1100	200	"					29
add	1277½	Azelie Arceneaux	35	F					"					30
		Philomene Arceneaux	13	F					"					31
		Therese Arceneaux	12	F										32
		Marie Arceneaux	10	F										33
		Alice Arceneaux	8	F										34
		Ozeme Arceneaux	6	M										35
		Elcei Arceneaux	1	M										36

I Louis Hyppolite Folse, Assistant U. S. Marshal, for the Parish of Assumption, do hereby certify that the preceding one hundred and twenty-five pages of Schedule No. 1 contain a correct and truly made enumeration of the inhabitants in the Parish of Assumption, according to the best of my information and belief, as required by the Act of Congress, passed the 14th day of May, 1850. In faith whereof I sign these presents at Napoleonville, Parish of Assumption, La. this 21st day of September A. D. 1860

Sillvoles
Ass't Marshal

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 4	No. blind, —	201100	217900	No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	197100	216400	No. paupers, —		

Turn over for recapitulation

294

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Recapitulation

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, 46 No. foreign born, 232 No. blind, 1

No. white females, [illegible] No. colored females, 47 No. deaf and dumb, 15 No. insane, 2

Total [illegible] Total 93 Dumb 1

No. idiots. 1 No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Assumption in the County of ____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. E. L. Corbeau Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Pierre L. Normand (1)	32	m		Planter	10.000	250	Assumption La					1
2		William	6	"					La					2
3		Mary	3	f					"					3
4		Estelle	1	"					"					4
5	2	2 Widow L. Normand	43	"		Farmer	50.000	2000	"			1		5
6		Lamant (1)	15	m					"		1			6
7		Orphila	18	"		Farmer	100		"					7
8		Celina	16	f					"					8
9		Leon	12	m					"				insane 1	9
10		Louis (1)	8	"					"		1			10
11		Celestina	4	f.					"					11
12	3	3 Ernest Chatelain (1)	30	m		Farmer	5000	200	"	1		1		12
13		Florida	7	f					"					13
14		Paulina	4	"					"					14
15		Benedict	3	m					"					15
16		Alfred	2	"					"					16
17	4	4 Simon Aymond (1)	32	"		Farmer	500	100	"			1		17
18		Lucinda Aymond (1)	19	f					"			1		18
19		Celonia	4	"					"					19
20		Edouard	2	m					"					20
21		Anna Aymond (1)	13	"					"		1			21
22	5	5 Widow Comeillion Gillard (1)	37	f					"			1		22
23		Girard	20	m		Farmer	✓		"					23
24		Louis	18	"		"	✓		"					24
25		Victoria	15	f					"					25
26		Felicien	20	m		Farmer	✓	[redacted]	"					26
27		Joseph	12	"					"					27
28		Adelaide	10	"					"					28
29		Adrien	8	"					"					29
30	6	6 Theodore C. Bordelon (1)	42	"		Farmer	✓	5000	600			1		30
31		Ozite (1)	35	f.					"			1		31
32		Marceline (1)	20	"					"	1		1		32
33		Pauline	16	"					"					33
34		Remy (1)	14	m					"		1			34
35		Ferdinand (1)	12	"					"		1			35
36		Leonard	10	"					"					36
37		Lovell	8	"					"					37
38		Alcid	6	"					"					38
39		Marcelus	3	"					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 76000 42300 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
7	7	Ludger Defselles	23	m		Farmer	√	200	Louisiana	1		1	
8	8	Jean Bte Bringell	25	"		none			France				
		Ann (1)	19	f					Louisiana				
		Josephine	2	"					"				
9	9	Thomas Bordelon	38	m		Farmer	√	1000.	200			1	
		Clarisse (1)	38	f					"				
		Theophile	18	m		none			"				
		Celestin	16	"		none			"				
		Césaire	11	"					"				
		Theodule	9	"					"				
		Célina	4	f					"				
		Méraciane	7/m	"					"				
10	10	Joseph Firmin	54	m		Farmer	√	1800.	100			1	
		Octavine (1)	50	f					"			1	
		Félix (1)	20	m		none			"	1			
		Elina	17	f					"	1			
		Célestine	12	"					"				
		Aristide	11	m					"				
		Alexandre	9	"					"				
11	11	John P. Grimball	34	"		Farmer	√	23 000.	2000.				
		Julia (1)	18	f					"				
		Alice	5	"					"				
		Mrs C. T. Moore	53	"					"				
12	12	Francis Gaspard Jr	32	m		Farmer	√	50	"				
		Madeline (1)	28	f					"			1	
		Octave	13	m					"				
		Marcell (1)	11	"					"		1		
		Elodie	4	f					"				
		Emidolid	3	"					"				
		Elina	5/12	"					"				
		Ovide Laborde	21	m		Farmer	√		150			1	
13	13	Jérôme Juneau	63	"		Farmer	√	20 000.	300			1	
		Marguerite (1)	62	f					"			1	
		Désiré	25	m		none			"			1	
		Philomène	18	f					"			1	
14	14	Isaac Martin	39	m		Farmer	√		500.				
		Cyprien (1)	37	f					Mississippi			1	
		Jean Madison	22	m		Teacher		1200	200				
		Idiana	15	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $7,050 3,850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Third Ward of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reuson S.	10	m					Louisiana				
2		Sarah	15	f					"				
3	15	15 Jean Baro	47	m		Employed	✓ 350	200	"			1	
4		Jean Jean	17	"					"		1		
5		Prudent	13	"					"		1		
6		Marie	13	f					"				
7		Vernigid	10	"					"				
8		Pauline	6	"					"				
9	16	16 Widow S. B. Mayeux	60	"		Farmer	✓ 1200		"			1	
10		Martin Mayeux	26	m			200		"			1	
11		Louisa (c)	19	f					"				
12		Célina	1	"					"				
13	17	17 Widow S. B. Davis	57	"		Farmer	✓ 12975	400	France				
14		Gustave (c)	18	m					Louisiana		1		
15		Lisié	29	"		employed	✓		France				
16		Pierre	29	"		employed	✓		"				
17	18	18 Benjamin Bonthieu	33	"		Farmer	✓		Louisiana			1	
18		Sylvia (c)	29	f			1000	500	"			1	
19		Jean Baptiste	10	m					"				
20		Marguerite	8	f					"				
21		Elphège	6	m					"				
22		Marie	3	f					"				
23		Elisa	2/12	"					"				
24	19	19 L. A. Dupuis	44	m			1500	400	"				
25		Zoé (c)	45	f					"				
26		Emile	15	m					"				
27		Cydonia	13	f					"				
28		Ovilia	9	"					"				
29		Alcia	6	"					"				
30		Moise	14	m		Orphan			"				
31		Pauline	12	f					"				
32	20	20 S. S. Taylor	32	m		attorney at Law	✓ 10.000	1000	"				
33		Mary (c)	24	f					New York				
34		Edward	7	m					Louisiana				
35		Harriette	3	f					"				
36		Charlotte	1	"					"				
37	21	21 Martin Dubroc	93	m		Farmer	✓	150	"			1	
38		Geneviève (c)	68	f					"			1	
39	22	22 Emile Sauvinet	26	m		Farmer	✓ 2300	750	"				
40											1		
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					29,525	3400	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. E. E. Cochiane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana			1		1
1		Eugenie (")	22	f										2
2		Gervais	6	m					"		1			3
3		Eugéne	3	"					"					4
4		Ogéne	2	"					"					5
5		Adélie	7/12	f					"					6
6	23	23 John P. Aymond	33	m		Farmer	√	700	600					7
7		Rosélia (")	24	f					"					8
8		Michel	12	m					"		1			9
9		Aurélien	10	"					"		1			10
10		Rosilia	7	f					"					11
11		Léandre	3	m					"					12
12		Polarston	1	"					"					13
13	24	24 Elzebige Richè	29	m		Farmer	√	600	1000					14
14		Hélena (")	28	f					"			1		15
15		Locade	12	"					"		1			16
16		Areadie	4	"					"					17
17		Elida	2	f					"					18
18		Iréne	1	"					"					19
19	25	25 Louis P. Normand	32	m		Farmer	√	2000	20					20
20		Marie (")	24	f					France					21
21		Maria	11	"					Louisiana		1			22
22		Joseph	8	m					"					23
23		Marie	6	f					"					24
24		Louis	2	m					"					25
25		Fleury	14	"		Orphan			France					26
26	26	26 I. P. Guillory	28	"		Farmer	√	1000	300	Louisiana			1	27
27		Marie (")	26	f					"				1	28
28		Pierre	5	m					"					29
29		Marie	3	f					"					30
30	27	27 Francis Grémillion	40	m		Farmer	√	3.500	800					31
31		Eugenie (")	35	f					"				1	32
32		Gustave	19	m		Merchant		√	75			1		33
33		Siméon	17	"		Farmer	√		100		1			34
34		Francois	15	"					"					35
35		Adele	11	f					"			1		36
36		Elei	8	m					"			1		37
37		Eugéne	5	"					"					38
38		Flavie	4	f					"					39
39		Benoit	2	m					"					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15500 2.895 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
35	35	Thomas J. Coles	30	m		Farmer ✓	"	100	Miss.				
		Mary J. (")	20	f					La				
		Clinton	2	m					"				
		Jennetta	8/12	f					"				
		Elisa Coles	55	"		farmer ✓	1000	1000	Miss				
		Henry	21	m		employed ✓	"	300	La				
36	36	Aristide Barbin	37	"		Attorney at law ✓	20000	1000	"				
		Azélaé (")	30	f					"				
		Emilia (")	15	"					"		1		
		Eliska (")	13	"					"		1		
		Irene (")	11	"					"		1		
		Hélena	8	"					"				
		Jama J.	6	m					"				
		Horace	3	"					"				
		Alfred	4	"					"				
		Sarah	4	f					"				
		A. G. Caillouteau	20	m		farmer ✓	"	500	"				
37	37	Zachariah Kimball	62	"		farmer ✓	10000	700	"		1		
		William C. (")	17	"					"		1		
		Louisa (")	15	f					"		1		
		Henry C. (")	13	m					"		1		
		Louisa (")	9	f					"		1		
		James Morris	28	m		employed ✓			Alabama				
38	38	Alexis Bonnett (")	44	"		farmer ✓	600	400	La			1	
		Francoise (")	37	f					"			1	
		Aristide	17	m					"				
		Pauline	15	f					"				
		Hippolyte (")	13	m					"		1		
		Adolphe (")	11	"					"		1		
		Cibilia	10	f					"				
		Jean (")	8	m					"			1	
		Fabien	4	"					"				
		Marie	2	f					"				
		Victor	1	m					"				
39	39	Zacharich Martin (")	37	"		farmer ✓	3000	300	Miss.				
		Henry (")	10	"					La			1	
		Osceola (")	6	"					"			1	
		Indiana	4	f					"				
		William	2	m					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					40.600	3,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		39											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. E. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	40	40 Walter Kennedy	45	m		farmer		450	Kentucky				
2		Anna C.	28	f					La.				
3		Virginia	13	"					"		1		
4		George	11	m					"				
5		Sarah	4	f					"				
6		Emery	2	m					"				
7	41	41 Daniel Doty	34	"		Hotel Keeper	1000	500	"				
8		Marie	32	f					"				
9		Amélie (c)	10	"					"		1		
10		Alfred (c)	8	m					"		1		
11		Amanda	6	f					"				
12		Celestine	4	"					"				
13		Varner	30	m		none			Unknown				
14	42	42 Genois Meraldt	28	"		Carpenter		150	La.			1	
15	43	43 Sylvest Bordelon	36	"		farmer	6500	1500	"				
16		Adeline (c)	28	f					"			1	
17		Sylvest (c)	9	m					"		1		
18		Euclide	6	"					"		1		
19		Emma	4	f					"				
20		Clara	2	"					"				
21		Rosa	2/12	"					"				
22		Claire (c)	12	"					"			1	
23	44	44 Joseph Mayeux	42	m		farmer	300	150	"				
24		Carmélite (c)	38	f					"			1	
25		Célestine	14	"					"				
26		Armase	11	m					"		1		
27		Amélite	11	f					"				
28		Carmène	9	m					"		1		
29		Marguerite	4	f					"				
30	45	45 Pierre Joseph Mayeux	69	"		farmer	2000	150	"			1	
31		Josephine (c)	30	"					"			1	
32		Olivier (c)	27	m		farmer	200	60	"			1	blind
33	46	46 Valerien Meraux fils (c)	55	"		farmer	700	300	"			1	insane
34		Adélaide (c)	24	f					"			1	
35		Auguste	22	m				300	"				
36		Cecilia	19	f					"				
37		Virginie	17	"					"				
38		Célestine	15	"					"				
39		Eugenie	11	"					"				
40													
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,700	3,560	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the~~ Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. E. L. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	47	47	Valérien Moreau fils (1)	31	m		farmer	√ 1000	200	La.			1	1
2			Coralie (")	25	f				"				1	2
3			Oscar	9	m				"					3
4			Aurélien	7	"				"					4
5			Onésyphore	5	"				"					5
6			Félicien	3	f				"					6
7			Célestin	2/12	m				"					7
8	48	48	Noël Dubroc (1)	56	"		farmer	√ 4000	600	"			1	8
9			Céleste (")	60	f					"			1	9
10	49	49	Marc Dubroc (1)	28	m		farmer	√ 300	40	"			1	10
11			Adèle (")	28	f					"			1	11
12			Ludger	5	m					"				12
13			Marie	1	f					"				13
14	50	50	Charles Simarguin	43	m		Merchant	√ 2500		France				14
15	51	51	Sirin Ronlé	37	"		Merchant	√ 7500	10700	France				15
16			Marie (")	28	f					France				16
17			Auleys (")	17	m					Illin.				17
18	52	52	Jn. B.te Garpard (1)	40	"		farmer	√ 1500	2000	La.			1	18
19			Mariame (")	42	f				"	"			1	19
20			Cyriac (")	20	m		Clerk	√		"			1	20
21			Gerard (")	18	"					"			1	21
22			Marie (")	16	f					"			1	22
23			Joseph (")	10	m					"			1	23
24			Cydonia (")	8	f					"			1	24
25			Oscar	2	m					"				25
26			Hermance	12	f	y	Orphine			"				26
27	53	53	Mrs J. Juneau (1)	70	"		farmer	√ 25000	500	"			1	27
28			Joseph Juneau (1)	39	m		farmer	√ 2500	1000	"			1	28
29			Elisa (")	35	f					"			1	29
30			Joseph	18	m					"				30
31			Célina	15	f					"				31
32			Cléopha	14	m					"			1	32
33			Evariste	12	"					"			1	33
34			Alcide	10	"					"			1	34
35			Aristide	7	"					"				35
36			Sydonias	3	f					"				36
37			Lucius	5/12	m					"				37
38	54	54	Lucien Gauthier (1)	45	"		farmer	√		"			1	38
39			Delphine (")	38	f			800	~~500~~ 450	"			1	39
40			Eugenie (")	15	f					"				40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					58,300	15790	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28	28	John D. Andrew	30	m		Carpenter ✓		150	Connecticut				
		John	7	"					La.				
		Célestine	5	f					"				
29	29	Milton Bibb	28	m		Carpenter ✓	300	125	Ala.				
		Emeline (c)	26	f					La.			1	
		Thomas	4	m					"				
		John	2	"					"				
30	30	Sudger Barbin	32	"		farmer ✓	2000	250	"				
		Virginie (c)	26	f					"				
		Hélena (c)	10	"					"		1		
		Rosilius	7	m					"				
		Irma	5	f					"				
		Elsina	3	"					"				
		Florence	7/12	"					"				
		Arcathole	29	m		farmer ✓	1000	500	"				
31	31	John M. Fisher	30	"		farmer ✓	1000	1500	"				
		Marie E. (c)	24	f					Illinois				
		Edward	5	m					La.				
		Milton	4	"					"				
		Ida	2	f					"				
		Alice	5/12	"					"				
32	32	Antoine Charrier (c)	34	m		farmer ✓	1000	600	"			1	
		Mérantha (c)	30	f					"			1	
		Paul	5	m					"				
		Elphège	2	"					"				
		Pierre	14	"		Orphan			"		1		
		Odella	12	f		" "			"				
33	33	George W. Snoddy	39	m		farmer ✓	5000		"				
		Lucile (c)	26	f					"				
		Adilla	7	"					"				
		Louisiana	5	"					"				
		Dallas	8/12	m					"				
34	34	Oliver Mock	30	"		farmer ✓	6000	500	Miss.				
		Cornelia	20	f					"				
		Robert (c)	12	m					La.			1	
		Oliver (c)	10	"					"			1	
		James	2	"					"				
		Jelly	8/12	"					"				
39		William Law	40	"		Employed ✓			England				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,300 5,875 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** E. E. Cocheran **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marceline	11	f					Louisiana					1
2		Rosilia	9	f					"					2
3		Vilqie	7	m					"		1			3
4		Roseline	5	f					"					4
5		Cleophine	4	"					"					5
6		Elphège	3	m					"					6
7	55	55 Widow Pierre Michel (1)	65	f		Farmer	✓	500	200	"			1	7
8		Coraline	13	"					"					8
9		56 Widow Southine Rachal (1)	26	"		none			"			1		9
10		Henry	6	m					"					10
11		Babe	4	"					"					11
12		Ernest	2	"					"					12
13		57 Jules L. Mayeux	28	"		Farmer	✓	500	1000	"				13
14		Octavie (1)	28	f					"			1		14
15		Hermance	5	"					"					15
16		Adolphine	3	"					"					16
17		Amable	4/12	m					"					17
18	58	58 Azémar Laborde (1)	30	"		Farmer	✓		200	"		1		18
19		Adeline (1)	25	f					"			1		19
20		Marie	8	"					"					20
21		Fulgence	6	m					"					21
22		Leopold	4	"					"					22
23		Florida	2	f					"					23
24	59	59 Célestin Mercier	50	m		Farmer	✓	1000	350	Louisiana				24
25		Génevieve (1)	40	f					"					25
26		Félicie	17	"					"					26
27		Alphonse (1)	15	m		none			"			1		27
28	60	60 David Saucier	37	"		Carpenter	✓	200	200	Louisiana				28
29		Elise (1)	24	f					"			1		29
30		Céline	9	"					"					30
31		Sydice	6	"					"					31
32		Fenelon	3	m					"					32
33		Elvare	2	"					"					33
34	61	61 Joachim Gagnard (1)	36	m		none			"			1		34
35		Célanire (1)	34	f					"			1		35
36		Ferdinand	13	m					"					36
37		Ferrier	11	"					"					37
38		Aurélien	7	"					"					38
39		Léopold	5	"					"					39
40		Sénard	2	"					"					40
								2.200	19.500					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

21
9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	62	62	Salvet Marcotte (1)	38	m		Farmer	√ 300.	300.	Louisiana			1	1
2			Elisabeth (1)	40	f					"			1	2
3			Elisabeth	18	f					"				3
4			Célestine	17	"					"				4
5			Joseph	15	m					"		1		5
6			Maria	11	f					"				6
7			Santien	9	m					"				7
8			Arsule	6	f					"				8
9			Salvet	1	m					"				9
10	63	63	Joseph C. Pucet (1)	34	"		Farmer	√ 200	100	"			1	10
11			Célia (1)	26	f					"			1	11
12			Edmond	11	m					"				12
13			Mélina	6	f					"				13
14			Olive	4	f					"				14
15			Armide	2	"					"				15
16	64	64	Emile Bordelon (1)	37	m		Farmer	√ 3,500	1500	"			1	16
17			Olive (1)	22	f					"			1	17
18			Célina	15	"					"				18
19			Rosilia	13	"					"				19
20			Joseph	10	m					"				20
21			Jean Baptiste	3	"					"				21
22			Oliver	1½	"					"				22
23			Thomas	12	"		Orphan			"				23
24	65	65	Widow Celestin Bourgat (1)	60	f		none			"			1	24
25			Jn Bte Chenevert (1)	21	m		Farmer	√	100	"				25
26	66	66	Fulgence Dufour (1)	28	"		Farmer	√ 700	200	"			1	26
27			Célina (1)	23	f					"			1	27
28			Ernest	8	m					"		1		28
29			Germain	6	"					"				29
30			Jean Bte	4	"					"				30
31			Ouest	2	"					"				31
32			Aurelus	6/12	"					"				32
33	67	67	Marcelin Morasse	26	"		Farmer	√ 1200	500	"			1	33
34			Emilia (1)	23	f					"			1	34
35			Anathole	3	m					"				35
36			Laurent	2	"					"				36
37	68	68	Joseph Lafond (1)	59	"		Farmer	√ 10.000	500	"	1		1	37
38			Hélène (1)	58	f					"	1		1	38
39			Zénon (1)	20	m		employed	√	200	"			1	39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18,600 3,400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 31

305

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	69	69	Félix Marcotte	42	m	Farmer	✓ 5000	200	Louisiana					1
2			Katherine (")	26	f				"			1		2
3			Augustin	18	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"					3
4			Ophélia	14	f				"					4
5			Dorsin	12	m				"					5
6			Zénon	12	"				"					6
7			Marie	11	f				"					7
8			Prosper	8	m				"					8
9			Marcotte Félix	2	"				"					9
10			Villéré	2/12	m				"					10
11	70	70	Sylvest Decoté	31	"	Farmer	✓ 1500	200	"					11
12			Elvine (")	24	f				"					12
13			Hélène	5	"				"					13
14			Amanthe	3	"				"					14
15			Marius	1	m				"					15
16			Elodie	14	f				"					16
17			Fortuné Calligaris (?)	22	m	Farmer	✓ 2500	250	"	1				17
18			Célina (")	15	f				"	1				18
19	71	71	Jean Couvillion	35	m	Farmer	✓ 20,000	2000	"					19
20			Elisa (")	29	f				"			1		20
21			Louisa	10	"				"					21
22			Aurélien	7	m				"					22
23			Aurélia	4	f				"					23
24			Eugénie	3	"				"					24
25			Blanchard	3/12	m				"					25
26			Augustin Couvillion	20	"	Farmer	✓ 8000	1000	"					26
27	72	72	G. P. Voorhies	43	"	Farmer	✓ 34,000	2430	"					27
28			Milford A. (")	30	f				Mississippi					28
29			Emma	10	"				Louisiana					29
30			Marguerite	8	"				"					30
31			Rosa	3	"				"					31
32			E. Johnson	21	m	employed	✓	30	"					32
33	73	73	Frédérick Masters	26	"	Farmer	✓ 400	150	"					33
34			Olive (")	21	f				"					34
35			Marie	4	"				"					35
36	74	74	Widow F. M. Masters (")	50	"	none	✓ 2400	200	"			1		36
37			Suzanne	20	"				"					37
38			Clarisse	18	"				"					38
39			Marie	15	"				"					39
40			Sonia	13	"				"					40
							54600	61230						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Lafayette in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. C. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Shelton	12	m					Louisiana		1			1
2	75	75	Mc. Gesselles (1)	30	"		Farmer	✓ 2000	200	"			1	2
3			Josephine (1)	30	f					"			1	3
4			Appolinaire (1)	13	m					"		1		4
5			Zenon	11	"					"				5
6			Lucien	9	"					"				6
7			Benjamin	7	"					"				7
8			Celestine	4	f					"				8
9			Pauline	1	"					"				9
10	76	76	Edward de Jarnac	51	m		Notary Public	✓ 5000	2500	France				10
11			Cécilia	51	f					Virginia				11
12			Miss Eugenia	44	"					Virginia				12
13	77	77	Aurélie P. Normand	39	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	200	Louisiana				13
14	78	78	Philogène G. Jarnac	22	"		"	✓ 8000	500	"				14
15			Celeste (1)	22	f					"			1	15
16			Noemie	3	"					"				16
17										"				17
18	79	79	Francois Gaspard (1)	68	m		Farmer	✓ 15,000	500	"			1	18
19			Célie (1)	49	f					"			1	19
20			Joseph	12	m					"				20
21	80	80	Evariste Comeillion	28	"		Farmer	✓ 800	300	"				21
22			Lucie	20	f					"				22
23			Emilie	4	"					"				23
24			Rebecca	4/12	"					"				24
25			Evelina Comeillion	23	"		none			"				25
26			Léonard	3	m					"				26
27	81	81	William M. Bibb	30	"		Farmer	✓	100	Tennessee				27
28			Divina (1)	30	f					Louisiana			1	28
29			Valery	2	m					"				29
30			Olive Haynes (1)	35	f					"			1	30
31	82	82	E. C. Bonnet	28	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	500	"				31
32			Claire	26	f		"			"				32
33			Alcide	4	m		"			"				33
34			Abel	9/12	"		"			"				34
35	83	83	Joseph Chenevert (1)	27	"		Farmer	✓	200	"			1	35
36			Delphine (1)	26	f		"			"			1	36
37			Sydonia	5	f		"			"				37
38			Alicia	3	"		"			"				38
39			Basilva	2	m		"			"				39
40														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 32,600 5,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 44

307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. E. B. Cochran Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
84	84	Ogé Dupuis	26	m		Farmer ✓	3000	300	Louisiana					1
		Azilie (1)	24	f					"			1		2
		Léonard	4	m					"					3
		Alcide	2	"					"					4
85	85	Raphaël Dauzat	38	"		Farmer ✓	1000	600	"					5
		Victoire (1)	35	f					"			1		6
		Aristide	14	m					"					7
		Célénie	17	f					"					8
		Rosémond	10	m					"					9
		Sarah ann	15	f		Orphan			"					10
		Febiale	11	"		dito			"					11
86	86	Joseph Za Charieu (1)	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			1		12
		Eulalie (1)	38	f					"			1		13
		Sevère	17	m		Farm Labour ✓			"					14
		Edmond	14	"					"		1			15
		Célina	12	f					"		1			16
		Célina	10	"					"		1			17
		Azima	7	"					"					18
87	87	Edouard Charieu (1)	29	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			1		19
		Marie (1)	26	f					"			1		20
		Joseph	5	m					"					21
		Louise	3	f					"					22
		Marie	1	f					"					23
88	88	Martin Laumbert (1)	43	m		Farm Laborer ✓		60	"			1		24
		Azilie (1)	29	f					"			1		25
		Homère	13	m					"					26
		Zénon	10	"					"					27
		Horace	8	"					"					28
		Oneal	6	"					"					29
		Azit	5	f					"					30
		Julie	2	"					"					31
89	89	Dontonio Bordelon (1)	56	m		Farmer ✓	25	80	"			1		32
		Marie (1)	50	f					"			1		33
		Mathilde	18	"		Servant ✓			"					34
90	90	Evariste Rabalais	53	m		Farmer ✓	40000	3000	"					35
		Marie (1)	45	f					"			1		36
		Alcide	19	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"					37
		Alexandre	17	"					"			1		38
		Estelle	14	f					"			1		39
		Aristide	12	m					"			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 46825 4940 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. E. E. Coiteux Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Victoria	9	f					Louisiana					1
		Gustave	7	m					"					2
		Marius	5	"					"					3
		Virginie	3	f					"					4
		Eliza	17	"		Servant ✓			"					5
		St. Ville	23	m		manager of Farm ✓		200	"					6
91	91	Jn. Bte. Grémillion	33	"		Farmer ✓		500	"					7
		Erminia	16	f					"					8
		Rosilia	14	"					"		1			9
		Inès	2/12	"					"					10
		Hippolyte Scallom (1)	29	m		Farm Labor ✓		100	"			1		11
92	92	Sylvain Armand	27	"		Farmer ✓	10000	500	"					12
		Rose	23	f					"					13
		Rosilius	4	m					"					14
		Luc	2	m					"					15
		Olivier Conviltion	25	"		Farmer ✓	10000	500	"					16
93	93	Norbert J. Moreau	26	"		Farmer ✓	3500	150	"					17
		Evilina (1)	19	f					"					18
94	94	H. O. Conviltion	30	m		Farmer ✓	3000	800	"					19
		Susanne (1)	26	f					"			1		20
		Lévade (1)	9	"					"		1			21
		Hériard (1)	7	m					"		1			22
		Cornelia	4	f					"					23
		Anatole	2	m					"					24
		Octavie	4/12	f					"					25
		Sosthène (1)	12	m					"		1			26
		Jean Gajan	26	"		Carpenter ✓		150	France					27
		Marcelin Gajan	20	"		Carpenter ✓		50	France					28
95	95	Jérôme Conviltion	33	"		Farmer ✓	4000	400	Louisiana					29
		Scolastique (1)	31	f					"			1		30
		Rosélia	12	"					"		1			31
		Rosa	11	"					"					32
		Jules (1)	8	m					"		1			33
		Cirile	7	m					"					34
		Aglaé	4	f					"					35
		Alexandre	3	m					"					36
		Ferdinand	1	"					"					37
		Célina (1)	14	f					"		1			38
		Widow Mc Maqua (1)	60	"		Farmer ✓	900	50	"			1		39
														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31:400 2,900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 12

359

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Asst Marshal**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
96	96	Hippolyte Decoté	33	m		Farmer ✓	5000	400	Louisiana				
		Eliza	25	f					"				
		Ernest	9	m					"		1		
		Théophile	7	"					"		1		
		Siéfroid (twins)	4	"					"				
		Léonard (twins)	4	"					"				
		Albert	2	"					"				
		Emile	1/12	"					"				
		Widow François Jeff	40	f			3000	"	"				
97	97	Evariste Rabalais fils	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	200	"				deaf
		Elmire (1)	21	f					"				
		Alexandre Chatelain	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"			1	
98	98	Mrs Mary C. Blunt	40	f		Farmer ✓	6000	300	"				
		Jams Willis	22	m		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"				
		Mary Ann	18	f					"				
		Martha	13	"					"				
		Sarah	10	"					"				
		Laura	7	"					"				
99	99	John F. Rabalais	42	m		Farmer ✓	35000	3000	"				
		Eugénie (1)	36	f					"			1	
		Léonard (1)	14	m					"		1		
		Aurélia (1)	12	f					"		1		
		Louisa	10	"					"				
		Maria	6	"					"				
		Angéla	2	"					"				
		Jean Pierre Bakelon	20	m		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"				
100	100	James H. Barbin	44	"		Landing Keeper ✓	15000	3000	"				
101	101	Célestin Gauthier (1)	35	"		Farmer ✓	750	1000	"			1	
		Irma (1)	28	f					"			1	
		Célise (1)	12	"					"		1		
		Victoria (1)	10	"					"		1		
		Azima (1)	8	"					"		1		
		Landry (1)	6	m					"		1		
		Fulgence	4	m					"				
		Pamela	1	f					"				
102	102	Félicien Bordelon (1)	48	m		Farmer ✓	1500	300	"			1	
		Aimée (1)	40	f					"			1	
		Joseph	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Rosilia	12	f					"				
		Marie	10	"					"				
							75,000	7,500					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Louisiana					1
1		Sudger	9	m					"					2
2	103	103 Victor Jean Bordelon (1)	60	m		Farmer	1.500	50	"			1		3
3	104	104 Victor Valery Mayeux (1)	38	"		none			"			1		4
4		Eléophime	15	"					"			1		5
5		Hélana	12	"					"					6
6		Marie	9	"					"					7
7		Jean Bte Sayer	26	m		none			France					8
8	105	105 Théodule Mayeux (1)	40	"		Farmer	2.000	600	Louisiana	1				9
9		Elisa (1)	38	f					"	1		1		10
10		Josaphin (1)	13	m					"		1			11
11		Elisa	11	f					"					12
12		Joseph (1)	23	m		Farm Laborer		50	"	1		1		13
13	106	106 Joseph Bernard (1)	53	"		Farmer	500	200	"			1		14
14		Amélina (1)	33	f					"	1		1		15
15		Josaphis	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					16
16		Arzélina	17	f					"					17
17		Alphonse	13	m					"					18
18		Zélim	9	m					"					19
19		Eulipasie	1	f					"					20
20		Sudger	14	m					"					21
21		Louis	11	"					"					22
22		Marcelin	6	"					"					23
22	107	107 Jn Louis Charrier (1)	32	"		Farmer	600	100	"			1		24
24		Julienne (1)	28	f					"			1		25
25		Julien	4	m					"					26
26		Julie	3	f					"					27
27	108	108 Kenedy Ritchey	29	m		Farmer	2.500	500	"					28
28		Nany (1)	21	f					"			1		29
29		Martha	4	"					"					30
30		Celina	2	"					"					31
31		William Fountain	18	m		Farm Laborer			"					32
32	109	109 Wm Jr Bte Lemoine (1)	36	f		Farmer	400	"	"			1		33
33		Filmont Marcifet (1)	30	m		Farmer		200	"			1		34
34		Elodie (1)	22	f					"			1		35
35		Cécilia	5	f					"					36
36		Louis	3	m					"					37
37		Julie	7/12	f					"					38
38		Félicien Lemoine (1)	33	m		Farmer	500	200	"			1		39
39		Eléonis (1)	14	m					"					40
40		Eléphine (1)	13	f					"					
							6.100	1.900						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. Mind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
110	110	Emelia (c)	11	f					Louisiana		1			1
111	111	Nicanorim Bordelon	62	m		Farmer	32240	4000	"			1		2
		Evariste Bordelon	37	m		Farmer	11000	400	"					3
		Marie (c)	33	f					"			1		4
		Louis (c)	16	m					"		1			5
		Homère (c)	14	"					"		1			6
		Octave (c)	11	"					"		1			7
		Alphonse (c)	9	"					"		1			8
		Anathole (c)	7	"					"		1			9
		Joseph	4	"					"					10
		Alicia	2	f					"					11
		Octavia	1/12	"					"					12
112	112	Virgin Scallom (c)	45	m		Farmer	12400	300	"					13
		Zelia (c)	31	f					"			1		14
		Flavie (c)	14	"					"		1			15
		Arthur (c)	22	m					"		1			16
		Marie (c)	11	f					"		1			17
		Sévade	8	"					"					18
		Jean Baptiste	6	m					"					19
		Clara	2	f					"					20
113	113	John W. Cooper Jr	25	m		Merchant	✓	450	"					21
		Emélie	22	f					"					22
		Maria	5	"					"					23
		Virginia	4/12	"					"					24
114	114	Jital Grémillion	42	m		Farmer	✓ 800	300	"					25
		Celeia (c)	38	f					"			1		26
		Léon (c)	17	m					"		1			27
		Oneal (c)	15	"					"		1			28
		Cyrile (c)	13	"					"		1			29
		Adeline (c)	11	f					"		1			30
		Sévade (c)	9	"					"					31
		Marcelus	5	m					"					32
		Azéma	1	f					"					33
		Melina	20	"		Servant	✓		"					34
115	115	John W. Cooper Sr	52	m		Carpenter	✓	300	Virginia					35
		Mathilda (c)	48	f					Louisiana			1		36
		Johnah (c)	19	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"		1			37
		Emélie	9	f					"					38
		Louis	7	m					"					39
		Fénimore	5	"					"					40
							55,440	5,750						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1		Virginia	3	f					Louisiana					2
2	116	116 Mrs. Francois Gremillion	60	w		Farmer	√ 8300	300	"			1		3
3		Eugene (")	28	m		Farmer	√	300	"	1				4
4		Clarisse (")	18	f					"	1				5
5		Marguerite	15	"					"					6
6		Rosina	4	"					"					7
7	117	117 Jénon Pagnard	40	m		Farmer	√ 1500	500	"					8
8		Adrienne (")	43	f					"			1		9
9		Jénon (")	20	m		Farm Laborer	√		"			1		10
10		Edvige (")	16	f		Servant			"					11
11		Louis	14	m					"					12
12		Jules	12	"					"					13
13		Clara	10	f					"					14
14		Jean	8	m					"					15
15		Eliska	2	f					"					16
16		Julie	2	"					"					17
17	118	118 Adolphe Fonthieu	40	m		Farmer	√ 250	400	"			1		18
18		Emilie (")	35	f					"			1		19
19		Cesina	13	"		Servant			"					20
20		Fulgence	11	m					"					21
21		Stanislas	8	"					"					22
22		Edmond	4	"					"					23
23		Oscar	1	"					"					24
24		Mrs Alexandre Fonthieu	70	f		none			"				pauper	25
25	119	119 Jénon St Romain	57	m		Farmer	√ 8000	400	"					26
26		Liza (")	32	f					"			1		27
27		Octave	22	m		Farm Laborer	√		"					28
28		Augustave (twin)	22	"		Farm Laborer	√		"					29
29		Celina	16	f		Servant			"					30
30		Helena	14	"					"					31
31		Fremont (")	12	m					"			1		32
32		Leon (")	8	"					"			1		33
33		Victoria	6	f					"					34
34		Armeline	4	"					"					35
35	120	120 Francois Guillot	38	m		Farmer	√ 2500	400	"					36
36		Cesalie (")	25	f					"			1		37
37		Pantin	14	m					"					38
38		Ferrier	13	"					"					39
39		Sarinia	11	"					"					40
40		Victor	5	"					"					
							20750	2360						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alphonse	3	m					Louisiana				
2		Estelle	10	f					"				
3		Amanthe	2	"					"				
4	121	121 Jules St Guillotz (4)	50	m		Farmer	✓	300	300 "			1	
5		Edwin (4)	20	f					"			1	
6		Elodie (4)	18	"		Servant			"				
7		Jules	16	m		Farm Labour	✓		"				
8		Alexandre	14	m					"				
9		Adeline	12	f					"				
10		Rosena	10	"					"				
11		Cleopha	6	m					"				
12		Cleophine	4	f					"				
13		Lorena	2	m					"				
14	122	122 Valery Cocu	33	"		Farmer	✓	12000	1000 "				
15		Clara	27	f					"				
16		Jean Pierre	16	m		Farm Labour	✓		"				
17	123	123 William L. Smart	57	"		Farmer	✓	30000	2000 North Carolina				
18		Mary	45	f					Georgia				
19		Henry Wm	26	"					Louisiana				
20		Susan	20	"					"				
21		Nita	8	"					"				
22	124	124 W. F. Fuqua	22	m		Merchant	✓	2500	2500 "				
23		W. H. Keller	33	"		Clerk	✓		"				
24	125	125 S. S. Pearce	27	"		Farmer	✓	60000	3000 "				
25		Mary	21	f					"				
26		Ann	4	"					"				
27		John	2	"					"				
28		William C. (4)	17	m					"			1	
29	126	126 S. M. Perkins	64	"		Farmer	✓	20000	1000 Connecticut				
30		Analize	45	f					Miss'pi				
31		Charles (4)	13	m					Louisiana			1	
32		S. H. Rushing	29	"		Doctor	✓	2500	300 North Carolina				
33		Clarita	19	f					Louisiana				
34		Ann Mary	2/12	"					"				
35	127	127 William Bowan	26	m		manager of farm	✓		100 "				
36		Catharine	22	f					"				
37		Lucy	7	"					"				
38		William	3	m					"				
39		James	6/12	"					"				
40	128	128 Wiz M. Johnson	46	f		Farmer	✓	20.000	1000 "				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 167300 — 11200 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Amyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. E. C. Cochenn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	13	m					Louisiana				
		Frederick Sabins	28	"		farmer	3000	200	"				
		Mrs E. Scott	22	f					"				
		Augustus	6	m					"				
		Laurence	4	"					"				
129	129	Jane Allen	56	"		farmer	9500	500	Miss'pi				
130	130	Sylas J. Bands	68	"		farmer	200	300	North Carolina				
		Mary	39	f					Miss'pi				
		Jacob (?)	7	m					Louisiana		1		
131	131	L. R. Starks	37	"		farmer	200	150	Miss'pi				
		Louisa	22	f					Louisiana				
		Tasmela	4	f					"				
		Francis	2	"					"				
132	132	Joseph Jordan	26	m		farmer	1500	150	South Carolina				
		Rhoda	28	f					Miss'pi				
133	133	Wilson C. Rebus	53	m		Surveyor	30.000	500	South Carolina				
		Sarah	26	f					Iowa				
		Sarah Estella	6	"					Louisiana				
		Mary C. Roberts	48	"		none	7.000		South Carolina				
		Georgia Fitch	34	m		farmer	9600	1000	New York				
		Jane	24	f					South Carolina				
		Charles Wilson	5	m					Ga				
		Sarah	2	f					"				
134	134	Benjamin A. Roberts	27	m		none	1000	200	South Carolina				
		Eveline	24	f					Ga				
		John	5	m					"				
		Julia	2	f					"				
		Benjamin	1/12	m					"				
135	135	Wilson Henry	44	"		farmer	2500	600	New Jersey				
		Rachael	45	f					Miss'pi				
		Sarah ann	12	"					La				
		John	10	m					"				
		Ester (twins)	8	f					"				
		Allen (twins)	8	"					"				
		James	6	m					"				
		Ruth	4	"					"				
		Zelah	1	f					"				
136	136	Sim Terrel	62	m		farm Laborer			Kentucky				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	64500	3.600	No. idiots,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberia **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
137	137	Vignevas Gondeau (1)	46	m		farmer		200	Louisiana			1	
		Féliciane (2)	47	f					"			1	
		Vigneras	17	m		farm Laborer			"				
		Antoine	13	"					"				
138	138	Hippolyte Bordelon	39	"		farmer	15000	1000	"				
		Azilia (1)	33	f					"			1	
		Célestine	13	"					"				
		Pierre	12	m					"				
		Edmond	9	"					"				
		Eugénie	4	f					"				
		Lovinia	2	"					"				
		Azilia	7/12	"					"				
139	139	John O'Quin	52	m		farmer	40000	1000	S. Carolina				
		Fanny	60	f					Georgia				
		Isham Burt	29	m		farmer	5000	800	Ga				
		Eliza	23	f					"				
		Rapheus (1)	6	m					"		1		
		Solon	4	m					"				
		Edward	3	m					"				
		Robina	1	f					"				
		Charles B. Mott	28	m		manager of farm		150	"				
		Lydia	18	f					"				
		Ichida	2	m					"				
140	140	James Ware	33	"		Doctor	1800	1200	Ohio				
		James H.	2	"					Ohio				
		Robert H. Oliver	25	"		Student	5000	500	"				
141	141	John D. O'Quin	25	"		farmer			"				
		Chrysenia	27	f					"				
		Emery M.	5	m					"				
		Oscar	4	m					"				
		Cleóna	3	f					"				
		Burton Morrow (1)	21	m		Student			"		1		
		Edward (1)	16	"		Student			"		1		
142	142	Mrs Célestine Gondeau (1)	57	f		farmer	500	200	"			1	
		Alphonse (1)	22	m		farm Laborer		150	"			1	
143	143	Robert Morrow Sr.	62	"		farmer	40000	2000	"				
		Caroline (1)	45	f					"			1	
		Virginia	17	"					"				
		Clementine	16	"					"				
		William	9	m					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 109300 7,200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. C. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	144	144	Robert Morrow Jr.	26	m		farmer ✓	800	300	Louisiana				1
2			Marie	17	f					"				2
3	145	145	Mrs Francis Carson	66	"		farmer ✓	37.000	2.700	Georgia				3
4			Hugh M. Nelson	45	m		farmer ✓			Mississippi				4
5			William M. Nelson	35	"		Carpenter ✓		100	Louisiana				5
6			Hilaire Décuir	42	"		farmer ✓	6000	500	La.				6
7			Hilaire M. (c)	10	"					"		1		7
8			Emmogène	7	f					"				8
9			Miss Body Wiley	20	"		None			"				9
10	146	146	Mrs Ann Scott	62	"		farmer ✓	12000	5000	Georgia				10
11			Truman Jackson	23	m		manager of farm ✓		150	La.				11
12			Eveline	4	f					"				12
13	147	147	D. A. Nelson	49	m		farmer ✓	4000	300	Mississippi				13
14			Eliza	43	f					La.				14
15			Mary	14	"					"				15
16			Serina	8	"					"				16
17			James S. Price	23	m		farm laborer ✓			Georgia				17
18			Emeline	19	f					La.				18
19	148	148	J. L. Woods	24	m		farmer ✓	35000	2000	"				19
20			Mary	21	f					"				20
21			Suzana Sneden	65	"		None	15000	700	South Carolina				21
22			John Sterne	29	m		manager of farm ✓		150	La.				22
23	149	149	Jean Gendreau	39	"		farmer ✓	45000	2000	"				23
24			Pauline	33	f					"				24
25			Célestine	15	"					"				25
26			Jean Amand (c)	14	m					"		1		26
27			Ferdinand (c)	12	"					"		1		27
28			Léonard (c)	10	"					"		1		28
29			Alexandre F. (c)	9	"					"		1		29
30			Vincent F. (c)	7	"					"		1		30
31			Paul A.	3	"					"				31
32			Miller P.	6/12	"					"				32
33	150	150	William P. Hamilton	23	"		farmer ✓	7000	600	"				33
34			Brigita	21	f					"				34
35			Lorell	1	m					"				35
36			Willis G. Hamilton	16	"		Student ✓			"				36
37	151	151	Mrs Julia Gendreau	48	f		farmer ✓	40000	2000	"				37
38			Amédé (c)	19	m		manager of farm ✓			"		1		38
39			Marcelin (c)	17	"		Student ✓			"		1		39
40			Pierre (c)	14	"					"		1		40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				201,800	16.100	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emile	12	m					La					1
2		Marceline	23	f		farmer	✓	600	"					2
3	152	152 Charles Marcum	45	m		farmer	✓	30000	1400	"				3
4		Carice	42	f					"					4
5		Adelina	22	"		none			"					5
6		Edgar (1)	17	m		farm laborer	✓		"		1			6
7		Pierre (1)	15	"					"		1			7
8		Marius (1)	13	"					"		1			8
9		Marthaé (1)	11	"					"		1			9
10		Eugénie	8	f					"					10
11		Clara	6	f					"					11
12		Blanche	4	"					"					12
13		Toriennes	2	m					"					13
14		Albert Clore	21	"		School teacher	✓		"					14
15	153	153 Michel Gondeau	30	"		farmer	✓	8000	1000	"				15
16	154	154 Lucien Marcotte (1)	28	"		farmer	✓	400	200	"			1	16
17		Zidore	19	f					"					17
18	155	155 Auguste Marcotte (1)	24	m		farmer	✓	350	150	"		1		18
19		Azélime Laborde (1)	24	f					"			1		19
20	156	156 Edmond Firmin (1)	24	m		farmer	✓	600	200	"		1		20
21		Elisabeth	19	f		none			"					21
22		Alcide	3	m					"					22
23		Alzire	2	f					"					23
24	157	157 Henri Mayeux	32	m		farmer	✓	600	100	"				24
25		Adélaïde (1)	21	f		none			"		1			25
26		Delphine	5	"					"					26
27		Joseph	3	m					"					27
28		Marius	2	"					"					28
29	158	158 Mrs Zélia Mayeux (1)	44	f		none			"		1			29
30		Zénon	20	m		farm laborer	✓		"					30
31		Julie	16	f		none			"					31
32		Varville (1)	30	m		farm laborer	✓	50	"		1			32
33	159	159 William Labordé (1)	35	"		farmer	✓	1000	200	"	1			33
34		Célina (1)	27	f					"		1			34
35		Dolacium	7	m					"					35
36		Marie	4	f					"					36
37		Louisa	2	"					"					37
38	160	160 Joseph Dubroc (1)	43	m		farmer	✓	500	80	"	1			38
39		Brigit (1)	34	f					"		1			39
40		Etienne	16	m		farm laborer	✓		"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 47,150 3,410 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Lafayette in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Félicien	13	m					do					1
2		Ferdinand	11	"					"					2
3		Emilia	8	"					"					3
4		Ophélia	5	f					"					4
5		Louis	3	m					"					5
6	161	161	Joseph Labordé (1)	42	"		none			"	1		1	6
7			Zélia (1)	30	f		none			"			1	7
8			Aristide	10	m					"				8
9	162	162	Marie Louise Bontemps	29	f		none			"				9
10			Emile	10	m					"				10
11			Pauline	8	f					"				11
12			Azelma	6	"					"				12
13	163	163	Ovide Jamson	25	m		farmer	✓	100	200	"			13
14			Emilia (1)	23	f						"		1	14
15			Ophélia	4	"						"			15
16			Aurélia	3	"						"			16
17			Horace	2	m						"			17
18			Auréléen	1/12	f						"			18
19			Gervais	17	m		farm Labourer	✓		100	"			19
20	164	164	Félix Marjeau	35	"		farm Labourer	✓		40	"			20
21			Azélie (1)	26	f						"		1	21
22			Narcisse	8	m						"			22
23			Narcille	5	f						"			23
24			Martinien	3	m						"			24
25			William	2	"						"			25
26	165	165	Hippolyte Choiseul (1)	33	"		farmer	✓	800	300	"		1	26
27			Mélina (1)	40	f						"		1	27
28			Marcelin	6	m						"			28
29			Marie	4	f						"			29
30			Moïse Jumeau	18	m		farm Labourer	✓		80	"			30
31	166	166	Wid. Jérôme Jumeau (1)	57	f		farmer	✓	500		"		1	31
32			Hildevert	17	m		farm Labourer	✓			"			32
33	167	167	Oville Jamson (1)	40	"		farmer	✓	3600	780	"		1	33
34			Edvina	34	f						"			34
35			Sydonia	17	"		none				"			35
36			Arnide	15	"						"			36
37			Landry (1)	13	m						"		1	37
38			Irma (1)	7	f						"		1	38
39			Eugène (1)	8	m						"		1	39
40			Ulisse	6	"						"			40
									5,500	1,500				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. E. L. Barbin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alcide	4	m					La				
		Marie	6/12	f					"				
		Joachim	14	m					"				
168	168	Charles Lemoine Sr.	80	"		none			"				pauper
		Joséphine	70	f		"			"				
		Bazilaie	14	"					"				
169	169	Zélin Dunoté (c)	30	m		farm Laborer	✓	120	"			1	
		Marcelino (c)	26	f		none			"			1	
		Marie	10	"					"				
		Avis	4	m					"				
		Clara	1	f					"				
		Claritte	1	"					"				
170	170	Joseph Aymond	26	m		farmer	✓	600	200				
		Elvina	18	f					"				
		William	6/12	m					"				
171	171	A. T. Calcasieu	25	"		farmer	✓	6000	350				
		Elizabeth	19	f					"				
		Adelia Martin (c)	11	"					"		1		
		Emely	2	"					"				
172	172	B. G. Clowney	49	m		farmer	✓	13292	237	N. York			
		Joseph (c)	16	"		farm Laborer	✓			La		1	
		John (c)	11	"					"		1		
		Ann	7	f					"				
		Simon	7	m					"				
		Thomas Mills	79	"		none		2000	100	Georgia			
173	173	Michel Nugent	49	"		farmer	✓	32650	800	La			
		Mary	33	f					Illinois				
		Elizabeth (c)	12	"					La		1		
		John (c)	10	m					"		1		
		Michael (c)	8	"					"		1		
		Melissa	5	f					"				
		Virginia	3	"					"				
		Talbert	5/12	m					"				
		Thomas (c)	14	"					"		1		
		William (c)	12	"					"		1		
		G. P. Rondeau	21	"		farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Mary Jane	15	f					"				
		Winborn L. Cheffey	20	m		Carpenter	✓		La				
		Martha	16	f		Servant	✓		"				
174	174	William R. Calcasieu	29	m		farmer	✓	3500	500	"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 56,042 3,367

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Corina	25	f					Mississippi				
2		Léona	7	"					La				
3		Maritte	3	"					"				
4		Virginia	2	"					"				
5	175	175	William H. Lovell	30	m		farmer ✓	7200	500	Tennessee				
6			Penelope Ann	28	f					La				
7			Clayton Banks	3	m					"				
8			Susan Jeanie C.	1	f					"				
9			James P. Caley	26	m		School teacher ✓		140	Georgia				
10			John Meyers	24	"		farm labour ✓			Germany				
11	176	176	A. A. Brinkley	41	"		farmer ✓	10000	675	Virginia				
12			Susan	34	f					Georgia				
13			Robert L. (c)	18	m		farm labour ✓			La		1		
14			Edward (c)	16	"		farm labour ✓			"		1		
15			Francis (c)	13	"					"		1		
16			Juana M. (c)	10	f					"		1		
17	177	177	Ramon Planchi	40	m		farmer ✓	7780	300	"				
18			Maria Louisa (c)	34	f					"			1	
19			Delphine	20	"		none			"				
20			Alexandre	19	m		farm labour ✓			"				
21			Eugenie	17	f		none			"				
22			Oneal (c)	14	m					"		1		
23			Ledger (c)	12	"					"		1		
24			Clovis	10	"					"		1		
25			Eulalie	6	f					"				
26			Eliza	4	"					"				
27			Irma	2	"					"				
28			Emma	6/12	"					"				
29			Marcelin F. Dupuy	25	m		farmer ✓	2000	200	"				
30			Francois	1	"					"				
31	178	178	Jérôme Bonneau	27	"		farmer ✓	600	100	"				
32			Adeline	21	f		none			"				
33			Remy	6	m					"				
34			Zélide	4	f					"				
35			Méliton	2	"					"				
36	179	179	Grégoire Couvillion	33	m		farmer ✓	22.600	1000	"				
37			Loretta	29	f					"				
38			Grégoire Horace (c)	7	m					"		1		
39			Blanche	5	f					"				
40			Valcry Omer	2	m					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50180 2.575 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** L. L. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office ab Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rose Elmina	6/12	f					La					1
2		Edgar (c)	16	m		Student			"		1			2
3		Sophia	20	f		Servant			"					3
4	180	180 Louis Bomet (c)	37	m		Farmer	2000	2000	"			1		4
5		Marguerite (c)	47	f					"			1		5
6		Louis C.	25	m		Deputy Sheriff		700	"					6
7		Angèle (c)	17	f					"		1			7
8		Ermantine (c)	14	"					"		1			8
9		Flavie (c)	12	"					"		1			9
10		Léonie (c)	10	"					"		1			10
11		Ferdinand (c)	8	m					"		1			11
12		Ferrier	2	"					"					12
13	181	181 Wm Célestin Guillot (c)	64	f		Farmer	2100	370	"			1		13
14		Célestin Guillot	45	m		Shoe Maker		50	"					14
15		Célestine (c)	21	f		Servant			"			1		15
16	182	182 Jn Bte Guillory fils (c)	44	m		Farmer	1240	2000	"			1		16
17		Mélina (c)	43	f					"			1		17
18		Bruno (c)	16	m		Farm Laborer			"					18
19		Gustave	13	"					"		1			19
20		Odilia	11	f					"					20
21		Théophile (c)	7	m					"		1			21
22		Jules	6	"					"					22
23		Julien	4	f					"					23
24		Alcide	1	m					"					24
25		Donatien	20	"		Farm Laborer	"	300	"					25
26		Vitaline	16	f					"					26
27		Alcide Mayeux	20	m		Farm Laborer	"	300	"					27
28		Célina	15	f					"					28
29		Célinie Guillot (c)	65	"		none	1000	60	"			1		29
30	183	183 Valery Roy (c)	35	m		Farmer	900	1000	"		1			30
31		Julia (c)	25	f					"		1			31
32		William	7	m					"					32
33	184	184 Valérien Roy	35	"		Farmer	700	800	"					33
34		Azéma (c)	30	f					"			1		34
35		Julie	12	"					"					35
36		Edvige	9	"					"					36
37		Cléopha	6	m					"					37
38		Jean Baptiste	5	"					"					38
39		Eriphile	2	f					"					39
40		Valérien	2/12	m					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 57,500 7,480 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Ls. Ls. Cochenne Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cyrille	17	m		farm Labourer ✓		250	Ls					1
2	185	185 Emilien Cunté (1)	38	"		farmer ✓	2500	200	"			1		2
3		Donalis	26	f					"					3
4		Julia	17	"		Servant			"					4
5		Eliza	13	"					"					5
6		Ferrus (1)	12	m					"		1			6
7		Eulgene (1)	9	"					"		1			7
8		Ophélia	5	f					"					8
9		Victoria	3	"					"					9
10	186	186 Joseph A. Bordelon	43	m		Merchant ✓	2150	800	"					10
11		Elise (1)	38	f					"			1		11
12		Josephine	12	"					"					12
13		Wilfred (1)	8	m					"		1			13
14		A. G. Maryune	22	"		Clerk ✓		80	"					14
15	187	187 Henry Guillory père	65	"		farmer ✓	11624	1000	"					15
16		Célie (1)	55	f					"			1		16
17		Marguerite (1)	33	"		Servant ✓			"			1		17
18		Marie	19	f		Servant ✓			"					18
19		Sévère	16	m		farm Laborer ✓			"					19
20		Joseph (1)	14	"					"		1			20
21	188	188 Wiz Pierre Guillot (1)	55	f		farmer ✓	7500	400	"			1		21
22		Ambroise	17	m		farm Laborer ✓			"					22
23		Eulgene	12	"					"					23
24	189	189 Joseph Chatelain	58	"		farmer ✓	4000	500	"			1		24
25		Marie (1)	47	f					"			1		25
26		Félicien	30	m		none ✓		150	"					26
27		Jules	18	"		farm Laborer ✓			"					27
28		Marie	16	f		Servant			"					28
29		Céline	14	"					"					29
30		Clarisse (1)	12	"					"		1			30
31		Aristide (1)	9	m					"		1			31
32		Léon	6	"					"					32
33	190	190 Magloire	34	m	m	Carpenter ✓		100	"					33
34	191	191 Villemain Roy	44	"		farmer ✓	20000	2000	"					34
35		Faustine (1)	30	f					"			1		35
36		Marie (1)	12	"					"		1			36
37		Pauline	7	"					"					37
38		Joseph	4	m					"					38
39		Clara	1	f					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 47774 5580 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
192	192	Evariste V. Bordelon (1)	37	m		Farmer ✓	200	200	La			1	
		Célestine	29	f					"			1	
		Louis	11	"					"				
		Octavie	5	"					"				
		Victoria	4	"					"				
		Washington	1	m					"				
193	193	Henry J. Bordelon	37	"		Merchant ✓	1000	2000	"				
		Hélène (1)	30	f					"			1	
		Alicia (1)	10	"					"		1		
		Ludevine	6	f					"				
		Andry	2	m					"				
194	194	Germain Michaud	33	"		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"				
		Hélène	20	f					"				
		Adèle	6	"					"				
		Benjamin	5	m					"				
		Virginia	3	f					"				
195	195	Evariste Mayeux (1)	45	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			1	
		Rosélène (1)	42	f					"			1	
		Gaston	21	m		Farm Laborer ✓		50	"				
		Eulalie	17	f		Servant			"				
		Marie	11	"					"				
		Joseph	6	m					"				
		Horsemar	4	f					"				
		François	2	m					"				
196	196	Joseph S. Mayeux (1)	54	"		Farmer ✓	4300	200	"			1	
		Hortense (1)	50	f					"			1	
		Renaud	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Aristide	16	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Elodie	14	f					"				
197	197	Jules E. Mayeux	23	m		Farmer ✓	300	150	"				
		Azélie	20	f					"				
		Florida	2	"					"				
		Joseph	22	m					"				
		Octave	21	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
198	198	Evariste Guillot (1)	26	"		Farmer ✓	56	10	"			1	
		Edoine (1)	22	f					"			1	
		Edvine	4	f					"				
		Maria	1	"					"				
199	199	Olivier C. Dauté	31	m		Farmer ✓	800	500	"			1	
		Eugénie (1)	28	f					"			1	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4986 3500

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Victorine	8	f					La				
		Octavie	6	"					"				
		Javélie	4	"					"				
		Clara	2	"					"				
		Marcelina	15	"					"				
200	200	Jean Mills (1)	62	m		farmer	4000	500	"			1	
		Pelonie (1)	48	f					"				
		Alexander	13	m					"				
		Hélène	10	f					"				
		William	8	m					"				
201	201	Aurélien Dauzat (1)	45	"		farmer	700	500	"			1	
		Edmir	37	f					"				
		Jn Baptiste	18	m		farm laborer			"				
		William	13	"					"				
		Pierre	11	"					"				
		Eugène	7	"					"				
		Ledger	6	"					"				
		Joseph	4	"					"				
		Mann	2	f					"				
202	202	Mrs Célizie Dauzat (1)	64	"		farmer	2200	240	"			1	
		Hénor Dauzat	34	m		farmer	200	250	"			1	
		Adélaïn Guillot (1)	29	f					"			1	
203	203	Mrs Rx Jn Guillot (1)	38	"		none			"				
		Elise	17	"		servant			"				
		Jn Pierre	15	m					"				
		Victorine	12	f					"				
		Hélène	10	"					"				
		Jules	7	m					"				
		Eugène	5	"					"				
204	204	Jérémie Mayeux	52	"		farmer	1000	800	"				
		Josette (1)	46	f					"			1	
		Elmire (1)	9	"					"		1		
205	205	Norbert Bordelon	31	m		none		50	"				
206	206	François Clavier	36	"		farmer	2000	1000	France				
		Joël	13	"					La				
		Alexandre	22	"		farm laborer			France				
207	207	Martin Grémillion	61	"		farmer	3500	6000	La				
		Clémence	59	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 59,400 9,200 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jardin (?)	17	f					Ca		1	a	
		Marcelin (?)	15	m					"		1		
		Mary	10	f					"				
208	208	Albert G. Mercier	49	m		Farmer	2600	250	"				
		Mamette	45	f					"				
		Elmina	24	"		Servant			"			1	
		Alphonse	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Charles	12	"					"				
		John	8	"					"				
209	209	Polatin Labordé (?)	40	"		Farmer	800	250	"			1	
		Evelina	35	f					"			1	
		Rosalia	12	"					"				
		Albert	10	m					"				
		Horace	8	"					"				
		William	5	"					"				
		Marie	2	f					"				
		Théophile	8/12	m					"				
210	210	Jean P. Bordelon (?)	24	"		Farm Laborer		100	"			1	
		Joséphine	18	f					"				
		Aurélien	6/12	"					"				
		Jean Pierre	16	m		Student			"				
211	211	Fermin Lecuir	47	"		Farmer	3000	500	"				
		Rose	41	f					"				
		Marcelin (?)	14	m					"		1		
		Hylaire (?)	11	"					"		1		
		Alice	7	f					"				
		Flora	4	"					"				
		Fénélon	4/12	m					"				
212	212	Ferdinand Marcotte	25	"		Farmer	2500	125	"				
		Marceline	20	f					"				
		Eugénie	3	"					"				
		Théophile	1	"					"				
213	213	Fermin Grégoire	21	m		Grocery Shop Keeper		500	Farmer				
214	214	Paulin Bordelon	50	"		Farmer	12.000	1000	Ca				
		Hélène	46	f					"				
		Marcelin (?)	22	m		Student			"		1		
		Alice (?)	20	f					"				Idiot
		Amédé (?)	17	m		Student			"		1		
		Amos (?)	10	"					"				Idiot
		Emmael	8	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 40900 2725 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberia in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E.E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Herval (?)	6	m					La.				Idiot
2		Rosa	4	f					"				
3		Gérard Bordelon	24	m		farmer	✓	300	500				
4		Héloïse	18	f					"				
5	215	215 René Rabalais	37	m		farmer	✓	48.000	2000				
6		Méline (?)	28	f					"			1	
7		Delphine (?)	15	"					"		1		
8		Olivia (?)	11	"					"		1		
9		Ferrier (?)	9	m					"		1		
10		Horace (?)	8	"					"		1		
11		Rézin	5	"					"				
12		Angélica	3	f					"				
13		Vi Gomez Morales (?)	56	m		farm Laborer	✓	"	200			1	
14	216	216 Rev. Joseph Durate (?)	57	f		farmer	✓	18.000	700			1	
15		Alphonse (?)	21	m		Student	✓				1		
16		Avid (?)	16	"		Student	✓				1		
17		George (?)	11	"					"		1		
18		Sérvine Durate	26	"		farmer	✓	5000	300				
19		Célina	20	f					"				
20		Horace	3	m					"				
21		Lucius	1	"					"				
22	217	217 J. B. M. Rabalais	29	"		farmer	✓	12.000	800				
23		Célestine	23	f					"				
24		Ferdinand	7	m					"				
25		Rosina	2	f					"				
26		Félicien	16	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
27	218	218 Fr. G. Bordelon	28	"		farmer	✓	1200	500				
28		Nodai	19	f					"				
29		Marcelina Dupuis	55	"		none.			"				
30	219	219 Pierre Auguste Lacombe (?)	38	"		farmer	✓	400	300			1	
31		Léon	18	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
32		Célina	16	f		Servante			"				
33		Joseph	13	m					"				
34		Cécilia	11	f					"				
35		Emélia	8	"					"				
36		Flavie	6	"					"				
37		Fuldèi	3	m					"				
38	220	220 Norbert Sarmier	33	"		Carriage Maker	✓	500	100				
39		Emilia (?)	25	f					"			1	
40		Severin (?)	11	m					"		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,100 5400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Théogène	9	m					La		1		
		Dérié	6	"					"				
		Delonar	5	"					"				
		Odalie	2	f					"				
221	221	Nic Valery Dufour (1)	72	"		farmer	✓ 16000	500	"			1	
		Elphège	16	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
222	222	Victorin Bordelon (1)	35	"		farmer	✓ 400	150	"			1	
		Marinette (1)	28	f					"			1	
		Simeon	11	m					"				
		Joseph	7	"					"				
		Victorin	5	"					"				
		Victoria	2	f					"				
223	223	Hippolyte Baron (1)	53	m		farmer	✓ 1000	300	"			1	
		Marguerite (1)	47	f					"			1	
		Scribbine	26	m		farm Laborer	✓ 2000		"				
		Aleide (1)	14	"					"		1		
		Claire	7	f					"				
224	224	Zelin Courvillion	40	m		farmer	✓ 8000	2000	"				
		Zoralia	32	f					"			1	
		Julienne	17	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Olympe	11	"					"		1		
		Octavie	7	f					"		1		
		T. M. Briggs	63	m		farm Laborer	✓		Mississippi				
225	225	A. L. Blanchè	30	"		farmer	✓ 2000	200	La				
		Elisa	29	f					"			1	
		Elisabeth	9	"					"				
		Fidélia	7	"					"				
		Oscar	4	m					"				
		Gustave	2	"					"				
226	226	Firmigne J. Moreau	30	"		farmer	✓ 1000	200	"				
		Cécilia	26	f					"				
		Lovina	6	"					"				
		Reina	4	"					"				
		Eminte	2	"					"				
227	227	Miss Anna Marcott (1)	40	"		farmer	✓ 6000	100	"			1	
228	228	Zénon Arceneaux	45	m		farmer	✓ 15000	500	"				
		Caroline	35	f					"			1	
		Zénon	10	m					"				
		Azilia	7	f					"				
		Stephen	3	m					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 51,400 3,950 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sydonia	1	f					Ls					1
2		William Watts	14	m					"					2
229	229	Jn Pierre Duval Sr.	34	"		farmer	2000	1000	"			1		3
		Maria (c)	33	f					"			1		4
		Jean	14	m					"					5
		Elisa	9	f					"					6
		Horace	5	m					"					7
		Victoria	2	f					"					8
		Rosalie	1/12	"					"					9
230	230	Olympe Bordelon	34	m		farmer	4000	1000	"			1		10
		Elmina (c)	25	f					"					11
		Emile (c)	12	m					"		1			12
		Armas (c)	8	"					"		1			13
231	231	William Roy	30	"		farmer	2000	800	"					14
		Elisa (c)	26	f					"			1		15
		Rosélia (c)	9	"					"		1			16
		J. M. Flavia	7	"					"					17
		Angélaïka	5	f					"					18
		Amédée	2	m					"					19
232	232	Victor Guillot (c)	44	"		farmer	1500	300	"			1		20
		Jeannette (c)	40	f					"			1		21
		Jn Baptiste	21	m		farm Laborer			"					22
		Valérien	20	m		farm Laborer			"					23
		Gustave	12	f					"					24
		Adolphe	7	m					"					25
		Marie	3/12	f					"					26
233	233	Gérard Dufour	22	m		farmer	500	200	"					27
		Marcelin	17	f					"					28
		Martin	1	m					"					29
234	234	Olivier Fontenot	55	m		Merchant	5000	4000	France					30
		Lydie Esther	48	f					France					31
		Abel	17	m		Clerk			Ls					32
		Oscar	14	"					"					33
		Jules	11	"					"					34
		T. Rogay	26	"		none			France					35
235	235	Francois Lacombe	44	"		farm Laborer		150	Ls			1		36
		Adelphine (c)	28	f					"			1		37
		Pierre	14	m					"					38
		Francois	9	"					"					39
		Azéma	6	f					"					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					19.900	7.450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					
		40												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Bayou in the County of [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.
Post Office at Hartsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martenus	2	m					La				
236	236	Simon Sieps	29	"		Merchant	✓ 3000	4000	France				
		David Sieps	25	"		Merchant	✓	2000	France				
		Izaac Lemann	22	"		Clerk	✓		France				
237	237	Alexander Segres	35	"		Farmer	✓ 2500	300	La				
		Julie	27	f					"				
		Octavie	8	"					"				
		Ernestine	6	"					"				
		Adelphine	3	"					"				
		Emile	2	m					"				
238	238	Robert R. Irion	52	"		Farmer	✓ 150000	5000	Virginia				
		Ann E. Addison	44	f					Miss'p				
		Charles	20	m		none			La				
		George	17	"		none			"				
		Harvard	9	"					"				
		Ann	5	f					"				
		William Walker	60	m		Carpenter	✓		Virginia				
		David Hewson	40	"		Carpenter	✓		Alabama				
		Thomas Furling	45	"		Whitewright	✓		Ireland				
239	239	Isaac Hudson	42	"		manager of farm	✓ 2000	500	La				
		Fanny	41	f					"				
		Thomas	22	m		none			"				
		George	20	"		none			"				
		Benton	15	"		none			"				
		Cornelia	12	f					"				
		Syphonia	10	"					"				
		Franklin	7	m					"				
		James	3	"					"				
		Lucy	5	f					"				
		Fanny	1	f					"				
240	240	David M. Murdock	42	m		Doctor	✓ 8000	500	S. Carolina				
		Sarah Jane	29	f					Miss'p				
		Charles	13	m					Ga				
		Wilson Henry	11	"					"				
		Betsy	8	f					"				
		Hellen	3	"					"				
		Margaret	7/12	"					"				
241	241	James M. Murdock	31	m		Doctor	✓	500	"				
		Azima	27	f					"				
		Minnie	6	f					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
13500 12900
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Rapides

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Asst Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ernest	3	m					La					1
2		Cicyle	1	f					"					2
3		Louis	11	m					"					3
4	241	241	Demetrius A. Blanks	34	m		Clerk	2400		S. Carolina					4
5			Lucy	22	f					La					5
6			Jesse	4	m					"					6
7			Marion	2	m					"					7
8	242	242	Admiral Woods	43	m		manager of farm	4000	300	"					8
9			Martha	32	f					"					9
10			Mary (1)	13	"					"		1			10
11			John	10	m					"					11
12			Walter	8	"					"					12
13			Ped	6	"					"					13
14	244	244	Sam Burns	61	m		farmer	15000	300	Pennsylvania					14
15			Harriett	55	f					Miss'pi					15
16			Elizabeth	31	"					La					16
17	245	245	John L. Cheney	39	m		farmer	15000	500	"					17
18			James C. Workmann	51	"		grocer			Penn.					18
19	246	246	John M. McDonald	37	"		Merchant	1750	1400	Penn					19
20			Louisa	30	f					La					20
21			Virginia (1)	13	"					"		1			21
22			Sarah "	11	"					"		1			22
23			Soledelle "	9	"					"		1			23
24			Zezania	9	"					"		1			24
25			J. F. Mims	21	m		Clerk			Ten.					25
26			George T. Blackmon	23	"		Clerk			Ten					26
27	247	247	William H. Winn	34	"		Doctor	7500	800	Virginia					27
28			Edmonia C. "	25	f					La					28
29			Mary E. " (1)	7	"					"		1			29
30			Sarah A. "	5	"					"		1			30
31			George H "	4	m					"					31
32			John W. "	2	"					"					32
33			Joseph H " (1)	15	"					N. Carolina		1			33
34			Elizabeth Smith	18	f					La					34
35	248	248	Matthew Summerlin	45	m		Merchant		150	France					35
36	249	249	C. J. Watts	32	"		Cooper			Ohio					36
37	250	250	Peter Warmann	27	"		Clerk			N. Essay					37
38	251	251	Lewis D. Denefield	43	"		Merchant	2000	"	Indiana					38
39			Mary Ann	42	f					Same					39
40			Samuel H. "	21	m		Farm	1500	"	Same					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 48,650 3,450 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Livingston in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E	7	f					La				
2		Phebee E.	4	"					"				
3	252	W. H. Henderson	27	m		Merchant ✓	12000	2500	Virginia				
4	253	P. L. Shaw	50	"		Manager of farm ✓	"	"	ala				
5		Harriet	25	f	B				La				
6		Elmira	17	"	M				"				
7		Polk	15	m	M				"				
8		Call	11	"	M				"				
9		Pierre	8	"	M				"				
10		Jefferson	5	"	M				"				
11		Daniel	3	"	M				"				
12	254	Mrs P. Bridendhall	41	f		none	2500	300	"				
13		Charlotte (c)	17	"		none	"	"	"		1		
14		James (c)	15	m					"		1		
15		William (c)	12	"					"		1		
16	255	Rp. D. Winds.	60	"		farmer ✓	60000	5000	Tenn.				
17		Rp. D. Winds Jr	30	"		none			La				
18		John Fritch	18	"		manager of farm ✓	"	"	"				
19		Mrs A. M. Thomas	40	f		farmer ✓	1000	100	"				
20	256	John Furlow	55	m		farmer ✓	25000	2000	Miss.				
21		Lydia	40	f			"	"	La				
22		Mary L.	18	"		none			"				
23		Jack	15	m					"				
24		David	12	"					"				
25		Alice	10	f					"				
26		Leden	8	m					"				
27		Suza	6	f					"				
28		Flora	5	"					"				
29		George	2	m					"				
30		Blanche	1	f					"				
31	257	T. L. Talbert	40	m		farmer ✓	85000	2000	Miss				
32		Rp. S. Smith	21	"		manager of farm ✓			"				
33	258	Mrs Suzane Pickles	55	f		farmer	4000	200	Virginia				
34		John B. Pickles	25	m		farm Laborer ✓	"	"	"				
35		Melitta	23	f		none			La				
36		George	2	m					"				
37		Sarah	1	f					"				
38	259	John W. Pearce	43	m		Farmer ✓	14500	1400	"				
39		Eliza Jane	36	f					New York				
40		Elen E	20	"		none			La				
							143000	13500					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. E. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal
Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julieth	18	f		none			La				1
2		Eleonore	16	"		none			"				2
3		Marshall	15	m					"				3
4		Silas T.	13	"					"				4
5		Esther	13	f					"				5
6		Ernest C.	3	m					"				6
7		W. M. Musser	60	"		Carpenter	√ "	900	Penn				7
8		Lucress	55	f					New York				8
9	260	260 Isaac Hatfield	74	m		Farmer	√ 5000	300	South Carolina				9
10		Nancy	57	f					"				10
11		Thomas	19	m		farm Laborer	√		Miss				11
12		Armanda	23	f		none			"				12
13	261	261 Dorcas C. Robert	54	"		Farmer	√ 1700	300	"				13
14		William F. Smith	26	m		manager of farm	√ "	"	Georgia				14
15		E. C. Robert	24	f		none			La				15
16		Dorcas	5	"					"				16
17		Franklin	4	m					"				17
18		Lilie	1	f					"				18
19	262	262 C. D. Hatfield	22	m		none	"	50	Miss				19
20	263	263 Elphege P. Couvillon	25	"		farm Laborer	√ "	200	La				20
21		Eglée	22	f					"				21
22		Elida	4	"					"				22
23		Armanda	2	"					"				23
24		Celice	7	"					"				24
25	264	264 W. H. Stewart	43	m		minister of the Gospel	√ 7000	150	New York				25
26		Martha	40	f					Penn				26
27		Violet	16	"		none			La		1		27
28		Thomas	12	m					"				28
29		Caladonie	11	f					"				29
30		Beater	2	m					"				30
31	265	265 Mrs Agnes Cappel	64	f		farmer	√ 35000	2000	"				31
32		Narcisse Cappel	43	m		manager of farm	√ 10000	1000	"				32
33		Louisa	26	f		none			Ireland				33
34		John	17	m		none			La				34
35		Julie	17	f		none			"				35
36		Azilia	15	"					"				36
37		Hermas	12	m					"				37
38		Luciens	3	"					"				38
39		Celice	8	f					"				39
40		Vilmire	10/12	m					"				40
							58700	5900					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
266	266	Dominique Descant	58	m		Merchant ✓	1000	500	France				
		Françoise	49	f					"				
		Jules	20	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Maria	16	f		none			"				
267	267	Hyppolite Baron fils	30	m		farm Laborer ✓	"	100	La				
		Celeste	23	f					"				
		Ernest	3	m					"				
		Marie	4/12	f					"				
		Sophie Pondeau	44	"		farmer ✓	1500	200	"				
268	268	Lucien D Coco	47	m		farmer ✓	10000	3500	"				
		Julia	39	f		none			"				
		Emma Zoe	6	"					"				
		Louis L.	4	m					"				
		Elisa	11	f					"				
		Mrs Eugene Eastin	42	"		none	6000	"	"				Insane
		Ludger	18	m		none			"				
		Levi (c)	16	"		none			"		1		
		Aurelien (c)	12	"					"		1		
		Henry Saucier	26	"		farm Laborer ✓			"				
269	269	B. F Dulany	50	"		Doctor ✓	5000	300	Maryland				
		Josephine	46	f					Virginia				
		Henry Pg (c)	16	m		none			La		1		
		Rebecca (c)	13	f					"		1		
		Laura (c)	9	"					"		1		
		Louis F	7	m					"				
270	270	Peter S. Aymond	37	"		Farmer ✓	12000	500	"				
		Melina (c)	32	f		none			"			1	
		Jérôme	12	m					"		1		
		Angelina	8	f					"		1		
		Adelis	5	"					"				
		Irma	3	"					"				
271	271	Hyppolinaire Bordelon	53	m		farmer ✓	50000	800	"				
		Marie Louise	49	f		none			"				
		Gervais	20	m		farm Laborer ✓	"	150	"				
		Pauline	18	f		none			"				
		Elisabeth	16	"		none			"				
		Hyppolinaire (c)	13	m					"		1		
272	272	Hilaire Lemaine	25	"		Farmer ✓	1500	300	"				
		Angelina (c)	22	f					"			1	
		Isabertie	5	m					"				
							190500	6350					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

(40)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Lafayette* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *30th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *E. E. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office at *Marksville*

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rengide	1	f					La					1
2	273	273 Alexandre Bordelon	24	m		none		200	"					2
3		Julie	20	"		none			"					3
4		Celie	1	"					"					4
5	274	274 Joseph Boudreaux	32	"		Cooper	✓	150	"					5
6		Julie	32	f		none			Ireland					6
7	275	275 Pierre Lemoine	35	m		Farmer	✓ 15000	3000	La					7
8		Melina	28	f		none			"					8
9		Edgar 11	13	m					"		1			9
10		Elisetta 11	11	f					"		1			10
11		Marius 11	9	m					"		1			11
12		Florient 11	6	"					"		1			12
13		Celicia	4	f					"					13
14		Ludovice	2	m					"					14
15		Emma	8/12	f					"					15
16		Fulgence	17	m		none			"		1			16
17		Joseph Ducôté 11	30	"		Manager of farm	✓ 250	100	"		1			17
18		Fanny 11	26	f		none			"		1			18
19		Richard	8	m					"					19
20	276	276 Widow Valcourt Gauthier	50	f		Farmer	✓ 1000	100	"		1			20
21		Numa Gauthier 11	23	m		farm Laborer	✓		"		1			21
22		Arthur Coulon	16	"		farm Laborer	✓		"					22
23	277	277 Ozeet Rabalais	30	"		farmer	✓ 20000	1200	"					23
24		Pamela	28	f					"					24
25		Adolphe	9	m					"		1			25
26		Pauline	7	f					"					26
27		Ferdinand	5	m					"					27
28		Celeste	3	f					"					28
29		Jules	1	m					"					29
30	278	278 Félicien Grémillion	38	"		farmer	✓ 10800	500	"					30
31		Marianne 11	35	f		none			"				1	31
32		Adelphonse	18	m		farm Laborer	✓		"					32
33		Felicien	16	"		farm Laborer	✓		"					33
34		Marius Pierre 11	13	"					"		1			34
35		Gustave 11	10	"					"		1			35
36		Hermauld	6	"					"					36
37		Leonard	2	"					"					37
38		Augustin Plumel	25	"		School Teacher	✓	100	France					38
39	279	279 Widow Bte P. Lemoine 11	55	f		farmer	✓ farm	1000	La				1	39
40		Renée	24	"		farmer Laborer	✓	100	"					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8750 — 6,350 — No. idiotic, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Lafayette in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. C. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louis	20	m		farm laborer √			La				
2		Modeste (c)	15	f		none			"		1		
3		Jean Baptiste	12	m					"				
4	280	280 Simion Semone	23	m		farm laborer √	1000	100	"				
5		Caridde	18	f		none			"				
6		Celina	1	f					"				
7	281	281 Wm. A. Milligan	33	m		farm laborer √	8000	600	"				
8		Marguerite (c)	28	f		none			"			1	
9		Joséphine (c)	11	f					"		1		
10		Marie (c)	9	f					"		1		
11		Lewis (c)	7	m					"		1		
12		Marie Louise	5	f					"				
13		Emelia	3	f					"				
14		Suzane	4/12	f					"				
15	282	282 Célestin Cimeon	42	m		farmer √	10.000	500	Switzerland				
16		Marcelinie	33	f		none			La				
17		Francois Co. (c)	14	m					"		1		
18		Arthur (c)	10	m					"		1		
19		Ernest (c)	9	m					"		1		
20		Léon	6	m					"				
21		Rosa	4	f					"				
22		Pierre M. Thomas	23	m		Carriage maker √		200	France				
23		Victor Monsin Legras	64	f		none			La		1	1	
24	283	283 Edouard Finck	43	m		Baker √	"	100	France				
25	284	284 L. M. B. Lacour	33	m		farmer √	6.000	150	La				
26		Clementine (c)	28	f		none			"			1	
27		Emma (c)	11	f					"		1		
28		Oscar (c)	9	m					"		1		
29		Hersilie	6	f					"				
30		Alida	4	f					"				
31		Adolphe	2	m					"				
32	285	285 Augustin Mouton (c)	60	m					"			1	
33		Mamette (c)	54	f					"			1	
34		Augustin Mouton fils	29	m		farmer √	23.000	800	"			1	
35		Marguerite (c)	24	f		none			"			1	
36		Oride (c)	8	m		farmer manager √	2.000	200	"		1		
37		Annette	5	f		none			"				
38		Augustine	3/12	f					"				
39		Auguste Mouton fils	44	m		farmer √	13000	500	"				
40		Ursaine (c)	39	f		none			"			1	
							55000	3150					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. L. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Theli Lacour	45	m		farm Laborer ✓		100	La					1
2		Aleise Guillory	26	m		farm Laborer ✓		250	"					2
3		Delphine	17	f		none			"					3
4	287	287 Jenin Mayeux	28	m		Farmer ✓	3,500	250	"					4
5		Armide (")	21	f		none			"			1		5
6		Lorincia	6	m					"					6
7		Ferdinand	3	m					"					7
8		Martin	8/12	m					"					8
9		Célimine Lamier	25	f		Servant ✓			"					9
10		Josephine Dupuis	13	f					"					10
11	288	288 T. C. Ward	38	mp		farmer ✓	50,000	2000	Ohio					11
12		Amelia	30	f		none			Miss					12
13		Carell	5	mp					La					13
14		Stella	3	f					"					14
15		Samuel W	4/12	mp					"					15
16		C. W. Ross	33	mp		Carpenter ✓		200	Ala.					16
17		Ernest Fruge	20	mp		manager of farm ✓		100	La					17
18		John Creamer	35	mp		Brick layer ✓		150	"					18
19	289	289 F. B. Coco	39	mp		Farmer ✓	14,000	1300	"					19
20		Sarah	24	f		none			"					20
21		Rebecca	5	f					"					21
22		Ernest L.	3	mp					"					22
23		Clara C. Maillet	19	f		none	6000		"					23
24	290	290 Valery Dupuis "	49	mp		Farmer ✓	8000	1000	"			1		24
25		Cyprien Dupuis	26	mp		farm laborer ✓	160	300	"					25
26		Divine	20	f		none			"					26
27		Odiger	4	mp					"					27
28		Florian	2	mp					"					28
29		Philogene	6/12	mp					"					29
30		Philogene	11	mp					"			1		30
31	291	291 Victor Bertolame	50	mp		Hotel Keeper ✓	9000	500	France					31
32		Louise	48	f		none			"					32
33		Sydonie	34	f		none			"					33
34		Feriol Bertolame	22	mp		Servant ✓			"					34
35		Rendolf	45	mp		Carpenter ✓			La					35
36		Auguste Frontier	47	mp		none			France					36
37		Alondre	25	mp		none			"					37
38		J. Brucks	35	mp		none			La					38
39		George	35	mp		none			"					39
40		Young	34	my		none			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 90660 6150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. C. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal

Post Office at Marksville La.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dauphy	33	m		none			La				
2	293	292 Simon F. Roy	33	m		Merchant	✓ 4,500	2000	"				
3		Adelina	27	f		none			"				
4		Ledoiska (1)	8	f					"		1		
5		Dasylva	4	m					"				
6		Oscar	2	m					"				
7		Alcée (1)	15	m					"		1		
8		J. C. Joffrion	41	m		Merchant	✓ 2400	3500	"				
9		Marie T.	32	f		none			"				
10		Oscar	29	m		Clerk	✓		"				
11		none											
12	293	293 Marie Louise	17	f		none			"				
13		Ambroise Saucier	29	m		Merchant	✓	2400	"				
14		Emma	3	f					"				
15		Alfred	2/12	m					"				
16	294	294 Mrs T. Detonville (1)	65	f		none	5000		"			1	
17	295	295 Francois Saucier	64	m		Merchant	✓ 6000	1000	"				
18		Eucnégone	55	f		none			"				
19	296	296 Mrs Joachim Mayeux	40	f		Farmer	✓ 10,000	500	"			1	
20		Célina	15	f					"				
21		Emile (1)	10	m					"		1		
22		Alicia (1)	6	f					"		1		
23		Agapelinaire Mayeux (1)	25	m		Farm laborer	✓	200	"			1	
24		Cleire (1)	20	f		none			"			1	
25		Edgard	4	m					"				
26		Alicia	2	f					"				
27		Rose	8/12	f					"				
28	297	297 Enoch Marcelle (1)	56	m		Farmer	✓ 25,000	500	"			1	
29		Lezzie (1)	55	f		none			"			1	
30		Lucinda (1)	12	f					"		1		
31	298	298 William Marcelle (1)	25	m		Farmer	✓ 400	200	"			1	
32		Elisa (1)	22	f		none			"			1	
33		Marie	4	f					"				
34		Elisa	3	f					"				
35		Louisa	4/12	f					"				
36	299	299 Liza Marcelle (1)	22	m		Farm laborer	✓ 100	100	"			1	
37		Adele (1)	20	f		none			"			1	
38		Marcelle	1	m					"				
39	300	300 Philippe Raffaneau	25	m		Cooper	✓	100	France				
40		Nicy (1)	24	f		none			La			1	
		Ester	2	m					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $2000 1900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Acadia in [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. E. L. Caboni, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
301	301	Zéla Francois (1)	23	m		Farmer √	1000	150	La			1	
		Sarah (")	31	f		none			"			1	
		John	8	m					"				
		Sarah	6	f					"				
		Louisa	4	f					"				
		Zélim	2	m					"				
302	302	Celeston H. Dumesnil (1)	32	m		Farmer √	1000	300	"			1	
		Modest (")	25	f		none			"			1	
		Henry	8	m					"				
		Lezzie	7	f					"				
		Flora	5	f					"				
		Maria	2	f					"				
		Clara	4/12	f					"				
303	303	Jules Frie	35	m		Painter √	500	50	France				
		Marie	24	f		none			England				
		Maria	8	f					La				
		Amenthe	4	f					"				
		Edouard	6/12	m					"				
304	304	Celestine Dubal	43	f	m	none	1000	100	"			1	
		Celina	26	f	m	none			"				
		John	2	m	m				"				
305	305	F. M. Dumesnil	35	m		Dentiste √		150	"				
		Mary	28	f		School Teacher √			"				
306	306	Francis Borde	32	m		Merchant √	3000	2000	France				
		Eugene Dergé	21	m		Watch Maker √	1000	100	"				
		Guillaume Krebs	31	m		Shoe maker √		150	"				
307	307	John A Glein	54	f		Farmer √	200,000	30000	La				
		Henry "	20	m		none			"				
		Middleton "	25	m		none			"				
		Sarah "	24	f		none			"				
		Martha "	22	f		none			"				
		Suzane (')	10	f					"		1		
		F. D. Wall	27	m		manager of farm √			"				
308	308	Eugene Gagnard (1)	29	m		Farmer √	500	150	"			1	
		Angela " (')	27	f		none			"			1	
		Marie	5	f					"				
		Jules	3	m					"				
		Jn. D. Bourgeois	40	m		none		120	"			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 208,000 6,250 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
309	309	Samuel J. Whyte	67	m		Farmer	60,000	1000	Kentucky				
		Prudence Whyte	35	f		none	0.000	000	"				
		Paulin Paulthier	35	m		manager of farm	3,000	300	La				
		Mary Whyte	53	f		none			Kentucky				
310	310	Ch. Gaulthier	78	m		Farmer	1,000	200	La				
		Marguerite	55	f		none			"				
		Philocles "	17	m		none			"		1		
311	311	Joseph D. Coco	33	m		Farmer	22,000	500	"				
		Pauline	29	f		none			"				
		Paulin "	11	m					"		1		
		Aurelia "	9	f					"		1		
		Aurelien	7	m					"				
		Dominique	5	m					"				
		Oscar	3	m					"				
312	312	Mrs Aimie Joffrion	50	f		Farmer	31,000	2,500	"				
		J. M. Boyer	33	m		Merchant		6000	"				
		L. Boyer	23	m		Merchant		6000	France				
		Edward Lutzten	30	m		Clerk	900	150	Belgium				
		Narcisse Marcotte	35	m		manager of farm		200	La				
		W. H. Hamilton	60	m		Black Smith		200	Indiana				
		Ida Bremillon	5	f					La				
313	313	Adolph Chatelain	38	m		Farmer	10,000	500	"				
		Celeste "	31	f		none			"			1	
		Celina	14	f					"				
		Cleophas "	12	m					"		1		
		Flavie "	10	f					"		1		
		Roselius "	8	m					"		1		
		Sydonia	6	f					"				
		Adolphina	4	f					"				
		Gerard	2	m					"				
		Louis	3/12	m					"				
314	314	Emile Bordelon	31	m		none	2000	200	"				
		Elisa "	27	f		none			"			1	
		Louisa	8	f					"				
		Cleophas	6	m					"				
		Homer	4	m					"				
		Garcia	3	m					"				
		Harmide	1	f					"				
315	315	Martin Rapelier	25	f	B.	none	1000	50	"				
		Joseph	17	m	m.	none			"				
							159600	17,550					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. L. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eugenie	15	f	mp				La				1
2	316	316 Zenon Laboide (1)	55	mp		Farmer √	1000	500	"			1	2
3		Celine	50	f		none			"			1	3
4		Severe	19	mp		farm laberer √			"				4
5		Jean	17	mp		farm laberer √			"				5
6		Angela	14	f					"				6
7		Valentine	9	f					"				7
8		Sydonia	5	f					"				8
9		Maria	2	f					"				9
10	317	317 Pierre Daigrepont	45	mp		none			"				10
11		Azelle (1)	37	f		none			"			1	11
12		Pierre	18	mp		none			"				12
13		Eugenie	14	f					"				13
14		Louis	12	mp					"				14
15		Emile	10	mp					"				15
16		Marguerite	8	f					"				16
17		Elise	4	f					"				17
18		Azzena	2	f					"				18
19	318	318 Paulin St Romain (1)	55	mp		Farmer √	9000	500	"			1	19
20		Melina (1)	48	f		none			"			1	20
21		Renaud (1)	19	mp		farm laberer √			"	1	1	X	21
22		Vitaline (1)	15	f					"	1			22
23		Ezalie	10	f					"				23
24		Marie	7	f					"				24
25	319	319 Widow Moise S. Lemoine (1)	22	f		none			"			1	25
26		Louise	4	f					"				26
27		Emma	2	f					"				27
28	320	320 Paulin St Romain fils	28	mp		Farmer √	1000	200	"				28
29		Angele	25	f		none			"				29
30		Sydonia	5	f					"				30
31		Helida	3	f					"				31
32		Louise	1	f					"				32
33	321	321 Michel Faland (1)	34	mp		none			"	1	X	1	33
34		Demetil	17	f		none			"	1		1	34
35		Mrs Aimie Duplechin (1)	53	f		none			"				35
36	322	322 Joseph Termand (1)	28	mp		none			"			1	36
37		Elisa (1)	26	f		none			"			1	37
38	323	323 Hypolite Termand (1)	54	mp		none			"			1	38
39		Celine	53	f		none			"			1	39
40		Vigneras	20	mp		farm laberer √			"				40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11.000	1,200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of ____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Ed. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Syril	16	m		farm laborer			La				
2		Marceline	12	f					"				
3		Celestine	9	f					"				
4		Jerome	5	m					"				
5		Adelaide	2	f					"				
6	324	324 Valery Armand	24	m		Farmer	500	150	"			1	
7		Clementine	18	f		none			"				
8		Edgar	7	m					"				
9		Helena	6	f					"				
10	324	324 Louis Moreau	27	m		none			"				
11		Francis	19	f		none			"				
12		Durald	4	m					"				
13		Gervais	2	m					"				
14		Edmond	12	m					"				
15	325	325 Joseph Moreau	56	m		Farmer	15000	600	"	1		1	
16		Emelia	35	f		none			"	1			
17		Josephine	22	f		none			"				
18		Arthur	19	m		none			"		1		
19		Aubertie	15	m					"		1		
20		Adolphina	14	f					"		1		
21		Aurelia	13	f					"		1		
22		Gustave	12	m					"		1		
23	326	326 David Lemoine	36	m		mail Carrier	1000	200	"			1	
24		Marie	28	f		none			"			1	
25		Gerard	13	m					"				
26		Edmond	10	m					"				
27		Ozema	8	f					"				
28		Marguerite	6	f					"				
29		François	4	m					"				
30		Octavie	1	f					"				
31	327	327 Gervais Le Conveillion	25	m		none	800	200	"		1		
32		Clariss	16	f		none			"		1		
33	328	328 Augustin Deshautelle	40	m		none			"			1	
34		Eloise	39	f		none			"			1	
35		Augustin	15	m					"				
36		Eloise	12	f					"				
37		Hedrienne	9	f					"				
38		Elphinia	8	f					"				
39		Melanie	5	f					"				
40		Israil	1	m					"				
							24.500	1.150					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Terrebonne in the County of [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal
Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcelin (1)	22	m		farm laborer ✓			La			1	
329	329	J. B. McPrémillion (1)	40	m		farmer ✓	2000	300	"	1			
		Eugenie (1)	32	f		none			"	1		1	
		Blaire	2/12	f					"				
330	330	J. C. Premillion	30	m		None	1000	250	"				
		Marie (1)	29	f		none			"			1	
		Marie	6	f					"				
		Oscar	4	m					"				
331	331	Louis Berdon	34	m		none	10,000	400	France				
		Marceline (1)	29	f		none			La			1	
		Caroline (1)	10	f					"		1		
		Louise	5	f					"				
		Louis	3	m					"				
		Marcelin	2/12	m					"				
332	332	Paul Michel (1)	34	m		Watch maker ✓	1500	1000	France	1			
		Adele (1)	29	f		none			"	1			
		Arthur	10/12	m					La				
333	333	Jean Pierre Didier	40	m		Groc Shop Keeper ✓	4000	1000	France				
		Caroline (1)	24	f		none			La			1	
		Jules	3	m					"				
		Marie	8/12	f					"				
		Nicholas Zimmer (2)	20	m		Clerk in coffee house ✓			"				
334	334	Antoine Moralle (1)	34	m		Farmer ✓	1500	200	"			1	
		Eulalie (1)	30	f		none			"			1	
		Melina	15	f					"				
		Carmelite	9	f					"				
		Cleophine	7	f					"				
		Elisa	4	f					"				
		Cleophas	3	m					"				
		Ellen	8/12	f					"				
335	335	Marcelin Morvile (1)	28	m		Farmer ✓	2,500	200	"			1	
		Emelia (1)	27	f		none			"			1	
		Renatele	5	m					"				
		Laurent	3	m					"				
336	336	Heindre Brulte	32	m		none	300	150	"				
		Clementine (1)	23	f					"			1	
		Joseph	3	m					"				
		Adolphe	10	m					"				
		Alfred	1	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22,800 3,500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
337	337	Dominique Coco	75	m		farmer	18000	5000	La				
		Méluzie	48	f		none			"				
		A B. Coco	28	m		manager of farm		300	"				
		Philogène	19	"		manager of farm			"				
		Olivier	7	"					"				
		Simeon Bordelon	22	"		Manager of farm			"				
		Pierre Estrampe	30	"		Butcher	250	300	France				
		Wid. Pierre Caffin	45	f					La				Insane
338	338	Dorcino Armand	51	m		Farmer	44000	2000	"			1	
		Eulalie (')	48	f		none			"			1	
		Légastelle Armand	24	m		manager of farm		100	"				
		Mary Jane	19	f		none			"				
		Evariste (')	17	m		none			"		1		
		Faustina (')	15	f					"		1		
		Homère (')	10	m					"		1		
		Athanase (')	8	m					"		1		
		Elodie	10	f					"				
		Eulalie	6/12	"					"				
339	339	Martin Rabalais	44	m		farmer	7000	5000	"				
		Zélime	38	f		none			"				
		Adolphe Rabalais	20	m		manager of farm	8200	200	"				
		Jarelie	18	f		none			"				
		Morton	20	m		manager of farm			"				
		Régina (')	13	f					"			1	
		Irma	8	"					"				
		Abel	5	m					"				
		Alida	4	f					"				
		Jean Baptiste (')	11	m					"			1	
340	340	Cleopha L. Gauthier	28	"		farmer	12000	3400	"				
		Céline	30	f		none			"				
		Sesion C.	3	m					"				
		Jules C.	7/12	"					"				
341	341	Léon Gauthier	39	"		farmer	36000	2500	"				
		Delphine	18	f		none			"				
		Louis L. (')	14	m					"			1	
		Lucien C. (')	12	"					"			1	
		Estelle (')	9	/					"			1	
		Cléophine	5	"					"				
		Louis L.	2	m					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34250 17400

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. L. L. Colcheane Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jules Grémillion	24	m		farm laborer	1200	200	La				
2		Ermantine	18	f		none			"				
3		Alphonse T.	9	m					"				
4	342	M. Reech	12 / 40	"		Carpenter		150	France				
5		Clara	25	f		none			"				
6		Mathieu	5	m					"				
7		Alcide	3	"					"				
8		Leopold	2	"					"				
9	343	Firmin Maxime (1)	32	"		none			"			1	
10		Celanire (1)	23	f		none			"			1	
11		Charles	4	m					"				
12		Alexandre	3	"					"				
13		Alexandrine	1	f					"				
14	344	Joseph Dubreuil (2)	38	m		farm laborer			"			1	
15		Indie (1)	35	f		none			"			1	
16		Lucie	16	"		none			"				
17		Julienne	14	"					"				
18		Edmond	12	m					"				
19		Honore	10	"					"				
20		Aurélie	7	"					"				
21		Sarah	3	f					"				
22	345	Rejain Semmes	21	m		farm laborer			"				
23		Leu	20	f					"				
24		Célestine	2	"					"				
25	346	Honoré Maxime (1)	24	m		farm laborer			"				
26		Marcelline	20	f		none			"				
27		Eugénie	3	"					"				
28		Caroline	1	"					"				
29	347	St. James Semmes (1)	50	m		farm laborer			"			1	
30		Azilia (1)	45	f		none			"			1	
31		Ermogène	19	m		farm laborer			"				
32		Jean Baptiste	17	"		farm laborer			"				
33		Pérès	13	"					"				
34		Léandre	12	"					"				
35		Zélia	8	f					"				
36		Emma	6	"					"				
37		Lovell	4	m					"				
38		Azenor	2	"					"				
39		Eloi Moulard	15	"					"				
40	348	Edouard Plantrigan	35	"		School Teacher			"				
							1200	350					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Faustin	24	m		None			"				
2		Boi	7	"					"		1		
3		Emma	5	"					"				
4		Michael	3	"					"				
5	349	349 Eugenie Gauthier	33	m		Farmer	✓ 15000	500	"				
6		Adeline	28	f		None			"				
7		Eugene Ca (c)	11	m					"		1		
8		Emelie S.	7	f					"				
9		Eugenie D.	4	"					"				
10	350	350 Adrien Couvillion	46	m		Farmer	✓ 11000	500	"				
11		Marie (c)	40	f		None			"			1	
12		Gustave	22	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
13		Marie Louise	20	f		None			"				
14		Josephine	18	"		None			"				
15		Marguerite	14	"					"				
16		Elina	12	"					"				
17		Emma	10	"					"				
18		Henriette	7	"					"				
19		Oscar	5	m					"				
20		Bienvenu	3	"					"				
21		Oneal	8/12	"					"				
22	351	351 Augustin Couvillion	24	"		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
23		Eloise	20	f		None			"				
24		Renaud Simmons	24	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
25	352	352 A. McGray	49	"		Farm	✓ 40000	5000	Mississ				
26		Virginia	36	f		Manager of farm	✓		Pennsylvania				
27		Scott Gray	23	m		None			La				
28		Harriett	21	f		None			"				
29		Ruffin (c)	18	m		None			"			1	
30		Elisa (c)	13	f					"			1	
31		Surty (c)	12	m					"			1	
32		Ellen (c)	7	f					"			1	
33		Alexander	2	m					"				
34		Virginia Savage	40	f		School Teacher	✓		"				
35	354	354 Wm Lafayette Maynard	45	"		Farmer	✓ 55000	1000	"				
36		Ledger	25	m		Manager of farm	✓	150	"				
37		Ernest	3	"					"				
38	353	353 Eccarius Maxwell	28	"		Farm	✓ 3000	150	"				
39		Elisabeth	21	f		None			"				
40		Angelina	4	"					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 174000 7800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. E. L. Carbonne Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	355	355	Wm. S. Voorhies	54	m		Farmer	✓ 26700	2000	Ky				
2			Galatée	44	f		none			"			
3			Horace	20	m		none			"			
4			Wm. J.	13	"					"			
5			Jane A.	10	"					"			
6			Homère	7	"					"			
7			Oscar	5	"					"			
8			Abel	2	"					"			
9	356	356	J. H. Voorhies	23	"		none			"			
10			Elisa	18	f		none			"			
11			Eugenie	2	"					"			
12	357	357	Laurent Marotte	35	m		Farmer	✓ 7000	300	"			
13			Sylvanie	27	f		none			"			
14			Antoine	1	m					"			
15	358	358	Ambroise Simoneaux	56	"		Farmer	✓ 6000	400	"			
16			Adélaïde 17	35	f		none			"		1	
17			Léon	19	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"			
18			Léandre	17	"		Farmer Laborer	✓		"			
19			Joseph	13	"					"			
20			Ovide	11	"					"			
21			Adélaïne	8	f					"			
22			Eugénie	5	"					"			
23			Ambroise	2	m					"			
24	359	359	Paulin D. Mayeux	24	"		Farmer	✓ 7000	200	"			
25			Eulalie	23	f		none			"			
26			Emélia	6	"					"			
27			Alcibia	5	"					"			
28			William	4	m					"			
29			Gérard Guillot	21	"		Farm Laborer	✓		"			
30	360	360	P. P. Mayeux	22	"		Farm	✓ 1900	200	"			
31			Olive	23	f		none			"			
32			Floinka	3	"					"			
33			Hippolyte Marotte	25	m		manager of farm	✓ 900	250	"			
34	361	361	William Cleyre Jr.	41	"		Farmer	✓ 4680	2000	"			
35			Mathilda Ann	29	f		none			"			
36			Rosa	11	"					"			
37			William	8	m					"			
38			Bésey	4	f					"			
39			Sarah	4	"					"			
40			Mary	8	"					"			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 112760 5450 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E	17	f		none			La					1
2	362	362 Gilbert Bordelon	52	m		Farmer ✓	12 000	300	"					2
3		Constance	52	f		none			"					3
4		Joseph	16	m		farm laborer ✓			"					4
5		Clayton	14	m					"					5
6		Rebstuce	11	m					"					6
7		Eugenie Eastin (1)	34	m		farm laborer ✓			"					7
8	363	363 Belisaire Bordelon	31	m		Farmer ✓	2500	200	"			1		8
9		Celina	28	f		none			"					9
10		Alcide	6	m					"					10
11		Celina	3	f					"					11
12	364	364 Joseph Bordelon (1)	50	m		farm laborer ✓			"			1		12
13		Angeline	28	f		none			"					13
14		Louis	12	m					"					14
15	365	365 Peter Pezine (1)	30	m		none			"			1		15
16		Aimée (1)	28	f		none			"			1		16
17		Pierre	8	m					"	0				17
18		Sarah	5	f					"					18
19		Aimée	1	f					"					19
20	366	366 Eulgence Coco	32	m		Farmer ✓	15,000	500	"					20
21		Claire	22	f		none			"					21
22		Pierre F.	8	m					"					22
23		Landry	7	m					"					23
24		Jules	5	m					"					24
25		Emile	3	m					"					25
26		Arthur	2	m					"					26
27	367	367 Faustin Bordelon	42	m		Farmer ✓	12,000	600	"					27
28		Antoinette (1)	39	f		none			"			1		28
29		Paulin	20	m		farm laborer ✓			"					29
30		Faustin	18	m		farm laborer ✓			"					30
31		Cleophine	14	f					"					31
32		Eugenie (1)	13	f					"			1		32
33		Heureline (1)	10	f					"			1		33
34		Flavie (1)	6	f					"			1		34
35		Emma	4	f					"					35
36		Widow Hte Mayeux (1)	58	f		none			"			1		36
37	368	368 Widow August Bordelon (1)	60	f		Farmer ✓	3500	150	"			1		37
38		Arthide	14	m					"					38
39		Mary	12	f					"					39
40	369	369 Belile Desselles (1)	35	m		farm laborer ✓		150	"					40
							45,500	1,900						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

2 2 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** E.O. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Aimee "	25	f		none			La			1	
2		Vilmitte	4	f					"				
3	370	370 Jean B. Bordelon "	36	mp		farm laborer	√ 1000	100	"			1	
4		Elisa "	36	f					"			1	
5		Jean B.	12	mp					"				
6		Aurelien	10	mp					"				
7		Emelia	12	f					"				
8		Martin	9	mp					"				
9		Adrien	7	f					"				
10		Eugene	4	mp					"				
11		Eugée	2	mp					"				
12	371	371 Philogine P. Lemoine	22	mp		School Teacher	√ 1000	100	"				
13		Aureline	20	f		none			"				
14		Philocles	2/12	mp					"				
15	372	372 Jean B. Dasselles "	28	mp		farm laborer	√	100	"			1	
16		Uranine	24	f		none			"			1	
17		Lovinia	7	f					"				
18		Lovell	5	mp					"				
19		Leopold	3/12	mp					"				
20	373	373 Augustin Bordelon "	45	mp		Farmer	√ 3000	300	"			1	
21		Constance "	44	f		none			"			1	
22		Pauline "	22	f		none			"			1	
23		Gustave	20	mp		farm laborer	√		"				
24		Dorsin	18	mp		farm laborer	√		"				
25		Elvi	16	mp		farm laborer	√		"				
26		Emile	14	mp					"				
27		Aerestide	12	mp					"				
28		Ogée "	11	mp					"			1	
29		Felix "	10	mp					"			1	
30		Ferdinand "	8	mp					"			1	
31		Melina "	7	f					"			1	
32		Polastron	4	mp					"				
33		Ulys	3	mp					"				
34		Ferrier	2/12	mp					"				
35	374	374 Jean Pierre Bordelon "	39	mp		Farmer	√ 12,000	2000	"			1	
36		Pauline	19	f		none			"				
37		Eulalie	15	f					"				
38		Pierre "	14	mp					"			1	
39		Oneal "	12	mp					"			1	
40		Cleophas "	10	mp					"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15,000 2,600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Phélicien	6	m					La					1
2		Celeste	4	f					"					2
3		Rachel Sigsell	66	m		Carpenter	√		Virginia					3
4	375	375 Vergus Bordelon (4)	43	m		Farmer	√	6000 300	La			1		4
5		Celestine (4)	35	f		none			"			1		5
6		Hilaire (4)	14	m					"		1			6
7		Enoc	10	m					"					7
8		Olivert	9	m					"					8
9		Virginie	3	f					"					9
10		Celeste	2/12	f					"					10
11	376	376 Celaire Normand	28	m		Farmer	√	1000 150	"					11
12		Henriette (4)	26	f		none			"			1		12
13		Lora	2/12	f					"					13
14		Gervais	2	m					"					14
15	377	377 Celestin Bordelon (4)	34	m		none			"			1		15
16		Azelia	24	f		none			"			1		16
17		Marie	10	f					"					17
18		Odil	8	f					"					18
19		Elisetta	6	f					"					19
20		Ludger	4	m					"					20
21		Ernest	2	m					"					21
22	378	378 W. W. Bimson	30	m		Farmer	√	4000 200	South Carolina					22
23		Martha	27	f		none			"					23
24		William (4)	8	m					"			1		24
25		Wallis te	6	m					"					25
26		Elisabeth	4	f					La					26
27		Emma	2	f					"					27
28		Laura	10/12	f					"					28
29	379	379 Paulin Lemoine (4)	34	m		Farmer	√	2500 300	"			1		29
30		Marianne (4)	40	f		none			"			1		30
31		Pauline	19	f		none			"					31
32		Clara	17	f		none			"					32
33		Julie	13	f					"					33
34		Marie Louise	9	f					"					34
35		Celise	7	f					"					35
36		Clouis	5	m					"					36
37		Cleophine	2	f					"					37
38	380	380 Wm Clopton	68	m		Farmer	√	56,000 1000	Virginia					38
39		Evaline	40	f		none			La					39
40		Randall C (4)	14	m					"			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 69500 1950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** E. G. Cocheaux **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willie W.	12	m					La			1	
2		B. W. Blackwood	35	m		Farmer	✓ 22,000	1000	South Carolina				
3		Mary H.	23	f		none			La				
4		Winfred	4	m					"				
5		Clara	2	f					"				
6		Edward	8/12	m					"				
7	381	381 Dorçain Hermand	33	m		Farmer	✓ 30,000	960	"				
8		Meline W	32	f		none			"			1	
9		Leonard W	11	m					"		1		
10		Josephine	9	f					"				
11		Edward	5	m					"				
12		Alfred	3	m					"				
13		Angelina	7/12	f					"				
14		Oscar	21	m		farm laborer	✓		"				
15	382	382 E. K. Branch	32	m		Farmer	✓ 23000	1000	Alabama				
16		Elisabeth	29	f		none			South Carolina				
17		Sarah V. W	8	f					La		1		
18		John H.	2	m					"				
19	383	383 L. K. Branch	43	m		Farmer	✓ 50,000	2270	Ten				
20		Laura E.	23	f		none			La				
21		Leroy M. Branch	3	m		minor	✓ 6000		"				
22		John S. "	11/12	m					"				
23		Henry Branch	73	m		none	15000	60	Virginia				
24		C. H. Bronson	23	m		manager of farm	✓ 4000	150	South Carolina				
25	384	384 N. R. Selser	73	m		Farmer	✓ 32,700	2000	Pensylvania				
26		Martha	69	f		none			Mississ.i				
27		Suzana Col	42	f		none			Texas			1	
28		James " W	15	m					"			1	
29		Zacharie " W	12	m					"			1	
30		Selser " W	10	m					"				
31		Elene S. Rusk	30	m		Farmer	✓ 23,000	300	Mississ.i				
32		Lucinda	16	f		none			"				
33	385	385 William J. Rusk	28	m		Farmer	✓ 20,000	500	"				
34		Mary C. " "	27	f		none			Kentucky				
35		Martha W	9	f					La			1	
36		Mary W	7	f					"			1	
37		William	5	m					"				
38		Marguerite	2	f					"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 245.700 9.580 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. B. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
386	386	Wm. F. Griffin	49	m		farmer	75 800	5000	La				
		Louisiana	45	f		none			"				
		William	23	m		Manager of farm			"				
		Louisiana (1)	18	f		none			"		1		
		Sarah E. (1)	11	"					"		1		
		Emma (1)	9	"					"		1		
		Augustus Robinson	25	m		Manager of farm			South Carolina				
387	387	Wm. H. Bassett	64	"		Farmer	20 000	1000	Virginia				
		Caroline H.	44	f		none			Europe				
		J. Carter Bassett	38	m		none	3 500	100	D. C.				
		Jeffy S. Tom (1)	13	"					Europe		1		
		Lewis M. Bassett	4	"					La				
		William B. Martin	3	"					"				
		Marguerite Dickinson	83	f		none			North Carolina				
388	388	Evariste Cavallier	36	"		farmer	14 000	600	La				
		Celestine	30	f		none			"				
		Athanase Simmons	56	m		farmer	5000	200	"			1	
		Delphine (1)	52	f		none			"			1	
		Amide	18	f		none			"				
		Hermentine (1)	14	"					"		1		
		Adamar Simmons	26	m		farm Laborer		150	"				
		Charles Fopps	25	"		farm Laborer			Study Europe				
389	389	Mrs M. A. Robinson	56	f		Farmer	12 000	300	South Carolina				
		Henry Hickenbarg	30	m		Manager of farm		200	La				0
		Joyce	20	f		none			"				
		Caroline	2	"					"				
390	390	W. B. Marshall	32	m		Farmer	50000	400	"				
		Ann E.	28	f		none			"				
		Harden (1)	9	m					"			1	
		Berlin (1)	7	"					"			1	
		Fanny	5	f					"				
		William	2	m					"				
		Mathews Lewis	22	"		Manager of farm			"				
		G. F. Childress	26	"		Clerk			"				
		Berlin Childress	57	"		Clerk			Miss				
		Virginia Marshall	25	f					La				
		George W. Budd	44	m		School teacher			Virginia				
391	391	Casimir Lauve	60	m		Farmer	26 000	600	La				
		Heloise (1)	50	f		none			"			1	
		Adolphe	22	m		Manager of farm	1 500	150	"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 206800 9 000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Marksville .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elzire	19	f		None			La				
2		Numa (c)	15	m					"		1		
3	392	392	Joseph Henry	48	m		Peddler	✓		200	France			
4			Lavinia	50	f		none				France			
5	393	393	Valsay Dufour fils	28	m		Farmer	✓	2500	200	La			
6			Clara (c)	23	f		None				"		1	
7			Cléopha	7	m						"			
8			Louisia	5	f						"			
9			Azélia	4	"						"			
10			Almeda	2	"						"			
11			Estelle	6/12	"						"			
12	394	394	Lambert Defelles (c)	44	m		Farmer	✓	3500	500	"			1
13			Hélénia (c)	42	f		None				"		1	
14			Lambert	20	m		farm Laborer	✓			"			
15			Valerin	16	"		farm Laborer	✓			"			
16			Gervais	14	"						"			
17			Fulgence	12	"						"		1	
18			Onis	10	"						"		1	
19			Jema	9	f						"			
20			Leonie	4	"						"			
21			Olivier	3	m						"			
22			William	2	"						"			
23			Ellen	18	f		None				"			
24	395	395	Eudger Defelles	25	m		farm Laborer	✓	500	150	"			
25			Marcelline (c)	22	f		None				"		1	
26			Léontine	1	"						"			
27	396	396	Léon Bordelon (c)	30	m		farmer	✓	1000	200	"		1	
28			Jema "	25	f		none				"		1	
29			Siojold (c)	10	m						"	1		
30	397	397	Evariste Mayeux (c)	36	"		farmer	✓	1200	150	"		1	
31			Elisa (c)	27	f		none				"		1	
32			Jadie (c)	11	"						"	1		
33			Florence (c)	9	"						"	1		
34			Evariste (c)	6	m						"	1		
35			Clarisse	3	f						"			
36			Sylvestre	9/12	m						"			
37			Théodore	14	"						"			
38	398	398	Célestin Bordelon (c)	30	"		farm Laborer	✓			"		1	
39			Zélina (c)	23	f		none				"		1	
40			Celestin	7	"						"			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,700 1400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 2

355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. C. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Remy	2	m					do				
399	399	Thomas Driggers	35	"		Farm Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Lovina (c)	22	f		none			"			1	
		Andy	2	m					"				
400	400	Mrs Susan J. Bordelon	45	f		Farmer	✓	1200	150			1	
		Gerard	21	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Marie	18	f		none			"				
		Sylvanie	17	"		none			"				
		Clarisse	15	"					"				
		Prudhomme (c)	13	m					"		1		
		Zenon (c)	12	"					"		1		
401	401	Joseph Lemoine	30	"		none			"				
		Marcelite	18	f		none			"				
402	402	Firmin Mayeux	28	m		Farmer	✓	500	200				
		Edwine (c)	22	f		none			"			1	
		Alben	4	m					"				
		Alida	2	f					"				
		James	18	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
403	403	Francois Bordelon	23	"		Farmer Laborer	✓	200	"				
		Melesia	24	f		none			"				
		Gervais	20	m		Farmer Laborer	✓	50	"				
404	404	Henry M. Griffin	27	"		Farmer	✓	3000	200				
		Sarah	26	f		none			"				
		Mary	2	"					"				
405	405	John Belson	44	m		Keeper of Lumber Yard	✓	Force	1000	New York			
"		Elizabeth	50	f		none				Miss			
		Mrs Sora	55	"		none				"			
		H. Corner	45	m		Carpenter	✓		100	Scotland			
		David Epps	32	"		Carpenter	✓		100	Miss			
		Franklin Ford	17	"		none				La			
		Edward Mary (c)	8	"						"		1	
406	406	Wm Rutherford	45	"		Farmer	✓	10000	200	Ireland			
		Saly	27	f		none				New York			
407	407	Wm Augustin Juneau	60	"		none		500	50	La		1	
		Adrien	19	m		none				"			
		Adelaide	17	f		none				"			
		John	3	m						"			
408	408	Edmond Juneau	23	"		none				"		1	
		Celestine	20	f		none				"			
		Calida	4	"						"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 45200 2250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
409	409	Ramon Mayeux Jr. (1)	30	m		farmer	✓ 1500	400	Fa			1	
		Edwin (1)	22	f		none			"			1	
		Aurélia	12	"					"				
		Aurélie (1)	10	m					"		1		
		Mélina (1)	7	f					"		1		
		Arsène	4	f					"				
		Oneal	2	m					"				
		Lambert	6/12	"					"				
		Ramon Mayeux Sr. (1)	63	"		none			"			1	
410	410	John Hereford	40	"		farm laborer	✓		"				
		Legond (1)	50	f		none			"			1	
		William (1)	22	m		none			"			1	
		James	10	"		none			"				
		Ellen	12	f					"				
411	411	Zacharish Kimball Jr.	28	m		farmer	✓ 2000	2000	"				
		Philomine	19	f		none			"				
		Sarah	5	"					"				
		Emma	3	"					"				
412	412	Gérard Jr. Sumner	39	m		Merchant	✓ 6000	2000	"				
		Emeline (1)	26	f		none			"			1	
		Mary (1)	7	f					"		1		
		Lewis	4	m					"				
		Regina	2	f					"				
		Barnet Schuler	19	m		Clerk	✓		France				
413	413	James Jarkson	45	"		Farmer	✓ 1000	300	Kentucky				
		Rosine (1)	45	f		none			Fa			1	
		Elisabeth (1)	22	"		none			"			1	
		Melise	20	"		none			"				
		Benjamin	18	m		farm laborer	✓		"				
		Washington	16	"		farm laborer	✓		"				
		Jérôme	14	"					"				
		Emeline	10	f					"				
		Ellena	8	"					"				Idiot
		Indiana	5	"					"				
		William	2	m					"				
414	414	James A. Keys	24	"		farm laborer	✓		Kentucky				
		Elisabeth (1)	24	f		none			Fa			1	
		Elisa	2	"					"				
415	415	Lezonia Chevrier (1)	26	m		farm laborer	✓		"			1	
		Elisabeth (1)	24	f		none			"			1	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,500 2,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. E. Cochrane Asst Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah	4	f					La				
416	416	Evariste Marcotte	33	m		Farmer	✓ 1800	300	"			1	
		Angela	23	f		none			"			1	
		Celeste	4	f					"				
		Alexis	2	m					"				
417	417	Valerien Laborde	45	m		Farmer	✓ 3000	500	"			1	
		Adeline	43	f		none			"			1	
		Adolphe	17	m		farm laborer	✓		"				
		Martinus	15	m					"				
		Julia	12	f					"				
		Clovis	9	m					"				
		Cleophas	7	m					"				
		Emma	4	f					"				
		Numa	2	m					"				
		Firmin	1/12	m					"				
418	418	Sosthene Marcotte	38	m		Farmer	✓ 4500	350	"			1	
		Azema	30	f		none			"			1	
		Sosthene	14	m					"				
		Celeste	12	f					"				
		Faustin	8	m					"				
419	419	Thomas L. Rabenne	28	m		Clergyman R. C.	✓	200	France				
		Elisa Collins	35	f		Servant	✓		Ireland				
		Mary	4	f					La				
		Alphonse Siredo	32	m		painter	✓		France				
		Emile Calabardon	30	m		painter	✓		"				
420	420	Cezan Gremillon	33	m		Farmer	✓ 25000	1200	La				
		Azema	30	f					"			1	
		Remedee	8	m					"		1		
		Armanda	6	f					"		1		
		Emelie	4	f					"				
		Estida	2	f					"				
421	421	Leon Dronin	39	m		Carpenter	✓ 5000	150	France				
		Zaire	34	f		none			La			1	
		Leonard	12	m					"		1		
		Hermine	9	f					"		1		
		Blanche	6	f					"				
		Irma	4	f					"				
		Emmanuel	2	m					"				
		Joseph Gazeau	23	m		Carpenter	✓		France				
422	422	Leandre Lalcourse	38	m		Farmer	✓ 7500	400	La				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 46600 2910 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edouard	14	m					La		1			1
2		Delphine	12	f					"		1			2
3		Virginie	9	f					"		1			3
4		Alcide	7	m					"		1			4
5		Elisha	5	f					"					5
6		Horace	4	m					"					6
7	423	423 Widow Valcie Lacour	43	f		Farmer	√ 6000	200	"			1		7
8		Jean Pierre	18	m		farm laborer	√		"					8
9		Eugène	16	m		farm laborer	√		"					9
10		Homer	14	m					"					10
11		Valery	10	m					"					11
12		Aleaduce	8	m					"					12
13		Rosemy	6	f					"					13
14	424	424 Alphonse Lacour	36	m		Farmer	√ 7000	700	"					14
15		Julie	32	f		none			"			1		15
16		Hilaire	17	m		farm laborer	√		"					16
17		Julia	14	f					"					17
18		Marcelin	13	m					"					18
19		Joseph	11	m					"		1			19
20		Cimas	9	m					"		1			20
21		Herrier	7	m					"		1			21
22		Juand	5	f					"					22
23		Eugenie	3	f					"					23
24		Paulin	6/12	m					"					24
25	425	425 Jerome Callegarie	58	m		Farmer	√ 17800	1570	"					25
26		Helene	60	f		none			"			1		26
27		Leige	20	m		Clerk	√		"					27
28	426	426 Valere Eastin	31	m		Carpenter	√ 1000	110	"			1		28
29		Elisa	22	f		none			"			1		29
30		Sopatie	6	f					"					30
31		Valere	3	m					"					31
32	427	427 William Richey	35	m		none			"				deaf	32
33		Hugh	11	m					"					33
34		Daniel	8	m					"					34
35		Cornelius	6	m					"					35
36	428	428 Julien Deshautel	66	m		Farmer	√ 24000	7000	"					36
37	429	429 John B. Perot	28	m		Farmer	√ 2000	200	"					37
38		Louisa	21	f		none			"					38
39		John	3	m					"					39
40		Henry	1	m					"					40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 47,600 9770 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Plaquemine.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	430	430	Paulin Juneau	49	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	150	La			1	1
2			Leonard "	48	f		none			"			1	2
3			Paul	15	m					"				3
4			Albert	11	m					"				4
5			Leonard	4	m					"				5
6			Paul J.	18	m		farm laborer	✓		"				6
7	431	431	Paul B. Juneau	28	m		none			"			1	7
8			Emé	18	f		none			"				8
9			Pierre	2	m					"				9
10	432	432	Hypolite Hermand	26	m		Farmer	✓ 500	100	"			1	10
11			Sylvanie "	23	f		none			"			1	11
12			Eulalie "	17	f		none			"				12
13			Edvide	14	f					"				13
14	433	433	Joseph Toffrion	58	m		Farmer	✓ 36,000	3000	"				14
15			Damie "	50	f		none			Kentucky			1	15
16	434	434	Elvi Toffrion	28	m		Farmer	✓ 3600	1200	La				16
17			Elisabeth	21	f		none			"				17
18			Bennett Martin	1/12	m					Kentucky				18
19	435	435	Evariste Toffrion	23	m		manager of farm	✓ 2500	400	La				19
20			Suzane "	19	f		none			La				20
21			Annie Lou	2	f					"				21
22	436	436	Francois Bettevy	43	m		Farmer	✓ 3000	1000	France				22
23			Louise "	32	f		none			La			1	23
24			Joseph	18	m		farm laborer	✓		"				24
25			Marie	15	f					"				25
26			Magdeleine	14	f					"				26
27			Elisabeth	12	f					"				27
28			Louise	10	f					"				28
29			Jean	6	m					"				29
30			Francois	4	m					"				30
31			Jean B.	1	m					"				31
32			Jean Courier	35	m		Wood chopper	✓		France				32
33			Baptiste B.	23	m		Wood chopper	✓		"				33
34	437	437	Fielding Edwards	45	m		Farmer	✓ 30,000	1000	Kentucky				34
35			Elisabeth	40	f		none			"				35
36			Ellen "	12	f					La			1	36
37			William Hocut	34	m		Landing Keeper	✓ 1000	200	New York				37
38	438	438	Alfred B. Seiss	27	m		Attorney at Law	✓ 4500	600	La				38
39			Caroline	25	f		none			"				39
40			Annie	5/12	f					"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10400 6650 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. E. C. Cochran Asst Marshal.

Post Office at Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elisa Carpenter	33	f		none			La				
439	439	James E. Howard	72	m		none			"				
		James H. Howard	30	m		Farmer	✓ 62,000	4000	"				
		Amanda	27	f		none			"				
		John	5	m					"				
		James	2	m					"				
440	440	Joseph Poterie	28	m		Blacksmith	✓ 1000	100	France				
		Marie	28	f		none			"				
		Louis P.	7/12	m					La				
		Louis Poterie	18	m		Wheelright	✓		France				
		B. Colin	40	m		Blacksmith	✓		"				
441	441	E. D. Marshall	38	m		Farmer	✓ 85,500	4000	La				
		Louisa	33	f		none			"				
		William (a)	16	m		none			"		1		
		David (a)	14	m					"		1		
		Macre (a)	13	m					"		1		
		Daniello	5	m					"				
		Lucy	3	f					"				
		Marie	1	f					"				
442	442	L. H. Conveillon	28	m		Clerk of Court	✓ 2,500	100	"				
		Rosa	23	f		none			"				
		Camille	3	f					"				
		Philogene (a)	19	m		none			"		1		
443	443	Roger B. Marshall (agent for sum Mary)	59	m		Farmer	✓ 100,000	3000	"				
		Mary	34	m		none			New York				
		Charles B.	2	m					La				
		J. P. Mealand	35	m		manager of farm	✓	200	"				
		Louisa	24	f		none			"				
		John	5	m					"				
		Charles	3	m					"				
		Louisa	1	f					"				
444	444	Henry N. White	30	m		Farmer	✓ 40,000	15,000	"				
445	445	Hazard Brasher	21	m		Farmer	✓ 20,000	200	"				
		Jenny "	18	m		farm laborer	✓		"				
		James	14	m					"				
446	446	P. E. Chandler	48	m		Farmer	✓ 15,000	400	"				
		Marguerite	38	f		none			"				
		Magdelein (a)	13	f					"		1		
		John (a)	11	m					"		1		
		Sarah	3	f					"				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,235,000 27,100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Monroe.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
447	447	Theodule Sumier	22	m		Manager of farm ✓			La				
		Celina	18	f		None			"				
		Theophile	3	m					"				
		Celine	1	f					"				
448	448	R. L. Drone	40	m		Manager of farm ✓	2000	150	"				
		Carlotta	26	f		None			"				
		Sosela	11	f					"				
		Malvina	7	f					"				
		Woods	4	m					"				
		R. L. Drone agent	"	"	✓		40000	1200					
		for Drone & Cobb											
449	449	P. G. Sales	30	m		None			La				
		Elisa	35	f		None			"				
		Joseph	10	m					"				
		Felton	2	"					"				
450	450	I. J. B. Kirk	47	"		Farmer ✓	6000	2000	Maryland				
		Rachel	45	f		None			La				
		Nelson	20	m		None			"				
		Rachel	19	f		None			"				
		Davidson (c)	17	m		None			"		1		
		Selser (c)	15	"					"		1		
		Everette (c)	13	"					"		1		
		Joseph (c)	11	"					"		1		
		Martha (c)	7	f					"		1		
		Mary	5	"					"				
		James	3	m					"				
		Marguerite Parker	75	f		None			"				
451	451	I. B. Kirk (c)	30	m		Farmer ✓	6000	1000	Maryland	1			
		Mary E (c)	35	f		None			La	1			
		Henry (c)	13	m					"		1		
		Nicholas (c)	12	"					"		1		
		Senette (c)	10	f					"		1		
		Evelina	9	"					"		1		
		E. Kirk	18	m		None			"				
		John Hatch	35	"		Manager of farm ✓			"				
452	452	T. D. Callcham	47	"		Farm ✓	8000	4000	"				
		Sarah	33	f		None			"				
		Mary (c)	14	f					"		1		
		Cecilia (c)	12	"					"		1		
		Lewis (c)	10	m					"		1		
							24800	6,250					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the Township of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. E. L. Cochran Asst Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leroy (C)	7	m					La		1		
2		James	5	"					"				
3		Milton	2	"					"				
4	453	453 Stephen Aymond	64	"		farmer	1500	1000	"				
5	453	453 Rose (C)	50	f		none			"			1	
6		Prudence (C)	17	"		none			"				
7		Aulice (	14	"					"				
8		Aulin (twins	14	m					"			1	
9	454	454 Louis Hooter (C)	45	"		farm Labour	800	100	"			1	
10		Carmelite (C)	41	f		none			"			1	
11		Melina	19	"		none			"				
12		Neville	17	m		none			"				
13		Jean	11	"					"				
14		Josephine	8	f					"				
15		Genevieve	7	f					"				
16		Philogene	7	m					"				
17		Hermogene	5	"					"				
18	455	455 Wm Prescott	35	"		farmer	2500	1000	Miss.				
19		Ann	33	f		none			"				
20		Elisabeth	12	"					La				
21		Josephine (C)	10	"					"		1		
22		Celina (C)	8	"					"		1		
23		Francis	5	"					"				
24		Mary	4	"					"				
25	456	456 Honorine Wms (C)	50	"		farmer	800	600	"			1	
26		Justine	28	m		Labors			"				
27		Jeanne	26	"		farmer Labour			"				
28		Jean	20	"		farmer Labour			"				
29		Frederick	16	"		farmer Labour			"				
30		Jessy	12	"					"				
31	457	457 Robert Sneddy (C)	45	"		none			"			1	
32		Lucinda	34	f		none			"			1	
33		Joseph	15	m					"				
34		Mary	13	f					"				
35		Sandora	11	"					"				
36		Emerea	9	"					"				
37		Nancy	4	"					"				
38		Christina	3	"					"				
39		Esther	1	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 42[illegible] 2.700

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Asst. Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	458	458	Jouin Gaspard (c)	24	m		farmer	✓ 800	150	Ga			1	1
2			Pauline	20	f					"				2
3			Ferdinand	5/12	m					"				3
4	459	459	Etienne Symons	44	"		farmer	✓ 2500	400	"				4
5			Elodie (c)	36	f		none			"			1	5
6			Marie	15	"					"				6
7			Marcelin	10	m					"				7
8			Virginie	8	f					"				8
9			Irma	7	"					"				9
10			Stephin	1	m					a				10
11	460	460	Ulet Bordelon (c)	25	"		farmer	✓ 800	200	"			1	11
12			Irma	20	f		none			"				12
13			Estelle	1	"					"				13
14			Hilaire Bordelon	23	m		farm Laborer	✓ 800	100	"			1	14
15			Helene	17	f		none			"				15
16	461	461	Charles E. Cammack	40	m		Farmer	✓ 900	400	"				16
17			Suzane (c)	30	f		none			"			1	17
18	462	462	Cyprien Voisel	47	m			900	400	farmer				18
19			Emilie (c)	42	f		none			"			1	19
20			Joseph	18	m		none			"				20
21			Gustave	16	"		none			"				21
22			Josephine	12	f					"				22
23			Clarisse	10	"					"				23
24			Olympe	7	m					"				24
25			Celeste	4	f					"				25
26			Mary	7/12	"					"				26
27	463	463	Joseph Guillory (c)	35	m		farmer	✓ 900	150	"			1	27
28			Marguerite (c)	27	f		none			"			1	28
29			Eugene	10	m					"				29
30			Ferdinand	8	"					"				30
31			Zenon	6	"					"				31
32			Ludger	4	"					"				32
33			Ida	3	f					"				33
34			Elisa	2	"					"				34
35			Emile	5/12	m					"				35
36	464	464	Joseph Casimir (c)	43	"		farmer	✓ 400	200	"			1	36
37			Zelime (c)	32	f					"			1	37
38			Joseph	15	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				38
39			Henry	14	"					"				39
40			Symphorien	12	"					"				40
								16100	2,000					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in [redacted]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emeline	9	f					La					1
2		Remy	3	m					"					2
3		Francis	6/12	"					"					3
4	465	465 Francis Dubé	42	"		Farmer	✓ 900	200	France					4
5		Adeline	32	f		none			La				Idiot	5
6		Marie	10	"					"					6
7		Henry	9	m					"					7
8		Adelaide	7	f					"					8
9		Francois	2/12	m					"					9
10	466	466 John Povey	44	"		Wood Chopper	✓		"					10
11		Evelina	44	f		none			"					11
12		Sem	24	m		none			"					12
13		John	22	"		none			"					13
14		Francis	21	"		none			"					14
15		William	18	"		none			"					15
16		Sarah	16	f		none			"					16
17		Mary	12	"					"					17
18		Eleonorine	10	"					"					18
19	467	467 Olympe Joffrion	47	m		Farmer	✓ 3500	1000	"			1		19
20		Celeste (c)	31	f		none			"			1		20
21		Marian	24	m		none			"					21
22		Felix	13	"					"					22
23		Joseph O. Joffrion	26	"		none			"					23
24	468	468 Charles Jarret	28	"		Farmer	✓ 400	150	France					24
25		Emé	20	f		none			La					25
26		Lucien	6/12	m					"					26
27	469	469 R. A. Long	37	"		Farmer	✓ 900	100	"					27
28		Mariam (c)	38	f		none			"			1		28
29	470	470 E. L. Ramé	21	m		none			"					29
30		Jany	17	f		none			"					30
31		Nerian	4	m					"					31
32		Milaire	1	"					"					32
33	471	471 Jean Ramé	63	"		Farmer	✓ 1000	100	France					33
34		Marie	62	f		none			"					34
35		Francois	27	m		Laborer	✓		"					35
36		Ernest	25	"		Laborer	✓		"					36
37		Cristian	22	"		Laborer	✓		La					37
38	472	472 Charles Ramé	30	"		Wood Chopper	✓	150	France			1		38
39		Clarisse (c)	29	f		none			La		1		1	39
40		Edore	28	M		Carpenter	✓	100	France					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 38.700 1.500

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Lewis Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	473	Hermon Guillot (1)	36	m		farmer	3000	300	La			1	
2		Adimir (1)	32	f		none			"			1	
3		Gervais (1)	11	m					"		1		
4		Adelgie (1)	9	"					"		1		
5		Celine	5	f					"				
6	474	Claire Joffrion	46	m		farmer	1600	1200	"				
7		Marguerite (1)	45	f		none			"			1	
8		Benjamin	19	m		farm Laborer			"				
9		Stanislas	17	"		farm Laborer			"				
10		Remy	15	"					"				
11		Vesneda	13	"					"				
12		Lucien	11	"					"				
13		Celeste	9	"					"				
14		Virginie	7	f					"				
15	475	Amos Fisher	39	m		farmer	5000	1500	"				
16		Delia	38	f		none			"				
17		Delia (1)	15	"					"		1		
18		Uria (1)	13	"					"		1		
19		Mercandi (1)	11	m					"		1		
20		Wilson (1)	9	"					"		1		
21		Rufus (1)	7	"					"		1		
22		Elias	4	"					"				
23		Evelyn	3	"					"				
24		Cupida	1	"					"				
25	476	St James Babalais	44	"		farmer	17000	1000	"				
26		Melina (1)	45	f		none			"			1	
27		Joseph	19	m		none			"				
28		Emelie (1)	14	f					"		1		
29		Louis (1)	10	m					"		1		
30		Adeline (1)	7	f					"		1		
31		Ludger	5	m					"				
32	477	Robert Cannon	28	"		farmer	2000	1000	"				
33		Emma	20	f		none			"				
34	478	Joseph Jackson	45	m		farmer	2200	1200	"				
35		Caroline	35	f		none			"				
36		Seymey (1)	14	m					"			1	
37		Joseph (1)	12	"					"			1	
38		Francis (1)	11	f					"			1	
39		Cyrilia (1)	8	"					"			1	
40		Jeannette	6	"					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 134000 6200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Suzane	4	f					La					1
		Rosina	3/12	f					"					2
		J. S. Johns	22	m		Manager of farm	✓		"					3
479	479	Etienne Thomas	53	m		farmer	✓	12000	500	"				4
		Delphine (c)	49	f		None			"			1		5
		Zulma	15	f					"					6
		Villeneuve (c)	12	m					"		1			7
		Ophelia (c)	7	f					"		1			8
		Eugene	4	m					"					9
		Cyriaque	1	m					"					10
480	480	Mrs. Bizagno (Emilliana)	27	f		None		1200	100	"		1		11
		Seraina (c)	10	f					"		1			12
		Cesaire (c)	8	m					"		1			13
		Celestine	6	f					"					14
481	481	Elijah Harris	40	m		farmer	✓	900	600	North Carolina				15
		Elvina (c)	38	f		None				La		1		16
		Caledia	15	f						"				17
		William	12	m						"				18
		Suzane	8	f						"				19
		Robert	4	m						"				20
		John	2	m						"				21
		H. Vivione	22	m		Laborer	✓			France				22
		W. Long	21	m		Laborer	✓			La				23
482	482	Mrs Clinton Moreau	50	f		farmer	✓	4000	2500	"				24
		Olga	23	m		Manager of farm	✓			"				25
		Leonie	19	f		None				"				26
		Ferdinand (c)	17	m		None				"	1			27
		Ferrier (c) (Twins)	17	m		None				"	1			28
		Jane (c)	13	f						"	1			29
		Maria (c)	8	m						"	1			30
		Charles	6	m						"				31
483	483	Louis Bordelon Jr.	33	m		farmer	✓	1200	300	"				32
		Rozélia (c)	27	f		None				"		1		33
		Rosa	11	f						"				34
		Clara	9	f						"				35
		Marie	7	f						"				36
		Médolia	5	f						"				37
		Hélène Brevile	16	f		None				La				38
		Fabius Picard	50	m		None		15000	3000	France				39
		Anna	20	f		None				France				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6 6300 7.000

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860. E. A. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph Jones		m									
485	485	Edmond Simien	40	m		Gunsmith ✓			Louisiana				
		Armantine	30	f					"				
		Louis (11)	11	m					"				
		Sodoiska (11)	7	f					"				
		Firmont	5	m					"				
		Adolphe	2	m					"				
		F. P. Hotchkiss	35	m		Attorney at Law ✓			Maine				
486	486	Charles Friedrick	50	m		Saddler ✓			France				
		Célina (11)	23	f					La.				
		Octavia	3	f					"				
		Victoria	1	f					"				
487	487	Joseph Gauthier	56	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Gérard (11)	21	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Eugénie	16	f					"				
		Jérôme	12	m					"				
		Arcade	10	f					"				
		Rosalie	8	f					"				
		Marcelina	34	f		servant ✓			"				
488	488	Mrs Eugene Mayer	33	f		Dress maker ✓			France				
		George	11	m					La.				
		Emilie	9	f					"				
		Alfred	7	m					"				
489	489	Adrien Desselles (11)	40	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Mélina (11)	38	f					"				
		Célestine	12	f					"				
		Rosa	10	f					"				
		Clara	4	f					"				
		Octavia	1	f					"				
		Joseph	12	m		an orphan			"				
490	490	Emile Chaze	39	m		coffee housekeeper ✓			France				
		Octavie	31	f					La.				
		Aristide (11)	14	m					"				
		Angèle	8	f					"				
		Ludovic	6	m					"				
		Anna	6/12	f					"				
491	491	Nicolas Claude	52	m		Barkeeper ✓			France				
		Marie	52	f									
		Marie (11)		f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 60 0 0 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Asst. Marshal

Post Office Plaquemine

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	492	492	Nicolas Zeringue	65	m		Black Smith	V	3000	1000	France				1
2			Célanie	36	f		none				"				2
3			Charles	21	m		Black Smith	V			"				3
4			Nicolas	17	"		Bar Keeper	V			La				4
5			Emile	7	"						"				5
6			Avenie	5	f						"				6
7			Ernestine	1	"						"				7
8	493	493	Louis Songuf	60	m		Merchant	V	3000	2000	France				8
9			Jules Salaut	29	"		Merchant	V	10000	3000	"				9
10			Arinthe	25	f		none				"				10
11			Alfred	15	m						La				11
12			Augusta (c)	39	"		Servante	V			France			deaf	12
13	494	494	Leopold Bernés	24	"		Baker	V	500	400	"				13
14			Olympe	26	f		none				"				14
15			Marie	4	"						La				15
16			Gustave	2	m						"				16
17	495	495	Pélagie Duvés	24	"		Farmer	V	1000	300	"				17
18			Célestine	18	f		none				"				18
19			Willis	3	m						"				19
20			Abel	1	"						"				20
21	496	496	Joseph Orleman	35	"		Farmer	V		100	France				21
22			Marie	34	f		none				"				22
23			Seanie	9	"						La				23
24			Adolphe	3	m						"				24
25	497	497	Artemi Jumelin	61	"		Gun Smith	V	1000	500	France				25
26			Marcelin	45	f		none				La		1		26
27			Marie	17	"						"				27
28			Jacquard	15	m						"				28
29			Léon	12	"						"				29
30			Julie	9	f						"				30
31	498	498	Jean Lambert	32	m		Black Smith	V	1000	400	France			d.	31
32			Emma (c)	28	f		none				La				32
33			Emile	6	m						"				33
34			Alphonse	3	"						"				34
35			Edouard	1	"						"				35
36			Louis	13	"						"				36
37	499	499	Louis L. Maguet	35	"		Farmer	V	400	30	"		1		37
38			Marcelin (c)	27	f		none				"		1		38
39			Célestin	9	m						"				39
40			Marie	5	f						"				40
			No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___				20900	16050	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept. 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Célise	3	f					La				
		Louis	3/12	m					"				
500	500	Louis Delvaudaise	36	m		Merchant ✓		2500	France				
		Ernestine	21	f		none			"				
		Armand	3	m					La				
		Camille	1	m					"				
501	501	Francois Villemanette	42	m		Merchant ✓	6500	4000	France				
		Zulia (c)	24	f		none			La			1	
		Eugène	7	m					"		1		
		Célestin	6	m					"				
		Ernest	5	"					"				
		Léonie	4	f					"				
		Marie	1	"					"				
		Célestine	10	"					"				
502	502	Pierre Bordelon	28	m		teacher of Common ✓	300	200	Switzerland				
		Célina	20	f		language (none)			La				
		Léonia	20	"					"				
503	503	Hyram McCan	43	m		Farmer ✓	7000	1000	"				
		Melissa (c)	43	f		none			"			1	
		John	19	m		farm laborer ✓			"				
		Fenwick	16	"		farm laborer ✓			"				
		Joseph	14	"					"				
		Emeline	11	f					"				
		Orin	7	m					"				
		Joseph Simon	20	"		farm laborer ✓			"				
		Martin Seys	27	"		Farmer ✓	14000	1200	"				
		Celia (c)	25	f		none			"			1	
		Pierre	30	m		farm laborer ✓			"				
		Délila (c)	26	f		none			"			1	
		Célinda 17	24	"		none			"			1	
		Rosaline 14	22	"		none			"			1	
		Henry	19	"		none			"				
		Elijah	14	m					"				
		Richard	9	"					"				
		Angéline	6	f					"				
		Célina	4	"					"				
		Syrilda	2	"					"				
505	505	Mrs Elvia Murdock	60	"		Farmer ✓	220,000	12000	South Carolina				
		W. H. Murdock	29	m		manager of farm ✓			La				
		E. J. Murdock	27	"		none			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____ 237 $ 00 20,900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Morgan in the District of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. E. E. Cochrane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Mount Sterling.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Elkins	32	m		Cooper			Tennessee					1
2		Martin McEnis	26	"		Cooper			Ireland					2
3	506	506 Hugh M. Keary	49	"		Farmer	450,000	25000	La					3
4		and P. V. Keary	41	"		Farmer			"					4
5		A. Lauffus (1)	17	"		none			Ireland		1			5
6		John Ramos	50	"		farm laborer			"					6
7		John Graf	30	"		manager of farm			Germany					7
8		Lucy	25	f	y	none			La					8
9		Mary	10	"	"				"					9
10		Sarah	8	"	"				"					10
11		Jennie	6	"	"				"					11
12		Jane	5	"	"				"					12
13		Sam	3	m	"				"					13
14		David	1	"	"				"					14
15		Marguerite	50	f	B	none			"					15
16		Eveline	19	"	y	none			"					16
17		Polk	15	m	"				"					17
18		Scott	13	"	"				"					18
19		Jeff	12	"	"				"					19
20		Samuel	10	"	"				"					20
21		Davis	8	"	"				"					21
22	507	507 Edwin Epps	32	"		Farmer	30,000	1500	North Carolina					22
23		Mary	36	f		none			La					23
24		Edwin (1)	13	m					"		1			24
25		Robert (1)	11	"					"		1			25
26		Virginia (1)	9	f					"		1			26
27		Mary	7	"					"					27
28		Wilburn	5	m					"					28
29		Melissa	2	"					"					29
30	508	508 W. W. Keller	42	"		Farmer	100,000	400	Mississippi					30
31		Marguerite	41	f		none			La					31
32		David	22	m		farm laborer			"					32
33		Dewit	19	"		farm laborer			"					33
34		Nancy	17	f		none			"					34
35		Cora (1)	12	"					"		1			35
36		Medora (1)	10	"					"		1			36
37		Alexander (1)	9	m					"		1			37
38		Thomas	7	"					"					38
39		Alfred	5	"					"					39
40		Millard	3	"					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 49000 26900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. [illegible]

869

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	510	510	Edward Ogden	62	m		none	3500	1500	New-York				1
2			Elisabeth	36	f		none			New Hampshire				2
3			Mariamne (1)	15	"					Mississippi		1		3
4			Helen (1)	13	"					Mississippi		1		4
5			Lizzie (1)	8	"					La		1		5
6			Keary	5/12	m					"				6
7			Mrs. B.B. Chamberlain	61	f		none			Massachusetts				7
8	511	511	John G. Wilson	42	m		Farmer	✓ 165,000	25,000	La				8
9			T.P. Lovejoy	33	"		Carpenter	✓	300	Massachusetts				9
10			Helen Graham	36	"		Cooper	✓	300	Ireland				10
11			Aristide Bourgeois	24	"		manager of farm	✓	150	La				11
12	512	512	Mrs. A. M. Tanner	59	f		Farmer	✓ 150,000	10,000	"				12
13			Edward	30	m		manager of farm	✓	1000	"				13
14			Mary	25	f		none			"				14
15	513	513	Benjamin Truett	24	m		Farmer	✓ 20,000	15,000	"				15
16			Catherine	20	f		none			"				16
17			William	1	m					"				17
18			B.W. Williams	24	"		manager of farm	✓	150	"				18
19	514	514	Dr. A. Leigh	40	"		Farmer	✓ 175,000	15000	"				19
20			Adelaide	35	f		none			"				20
21			Mary	17	"		none			"				21
22	515	515	Alexander Morrison	44	m		Farmer	✓ 50,000	6,000	"				22
23			Elizabeth	41	f		none			"				23
24			John (1)	15	m					"		1		24
25			Alexander (1)	9	"					"		1		25
26			Lewis (1)	7	"					"		1		26
27			Ella	5	f					"				27
28			Charles Oneal	25	m		manager of farm	✓		Alabama				28
29			James Ferguson	64	"		none			South Carolina				29
30	516	516	Mathew Vernon	61	"		Farmer	✓ 50,000	3000	"				30
31			Nancy	58	f		none			Tennessee				31
32			Sarah	40	"		none			La				32
33			John	38	m		manager of farm	✓		"				33
34			Melissa	37	f		none			"				34
35			Theodore	35	"		none			"				35
36			Mathew P.	23	m		Doctor	✓		"		1		36
37			Euphrosine	20	f		none			"		1		37
38			Mary	4	"					"				38
39	517	517	George Weeks	44	m		Cooper	✓	300	"				39
40			Martha	32	f		none			"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $04300 $1,700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas	23	m		Cooper ✓			La				
2		John	16	"		None			"				
3		Augustus Small	34	"		Carpenter ✓	1000	500	"				
4		Angeline	21	f		None			"				
5		C. J. Wattles	34	m		Cooper ✓			"				
6		James Wallis	33	"		Carpenter ✓			"				
7		Lucy (c)	8	f					"		1		
8		Mary Ann	6	"					"				
9		John	2	m					"				
10	518	518 Thomas J. Faith	35	"		Farmer ✓	239,1100	121100	Miss[i]p[i]				
11		Suzanne	28	f		None			La				
12		Minerva (c)	13	"					"		1		
13		Charles (c)	9	m					"		1		
14		Mary	7	f					"				
15		Selby	4	"					"				
16		Thomas	2	m					"				
17		Sarah M. Faith	34	f		None			Miss[i]p[i]				
18		Evelina Cullom (c)	17	"		None			La		1		
19		Isabella " (c)	14	"					"		1		
20		Virlinda " (c)	11	"					"		1		
21		Miss S. A. Berry	23	"		teacher Common School ✓			New-York				
22	519	519 Henry Bolner	60	m		Farmer ✓	2,1000	2100	Virginia				
23		Rebecca	42	f		None			La				
24		George (c)	15	m					"		1		
25		Madison	6	"					"				
26		Martha	5	f					"				
27		Josephine	3	f					"				
28	520	520 John Weil	32	m		Merchant ✓	2500	3500	Baden Germany				
29		Jeannette	26	f		None			"				
30		Léopold	4	m					La				
31		Sarah	3	f					"				
32		Patron	1	m					"				
33	521	521 Edward Weil	31	"		Merchant ✓		1500	Baden Germany				
34		Fanny	24	f		None			"				
35		Bernette	6	m					La				
36		Rebecca	4	f					"				
37		Beyerna	3	m					"				
38		Cecilia	2	f					"				
39		Conrad Weil	30	m		Clerk ✓			Baden Germany				
40		Bernette	24	"		Clerk ✓			"				
							291,500	19,500					

No. white males, 20. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of _____
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. E. A. Carleton Asst Marshal.
Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	521	521	Bennitte Mayer	20	m		Servant ✓			Baden Germany				1
2			Thomas Ross	19	"		Servant ✓			Germany				2
3			Johnas Barr	17	"		Servant ✓			Germany				3
4	522	522	Mrs E. K. Bradford	50	f		none	25000	1000	Va				4
5	523	523	James Keller	26	m		Farmer ✓	150.000	12.000	"				5
6			Hyppolyte Fontenieu	35	"		manager of farm ✓	"	200	"				6
7			John Parks	28	"		Constable ✓	"	150	"				7
8			John David	30	"		Cooper ✓	"	"	"				8
9			Mrs Henry Milburn	45	f		Farmer ✓	35000	3000	"				9
10			Henry	30	m		Merchant ✓	25000	6000	"				10
11			John	28	"		Manager of farm ✓			"				11
12			Mary	20	f		none			"				12
13			Lucy	18	"		none			"				13
14			Suzanne	15	"					"		1		14
15			James	12	m					"		1		15
16	525	525	Wid Zenon Guillot (f)	62	f		Mid Wife ✓	200	4	"			1	16
17			Valery Guillot (f)	22	m		Constable ✓			"				17
18			Pierre Dupuis Jr (f)	45	"		Farmer ✓	1000	600	"			1	18
19			Marguerite (f)	37	f		none			"			1	19
20			Azenor	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				20
21			Domelise	14	f					"				21
22			Philogene	12	"					"				22
23			Ludger	10	m					"				23
24			Joseph	8	"					"				24
25			Octavie	5	f					"				25
26	527	527	Wid Jean Brouillette (f)	54	"		Farmer ✓	5000	500	"			1	26
27			Josephine	17	"		none			"				27
28			Clara	12	"					"				28
29			John Brouillette (f)	30	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"			1	29
30			Benois Brouillette (f)	25	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"			1	30
31	528	528	Joseph Lavenier (f)	35	"		Day Laborer ✓	"	200	"			1	31
32			Marguerite (f)	25	f		none			"			1	32
33			Bertrand	4	m					"				33
34	529	529	Wid Antoine Lachenay (f)	55	f		none			"			1	34
35			Octavie	16	"		none			"				35
36	530	530	Henry Lachenay (f)	23	m		Farmer ✓	1000	200	"			1	36
37	600	600	Josile	23	f		none			"			1	37
38			Lorina	3	"					"				38
39			Josephine	2	"					"				39
40			Ovide Lachenay	21	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				40
								312.200	23.850					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	531	531	Fremain Brouillette	38	m		farmer ✓	7000	500	Ala			1	
2			Martin	14	"					"				
3			Célestine	12	f					"				
4			Gervais	8	m					"				
5			Octave	7	"					"				
6	532	532	Santin Dauzat (c)	53	"		farmer ✓	15000	2000	"			1	
7			Julie (c)	38	f		none			"			1	
8			Victorin	16	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
9			Auguste	12	"					"				
10			Leonard	7	f					"		1		
11	533	533	Laurent Dupuis (c)	60	m		farmer ✓	3000	800	"			1	
12			Marceline (c)	46	f		none			"			1	
13			Hippolyte	20	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
14			Evariste	16	"		farm Laborer ✓			"				
15			Stephen	15	"					"				
16			Pauline	10	f					"				
17			Michel	7	m					"				
18			Domicil	4	f					"				
19			Sydonia	3	"					"				
20			Andrew	1	m					"				
21	534	534	Charles Dupuis (c)	65	"		farmer ✓	3000	700	"			1	
22			Zélime (c)	56	f		none			"			1	
23			Charlotte (c)	24	"		none			"			1	
24			Louisa	13	"					"				
25			Louis 16me (twin)	13	m					"				
26	535	535	Wid Eloja Dupuis	28	f		none			"			1	
27			Appolinaire (c)	11	m					"				
28			Louis (c)	8	"					"				
29			Lausat	6	f					"				
30			Alcide	1	m					"				
31	536	536	Gilbin Dauzat (c)	48	"		farmer ✓	500	300	"			1	
32			Marceline	40	f		none			"			1	
33			Philonise	17	"		none			"				
34			Ludovic	15	m					"				
35			Marceline (c)	13	f					"		1		
36			Clarisse (c)	11	"					"		1		
37			Celeston (c)	9	m					"		1		
38			Hermogine (c)	7	"					"		1		
39			Célestine	5	f					"				
40			Silvanie	3	"					"				
								26.500	4.000					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	537	537	Edmond Dauzat (1)	27	m		Farmer ✓	0	100	La			1	1
2			Adrienne (1)	26	f		None			"			1	2
3			Adrien	5	m					"				3
4			Léopold	4	"					"				4
5			Pauline	3	f					"				5
6			Olivia	1	m					"				6
7			Olivier Dauzat	21	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"				7
8	538	538	Delphine Dauzat (1)	44	f		Farmer ✓	300	200	"			1	8
9			Amelia	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				9
10			Augustine	15	f					"				10
11			Augustin (twin)	15	m					"				11
12			Ludger	11	"					"				12
13			Pauline	10	f					"				13
14	539	539	Arsène Dauzat (1)	36	"		Farmer ✓	100	200	"			1	14
15			Louis	14	m					"				15
16			Augustin	13	"					"				16
17			Laurent	11	"					"				17
18			Eugène	9	"					"				18
19			Arsène	6	f					"				19
20			Marie	3	"					"				20
21			Vincent	4/12	m					"				21
22	540	540	Célestine Castille (1)	35	"		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"			1	22
23			Clémence (1)	34	f		None			"			1	23
24			Césaire	14	m					"				24
25			Séverine	12	f					"				25
26			Rosélia	10	"					"				26
27			Zélida	8	"					"				27
28			Louisa	6	"					"				28
29			Octave	4	m					"				29
30			Idenase	2	"					"				30
31	541	541	Thomas Mayeux (1)	57	"		Farmer ✓	700	400	"			1	31
32			Scholastique	50	f		None			"			1	32
33			Cléophine	17	"		None			"				33
34			Philogène	15	m					"				34
35			Laura Bordelon	4	f					"				35
36			Abraham Mayeux	26	m		Farm Laborer ✓	0	200	"				36
37	542	542	Hippolyte Bordelon	54	"		Farmer ✓	8000	1200	"			1	37
38			Adélina (1)	50	f		None			"			1	38
39			Clarisse	19	"		None			"				39
40			Alfred	17	m		Clerk in Store ✓			"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,400 2,700

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. E. E. Ebehard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Raimond	15	m					La				
2		Pierre	13	"					"		1		
3		Fabien	11	"					"		1		
4		Eugenie	9	f					"		1		
5		Viola	3	f					"				
6		Estelle Normand	3	"					"				
7		Cyprien Bordelon	23	m		farm Laborer	✓ 1000	300	"				
8		Ovide Bordelon	26	"		farm Laborer	✓ 600	200	"				
9	343	543 Paulin Marcafi (?)	25	"		farmer	✓ 2000	400	"			1	
10		Victoria	20	f		none			"				
11		Maria	1	"					"				
12	544	544 Jn Bte Labordé (?)	46	m		farmer	✓ 2500	600	"			1	
13		Zoé	35	f		none			"				
14		Lezia	15	"					"				
15		Pierre (?)	12	m					"		1		
16		Alphonse (?)	9	"					"		1		
17		Fulgence	7	"					"				
18		Colone	5	f					"				
19		Alise	3	"					"				
20	545	545 Eraire Dupuis (?)	37	m		farmer	✓ 500	1400	"			1	
21		Victoire (?)	27	f		none			"			1	
22		Victoria (?)	11	"					"		1		
23		Jean (?)	9	m					"		1		
24		Olivier (?)	7	"					"		1		
25		Privat (?)	6	"					"				
26		Victor	2	"					"				
27	546	546 Fr Ce Dupuis (?)	33	"		farm Laborer	✓ "	350	"			1	
28		Clémia (?)	23	f		none			"			1	
29		Anthange (?)	3	m					"		1		
30		Roselmine	3	f					"				
31		Rosalba	1	"					"				
32		Esmin Brouillet fils	19	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
33		Joachim Dupuis (?)	30	"		farmer	✓ 1200	500	"			1	
34		Célestine (?)	26	f		none			"			1	
35		Edvise	7	f					"				
36		Lavinia	6	"					"				
37		Félina	4	"					"				
38		Ovide	3	m					"				
39		Marcelle	1	"					"				
40		Jean	2/12	"					"				
							7 600	2750					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1860. E. B. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	547	547	Théodore T. Dupuis	39	m		Farmer	√ 10000	400	La			1	1
2			Euphemie "	27	f		none			"			1	2
3			Julie "	11	f					"		1		3
4			Clara "	9	"					"		1		4
5			Fulgence "	4	m					"				5
6			Domitile	2	f					"				6
7			Stephanie	1	"					"				7
8	548	548	Maxentin Lasparde	46	m		Farmer	√ 25000	300	"			1	8
9			Emma "	45	f		none			"			1	9
10			Hebrard	17	m		farm laborer	√		"				10
11			Adrienne	16	f		none			"				11
12			Celanire	15	"					"				12
13			Azenor "	13	m					"		1		13
14			Zenon "	11	"					"		1		14
15			Sévérin "	8	"					"		1		15
16			Mélitine	4	f					"				16
17			Cyrine	2	"					"				17
18			Théophile Lasparde	3	m					"				18
19			Emilie	1	f					"				19
20			Maxentin Dubuisson Jr.	21	m		Farm laborer	√		"				20
21	549	549	Bernard Barré "	37	"		Farmer	√ 1000	400	"			1	21
22			Adélila	30	f		none			"			1	22
23			Paulin	15	m					"				23
24			Eloin	9	f					"		1		24
25			Oscar	7	m					"		1		25
26			Oneil	3	"					"				26
27	550	550	Maximilin Dupuis	39	"		Farmer	√ 12000	800	"			1	27
28			Emilie "	38	f		none			"			1	28
29			Marie "	18	m		none			"		1		29
30			Ambroise "	15	"					"		1		30
31			Annie	5	f					"				31
32	551	551	Jeanne Laborde	36	m		Farmer	√ 5500	800	"			1	32
33			Rosilie "	28	f		none			"			1	33
34			Ursule	12	"					"				34
35			Clarisse "	14	"					"		1		35
36			Marcel "	8	m					"		1		36
37			François "	6	"					"		1		37
38			Evariste	3	"					"				38
39			Marcelina	2	f					"				39
40			Louis	1	m					"				40
								22,000	2,766					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. C. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jun. 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	552	552	John M. Brouillette	27	m		Farmer	√ 2400	800	La			1	
2			Cécilia	19	f		none			"				
3			Jean	3	m					"				
4			Emile	1	"					"				
5			Octave Laborey	19	"		farm laborer	√		"				
6	553	553	Auguste Moreau Père	64	"		Farmer	√ 12000	1000	"			1	
7			Henderson (c)	54	f		none			"			1	
8			Ogé	19	m		farm laborer	√		"				
9			Valentin (c)	10	"					"		1		
10	554	554	Louis A. Moreau (c)	22	"		farm laborer	√	400	"	1			
11			Adeline (c)	21	f		none			"	1			
12	555	555	Paul Normand	28	m		Farmer	√ 4000	800	"				
13	556	556	Hippolyte H. Bordelon	28	"		Farmer	√ 2000	500	"				
14			Marie	16	f		none			"				
15	557	557	Jean Marquis (c)	33	m		Farmer	√ 400	400	"			1	
16			Mary (c)	28	f		none			"			1	
17			Anathole	10	m					"				
18			Landry	8	f					"				
19			Adolphe	5	m					"				
20			Rose	1	f					"				
21	558	558	Jerome Simeon fils (c)	30	m		Farmer laborer	√	500	"			1	
22			Almina	21	f		none			"				
23			Raymond	5	m					"				
24			Lea	4	f					"				
25			Evariste	2	m					"				
26	559	559	David Marquis	32	"		Farmer	√ 1000	200	"				
27			Clarisse	16	f		none			"				
28			Edmond	3	m					"				
29			Elvina	1	f					"				
30	560	560	Auguste Simeon (c)	32	m		Farmer	√ 1000	600	"			1	
31			Elodi (c)	26	f		none			"			1	
32			Lewis	8	m					"				
33			Alicia	6	f					"				
34			Aldige	3	m					"				
35			Ernestine	5/12	f					"				
36	561	561	Emile Simeon (c)	22	m		Farmer	√ 1050	200	"			1	
37			Clarille	16	f		none			"				
38			Landry	2	m					"				
39			Marie	1	f					"				
40			Sydonia	3/12	f					"				
								24850	5700					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1860. C. C. Carbonnier Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	562	562 St. Jean Bordelon	44	m		Farmer	14300	1200	La				
2		Célestine	24	f		none			"			1	
3		Elenka	8	"					"				
4		Lukenka	6	m					"				
5		Octavie	4	f					"			-	
6		Julie	2	"					"				
7		Evariste	1	m					"				
8	563	563 Andrew Lemoine	40	"		Farmer	3600	600	"			1	
9		Josephine "	30	f		none			"			1	
10		Fabien	15	m					"				
11		Jérôme	10	"					"				
12		Elenia	7	f					"				
13		Virginie	5	"					"				
14		Marie	3/12	"					"				
15	564	564 Elois Lavalay	26	"	m	none			"			1	
16		Gustave	8	m	"				"				
17		Azima	6	f	"				"				
18		Paul	3	m	"				"				
19		Varille	10/12	"	"				"				
20		Lucien Dauzat	25	"	"	Day labour	✓		"			1	
21	565	565 Joseph Lafon Jr.	22	"		Farmer	✓	1400	200	"		1	
22		Célestine	21	f		none			"				
23		Edgard	1	m					"				
24	566	566 G. H. Bordelon	30	"		Farmer	✓	2000	500	"			
25		Lia	19	f		none			"				
26		Perrin	1	m					"				
27		Virginie Barre	8	f					"				
28	567	567 G. L. Normand	30	m		Farmer	✓	3600	700	"			
29		Azélia "	23	f		none			"			1	
30		Louis	6	m					"				
31		Ludovic	4	"					"				
32		Thomas	2	"					"				
33		Luma	8/12	"					"				
34	568	568 Jules C. Dupré	25	"		Farmer	✓	5000	300	"			
35		Sydonia	22	f		none			"				
36		Mary	5	"					"				
37		Jules	3	m					"				
38		Cécile	9/12	f					"				
39		Jos. Dubroc "	23	m		farm laborer	✓		"			1	
40		Jeannette	15	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 29,300 3,600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the~~ Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1860. E. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	569	569 Celestin Moreau	36	m		farmer	✓ 23000	1000	La				
2		Hélina "	28	f		none			"			1	
3		Victor	12	m					"				
4		Hellina (c)	9	f					"		1		
5		Edne "	7	"					"		1		
6		Alfred	4	m					"				
7		Henry	2	"					"				
8		Spencer Thorpe	19	"		none			Kentucky				
9		Valery Sedotier	45	"		Farmer	✓ 15000	7000	La				
10		Henry	21	"		none			"	1			
11		Fabriana	21	f		none			"	1			
12	570	570 Jn B. Lacombe (c)	48	m		day laborer	✓ 300	100	"			1	
13		Lucile "	35	f	m	none			"			1	
14		Jean	15	m	"				"				
15		Arbine	19	f	"	none			"				
16		Barthelemy	13	m	"				"				
17		Suzanne	11	f					"				
18		Elizabeth	9	f					"				
19		Marion	7	m					"				
20		Lucile	3	f					"				
21	571	571 Colin Guillot (c)	44	m					"			1	
22		Mary (c)	24	f					"			1	
23		Olympe Guillot	17	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	500	"				
24		Octave "	11	"		none			"		1		
25		Adelaide "	10	f		farm laborer	✓		"		1		
26		Lovinia "	9	"					"		1		
27		Odalie "	7	"					"		1		
28		Elovie	4	"					"				
29		Colin	1	m					"				
30	572	572 Wid Jacques Rencontre	58	f		Farmer	✓ 600	200	"			1	
31		Victoire	11	"					"				
32	573	573 Degantille Guillot	22	m		Farmer	✓ 300	100	"			1	
33		Eydalie	20	f					"				
34		Jacques	2	m					"				
35		Sydonia	6/12	f					"				
36		Joseph Commeaba Jr	14	m					"				
37	574	574 Joseph Long	35	"		laborer	✓		"			1	
38		Célestine (c)	26	f		none			"			1	
39		Marcelin	8	"					"				
40		Juron	4	m					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4020 2600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] District of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. E. de Clouet Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	575	575 Modeste Guillory (1)	58	f		None			La			1	
2		Paul	20	m		none			"				
3		Celestine	18	f		none			"				
4	576	576 Fabiant Carmouche (1)	36	m		farmer ✓	400	300	"			1	
5		Célestine (1)	26	f					"			1	
6		Marie (1)	9	m					"		1		
7		Léon	6	"					"				
8		Pierre	4	"					"				
9		Elesta	2	f					"				
10		Marie	1	m					"				
11	577	577 Célestin Simoneaux (1)	62	"		farmer ✓	500	200	"			1	
12		Amélie (1)	60	f		none			"			1	
13		Pierre	20	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
14		Julie	15	f		none			"				
15	578	578 Sabilin Simoneaux (1)	35	m		farm Laborer ✓		100	"			1	
16		Leocade (1)	30	f		none			"			1	
17		Angela	10	"					"				
18		Georges	7	m					"				
19		Elesta	5	f					"				
20		Clara	4	"					"				
21		Emélie	1	f					"				
22	579	579 Faubin Guillot (1)	23	m		farmer ✓	200	200	"			1	
23		Eugenie	21	f		none			"				
24		Virginia	2	"					"				
25	580	580 Joseph L. Dubroc (1)	28	m		farm Laborer ✓		200	"			1	
26		Marie (1)	23	f		none			"			1	
27		Louise	1	"					"				
28		Pierre Dubroc	20	m		Day Laborer ✓			"				
29		St Jemm Dubroc	18	"		Day Laborer ✓			"				
30	581	581 Aurélien Guillot (1)	45	"		farmer ✓	900	300	"			1	
31		Joséphine (1)	37	f		none			"			1	
32		Joseph	15	m					"				
33		Anathole (1)	9	"					"		1		
34		Delphine	6	f					"				
35		Josephine	6	"					"				
36		Marie	3	"					"				
37	582	582 Zelien Dupont Jr (1)	22	m		farmer Laborer ✓		100	"			1	
38		Aurélie	20	f		none			"				
39		Chlopha	2/12	m					"				
40		Grile Gaspard	16	"		Day Laborer ✓			"				
							1.300	1.400					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Sixth of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** September **1860.** E. L. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	582	582	Augustin Guillot (1)	38	m		Farmer ✓		150	La			1	
2			Mary (1)	25	f		none			"			1	
3			Augustine	8	"					"				
4			Marguerite	6	"					"				
5			Eulalie	2	"					"				
6			Catherine	1	"					"				
7			Marguerite Isaac	21	"		Servant ✓			"				
8	584	584	Wid. Augustin Guillot (1)	63	"		none		100	"			1	
9	585	585	Patrick Kelone	35	m		Farmer ✓	1200	400	Ireland				
10			Romaine	35	f		none			La			1	
11			Thomas	11	m					"		1		
12			William	8	"					"		1		
12			Christopher	5/12	"					"				
14			Charles Gendron (1)	14	"					"		1		
15			Edmond " "	12	"					"		1		
16			Jeannette Juneau	20	f		Servant ✓			"				
17	586	586	Jr. St. Juneau Jr. (1)	33	m		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"			1	
18			Coralie (1)	24	f		none			"			1	
19			Emelie	8	m					"		1		
20			Hélène Monsipe (1)	8	f					"		1		
21	587	587	Antoine Dauzat (1)	45	m		none		200	"			1	pauper
22			Octavine (1)	30	f		none			"				
23	588	588	Bazile Juneau (1)	37	m		Farmer ✓	400	200	"			1	
24			Célestine (1)	28	f		none			"			1	
25			Célestin (1)	14	m					"		1		
26			Pierre (1)	9	"					"		1		
27			Jerome (1)	8	"					"		1		
28			Ludger	5	"					"				
29			Valcin	2	"					"				
30			Louise	1	f					"				
31	589	589	Barthelemy Bourbon	52	m		Merchant ✓	200	500	France				
32			Célestine 14	27	f		none			La			1	
33			Célestin (1)	13	m					"		1		
34			Barthelemy (1)	11	"					"		1		
35			Alphonse (1)	9	"					"		1		
36			Zilmire (1)	8	f					"		1		
37			Alicia	7	"					"				
38			Valcin	6	"					"				
39			Anaïse	2	f					"				
40			Jean	1	m					"				
								1800	1650					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 24

851

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** September **1860.** Ed. L. Barbin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	590	590	Mrs Elise Dubroc (a)	55	f		None			Louisiana			1	1
2			Jn B. Guillot Jr. (b)	25	m		day Laborer	✓		Louisiana			1	2
3	591	591	Marcelin Laborde (c)	40	f		farmer	✓		"			1	3
4			Lovinia	16	"		Servant			"				4
5			Joseph (d)	13	m					"		1		5
6			Gervais (e)	10	f					"		1		6
7			Belzaire	7	"					"				7
8			Mrs Modeste Gagne (f)	75	"		none			"			1	8
9	592	592	Jn Bte Dubroc (g)	26	m		farm Laborer	✓		"			1	9
10			Arsène	18	f		none			"				10
11			Rosalie	4/12	"					"			1	11
12	593	593	Leander Laborde (h)	33	m		farm Laborer	✓	2500	400			1	12
13			Clémence (i)	24	f		none			"		1		13
14			Adolphe (j)	11	m					"		1		14
15			Léon (k)	9	"					"				15
16			Dorneliz	7	f					"				16
17			Jérôme	4	m					"				17
18			Cyrille	2	"					"				18
19			Joseph Bonnet Jr.	21	"		farm Laborer	✓		150				19
20	594	594	Joseph Bonnet Sr. (l)	46	"		farmer	✓	600	800			1	20
21			Célina (m)	38	f		none			"			1	21
22			Marina (n)	23	"		none			"			1	22
23			Philomène	15	"					"				23
24			Sydonia	12	"					"				24
25			Odélia	10	"					"				25
26			Célina	8	"					"				26
27			Désiré	5	m					"				27
28	595	595	Aurelien Gagnet Jr (o)	27	"		farm Laborer	✓		200		1	1	28
29			Delphine (p)	18	f		none			"	1			29
30			Aurelie	5	m					"				30
31			Tréville	3	"					"				31
32	596	596	Leonade Laborde (q)	25	f		none			"			1	32
33			Emile Degelo	4	m					"				33
34			Léopold	2	"					"				34
35	597	597	Victorin Brouillette (r)	25	"		farm Laborer	✓	600	200		1	1	35
36			Julien (s)	15	f					"		1		36
37			Vincent De Sales (t)	22	m		farm Laborer	✓		100			1	37
38	598	598	Prudent Bonnaud	42	"		farmer	✓	1500	1500				38
39			Isabelle (u)	32	f		none			"			1	39
40			Odette (v)	15	m					"		1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 2600 — 3450 — No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September 1860. L. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cleophas	14	m					La		1			1
2		Prudent	12	m					"		1			2
3		Florent	11	m					"		1			3
4		Jn Baptiste	9	m					"		1			4
5		Aglaé	7	f					"					5
6		Inhe	5	f					"					6
7		Mary	3	f					"					7
8		Flora	7/12	f					"					8
9	599	599 Valcy C. Morgan	50	m		farmer	1000	1000	"			1		9
10		Marie Louise	10	f		none			"			1		10
11		Marguerite	20	f		none			"					11
12		Ovide	19	m		farm laborer			"	1				12
13		Eugenie	18	f		none			"	1				13
14		Lovell	12	m					"		1			14
15		Cesall	9	f					"		1			15
16		Bryant	7	m					"		1			16
17		Louisa	5	f					"					17
18		Marius	2	m					"					18
19	600	600 Mrs Frances Burgess	59	f		farmer	1000	2000	"					19
20		Austin Burgess	38	m		manager of farm			"					20
21		John Burgess	25	m		none			"					21
22		Scott Burgess	20	m		none			"					22
23	601	601 John Ewell	46	m		farmer	8500	10000	Engld					23
24		Mary	37	f		none			Ire					24
25		John	13	m					La		1			25
26		Lewis	10	m					"		1			26
27		Clara	8	f					"		1			27
28		Simon	4	m					"					28
29		Louisa	2	f					"					29
30	602	602 Jonas H. Kimball	37	m		farmer	10000	3000	"					30
31		Lucy	26	f		none			"					31
32		Mary Ann	10	f					"		1			32
33		Lewis	8	m					"		1			33
34		Samuel	5	m					"					34
35		Lucy	2	f					"					35
36	603	603 Wm L. Pitts	40	m		attorney at law	5000	2500	Indiana					36
37		W. B. Simpson	30	m		manager of farm	500	300	Ire		1			37
38		Marguerite	19	f					La		1			38
39		Lucy	2	f					"					39
40		John	1	m					"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 194000 18500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September 1860. E. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal
Post Office Plaquemine.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	604	604 Valery Bordelon	21	m		Farmer	1000	300	La				
2		Clemence	14	f		none			"				
3		Augustin	1	m					"				
4	605	605 Olivier P. Moreaud	28	"		Farmer	800	200	"				
5		Ermentine	19	f		none			"			1	
6		Eugene	4	m					"				
7		Mary	2	f					"				
8	606	606 Charles Kers	47	m		School teacher of Common	200	100	France				
9		Florentine	37	f		languages			La				
10		Leon	16	m		Type Setter			"				
11		Louise	14	f					"				
12		Firmare	12	m					"			1	
13		Leopold	4	"					"				
14		Florentine	1	f					"				
15	607	607 Evariste Rabalais	43	m		Farmer	60000	2500	"				
16		Azelie	43	f		none			"				
17		Martin	14	m		Farm Laborer			"				
18		Erefield 11	11	f					"			1	
19		Meade 11	9	"					"			1	
20		Glodinda 11	7	"					"			1	
21		Modelise 11	6	m					"			1	
22		Prudent	4	"					"				
23		Alexandre	2	"					"				
24	608	608 Joseph Rabalais 11	22	"		Farmer	1200	150	"		1		
25		Leonie 11	17	f		none			"		1		
26		Simeon Verdier	23	m		teacher of Common School		200	France				
27	609	609 John Cole 11	37	"		Farmer	20000	2000	La		1		
28		Elisa	25	f		none			"		1		
29		Mary 11	15	"					"			1	
30		John	13	m					"				
31		Lewis	10	"					"				
32	610	610 Zenon Ducote 11	51	"		Farmer	17000	2000	"			1	
33		Celsie	44	f		none			"			1	
34		Leon	22	m		Clerk in Store		1000	"				
35		Helaire	17	"		Clerk in Store			"				
36		Hildevert 11	13	"					"			1	
37	611	611 Hippolinaire Chenevert 11	37	"		Farmer	1000	200	"			1	
38		Azema 11	28	f		none			"			1	
39		Peter Fruty	40	m		Farm Laborer		100	Switzerland				
40		Pierre 11	10	"					La		1		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10200 — 8750 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Marksville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** September **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	612	612	Leopold Seiss	39	me		Butcher ✓	500	300	France				
2			Josette "	24	f		none			La			1	
3			Ludger Chatelain	25	me		Butcher ✓		150	"				
4			Marius	3	"					"				
5			Jean	1	"					"				
6	613	613	Jules Coulon	38	"		Carpenter ✓	300	400	France				
7			Marie "	30	f		none			La			1	
8			Louisa	5	"					"				
9			Louise	2	"					"				
10	614	614	Philippe Escusé	40	me		Baker ✓	250	200	France				
11			Marie	26	f		none			"				
12			Edward	3	me					La				
13			Jean	1	"					"				
14			Eugène Brochard	38	"		Tailor ✓		150	France				
15			Louis Palmand	27	"		Tailor ✓		150	"				
16			Jean B. Maillet	53	"		Day Laborer ✓			"				
17	615	615	Jacque Caillouet	60	"		Gardener ✓	1000	300	"				
18			Marie	35	f		Dress maker ✓			"				
19			Justin Latin	34	me		Shoe maker ✓		200	"				
20			Nathalie	24	f		Servant ✓			"				
21	616	616	Antoine Denis	48	me		Wheel right ✓	8000	1000	"				
22	617	617	Louis O. Fremillion	25	"		Parish Recorder ✓	3000	1000	La				
23			Louisa	21	f		none			"				
24			Alfred	22	me					"				
25			Arestide Fremillion	19	"		Clerk ✓			"				
26	618	618	Cyprien Fremillion	39	"		Farmer ✓	15000	2500	"				
27			Céleste "	33	f		none			"			1	
28			Emilie	14	"					"				
29			Adolphe "	9	me					"		1		
30			Oscide "	6	"					"		1		
31			Estelle	4	f					"				
32			Victore	1	me					"				
33	619	619	Widow Louis Scalhenne	60	f		Farmer ✓	3000	700	"			1	
34	620	620	Martin Chatelain	27	me		Farm laborer ✓	200	200	"				
35			Adeline	17	f		none			"				
36			Samuel	1	me					"				
37	621	621	Bazile Desselles	63	"		Farmer ✓	6500	500	"			1	
38			Constance "	58	f		none			"			1	
39			Jérôme	15	me					"				
40			Philomène	13	f					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
3750 7550
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	622	622	Joseph Morvalle [illegible]	28	m		Farm laborer ✓	300	100	La			1	
2			Julie	19	f		none			"				
3			Jule	1	m					"				
4	623	623	Aurelien Sansonne [illegible]	45	"		Farmer ✓	6500	500	"			1	
5			Edesse [illegible]	43	f		none			"			1	
6			Oneal	23	m		Clerk in Store ✓			"				
7			Olympe	20	f		Farm laborer ✓			"				
8			Mesifaill	17	f		none			"				
9			Pauline	15	"					"				
10			Celestine [illegible]	13	"					"		1		
11			Lewis [illegible]	11	m					"		1		
12			Arestide [illegible]	8	"					"		1		
13			Lovinia	4	f					"				
14	624	624	Neuville Ducote [illegible]	25	m		Farmer ✓	2000	300	"				
15			Azelie	19	f		none			"				
16			Joseph	5	m					"				
17			Syril	1	"					"				
18	625	625	Pierre Ducote [illegible]	46	"		Farmer ✓	7000	1000	"			1	
19			Azelia [illegible]	40	f		none			"			1	
20			Elisa	15	"					"				
21			Eloïse	14	"					"				
22			Martin [illegible]	13	m					"		1		
23			Leandre [illegible]	12	"					"		1		
24			Alfred [illegible]	11	"					"		1		
25			Roselia [illegible]	10	f					"		1		
26	626	626	Eustache Baron [illegible]	27	m		Farm laborer ✓			"			1	
27			Octavine	17	f		none			"				
28			Jule	1	m					"				
29	627	627	Ludger Lemoine	26	"		manager of farm ✓		200	"				
30			Celine	21	f		none			"				
31			Lovinia	6	"					"				
32			Arelina	4	"					"				
33			Manette	3	"					"				
34			Adelia	1	"					"				
35	628	628	Jean B. Lemoine [illegible]	78	m		Farmer ✓	23000	100	"			1	
36			Elise [illegible]	77	f		none			"			1	
37	629	629	Zenon Firmin [illegible]	27	m		Farmer ✓	350	200	"			1	
38			Clarisse [illegible]	22	f		none			"			1	
39			Valery	6	m					"				
40			Hilaire	4	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 39150 3200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September 1860. C. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Zénon	2	m					La				
		Franciside	1	f					"				
		Adolphe	4/12	m					"				
		Joseph Fermin fr	32	"		Farm laberer	✓ 300	150	"				
630	630	Pierre Boisdelle III	60	"		Farmer	✓ 2000	300	Canada			1	
		Adeline "	10	f		none			La			1	
		Pierre "	23	m		Farm laberer	✓		"			1	
		Elizabeth "	22	f		none			"			1	
		Adolphe	20	m		Farm laberer	✓		"				
		Alexine	15	f					"				
		Marie	13	"					"				
		Virginie	9	"					"				
631	631	Valsidie Ducote "	28	m		Farmer	✓ 300	150	"			1	
		Louisa	20	f		none			"				
		Marius	3	m					"				
		Pierre	1	"					"				
632	632	Zerbin P. Riché	32	"		Farmer	✓ 45,000	1500	"				
		Carmelite "	26	f		none			"			1	
		Césaire "	18	m		none			"		1		
		Kate	10	f					"				
		Louis Chimevert	65	m		manager of farm	✓	150	"				
		P. Mc. Gremillion	25	"		Merchant	✓	2000	"				
		Nicholas Mc Mahon	35	"		Ditch Maker	✓		Ireland				
		Pierre Michaud	66	"		Carpenter	✓		France				
633	633	Mr Jean Descant	33	"		none			"				
		Jean	14	"					La				
		Louis	12	"					"				
		Louise	10	f					"				
		Paul	8	m					"				
		Marie	6	f					"				
		Pierre	4	m					"				
634	634	Mr P. Mc. Nelson	28	"		none	7000	350	"				
		John	5	"		teacher of Common School	✓		"				
635	635	Jules Verdier	31	"		none	1200	400	France				
		Clémas	27	f					La				
		Sosthène	10	m					"			1	
		Lodoiska	8	f					"				
		Jules	3	m					"				
		Evelina Comeillion	22	f		none	1200	100	"				
		Sosthène	6	m					"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 57000 6700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Assumption **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** September **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	636	636	Joseph Armand H	47	m		Farmer	6000	1000	La			1	1
2			Martin	22	"		none			"				2
3	637	637	Paul J. Bodelon	35	"		Carpenter		300	"				3
4			Josephine H	28	f		none			"			1	4
5			Celina	6	"					"				5
6			Marie	4	"					"				6
7			Joseph	1	m					"				7
8	638	638	Widow Francois Mayeux H	38	f		none			"			1	8 Pauper
9			Joseph	17	m		Farm laborer			"				9
10			Zenon	14	"					"				10
11			Lucien	12	"					"				11
12			Alice	10	f					"				12
13			Flavie	8	"					"				13
14			Francois	6	m					"				14
15	639	639	Widow Francois Gaston H	41	f		Farmer	10400	200	"			1	15
16			Josephine H	15	"					"	1			16
17			Gervais H	25	m		farm laborer		300	"	1			17
18			Joseph	17	"		farm laborer			"				18
19			Marie H	12	f					"		1		19
20			Clementine H	10	"					"		1		20
21			Leambroise	6	m					"				21
22	640	640	Widow Marth Gaston H	59	f		Farmer	13400	2500	"			1	22
23			Dorsin Mayeux	28	m		Farme manager	6000	1000	"				23
24			Marie	19	f		none			"				24
25			Josephine H	17	"		none			"		1		25
26			Clarisse H	13	"					"		1		26
27	641	641	Jean B. Rabalais H	48	m		Farmer	8000	1000	"			1	27
28			Bazile	40	"	B	Servant			"				28
29	642	642	Widow Eugene Bordelon H	33	f		Farmer	2500	350	"			1	29
30			Louisa	15	"					"				30
31			Louis	13	m					"				31
32			Eugene	10	"					"				32
33			Marie	8	f					"				33
34			Eugenie	6	"					"				34
35			Sylvest	4	m					"				35
36	643	643	Pierre B. Normand H	52	"		Farmer	41080	1200	"			1	36
37			Lucil H	48	f		none			"			1	37
38			Adeide H	17	m		none			"		1		38
39			Ernatole Coco	27	"		Manager of farm	5000	500	"				39
40			Clarisse	19	f		none			"				40
								91980	8350					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 28th day of September 1860. E. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Claire	3	f					La				
		Pierre	1	m					"				
644	644	Pierre P. Normand	28	"		Sheriff ✓	4050	100	"				
		Louisa	29	f		none			"				
		Lucile	5	"					"				
		Irma	3	"					"				
		Olivier P. Normand	35	m		Carpenter ✓		300	"				
		W. H. Nelson	28	"		Deputy Sheriff ✓			"				
645	645	Eugene Monet	33	"		Doctor ✓	2500	1000	France				
		Palmire	26	f		none			La				
		Valsie	3	"					"				
		Eugenie	2	"					"				
		Eugene	3/12	m					"				
646	646	Prosper Fournier	35	"		Hotel Keeper ✓		1500	France				
		Jean Chalaignier	38	"		Carpenter ✓		400	"				
		Eugene Blaix	41	"		Carpenter ✓			"				
		Joseph Louis	30	"		Servant ✓			"				
		Mary Mc Call	28	f		Servant ✓			Ireland				
647	647	Widow M. Milligan	42	"		Seamstress ✓	300		La		1		
		Thomas J. " "	22	m		type setter ✓		100	"				
		Zoe " "	19	f		none			"				
		Marie	8	"					"				
648	648	Mrs Emelie Pachel	54	m		none	4500	200	France				
		Odon Voinche	32	m		Merchant ✓		3500	"				
		Adelphonse	15	"					La				
		L. G. Domas	25	"		Clerk in Store ✓		100	France				
649	649	Auguste Voinche	56	"		Merchant ✓	20000	10,000	"				
		Joseph Nicodin	33	"		Brick Mason ✓			Germany				
		John Richard	32	"		Brick Mason ✓			Ohio				
		Jacque Casterant	28	"		Carpenter ✓			France				
650	650	Widow Joseph Normand	42	f		Hotel Keeper ✓	5000	1000	La				
		Adolphe Blanchard 11	28	m		Barber ✓		300	France	1			
		Heloise 11	18	f		none			La	1			
		Elisa	19	"		none			"				
		Marius	8	m					"				
		Louisa	5	f					"				
		Rhodina	10	f					"				
		Alexandre Carmouche	27	m		none			"				
		Lutulus Fortier	26	"		none			"				
		Jean Deville	31	"		type setter ✓			France				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

37850 19000

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of September 1860. E. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	651	651	Auriste Gaspard H	25	m		Shoe Maker	✓	150	La			1	1
2			Louise H	29	f		none			"			1	2
3			Louis	5	m					"				3
4			Valery	3	"					"				4
5			Auriste	1	"					"				5
6	652	652	James A. Warner H	36	"		Editor of Newspaper	✓	1500	Vermont	1			6
7			Lily H	20	f		none			La	1			7
8			M. Miraben	22	m		Type Setter	✓		Ohio				8
9	653	653	B. P. Delavallade	44	"		Merchant	✓	10000	7000	France			9
10			Erifil	20	f		none			"				10
11			Louise H	10	"					La			1	11
12			Paul H	8	m					"			1	12
13			Kenonth H	7	f					"			1	13
14	654	654	Widow A. T. Derivas	46	"		Merchant	✓	5000	4000	France			14
15			Henry H	29	m		Clerk in Store	✓		150	"	1		15
16			Alexandrine H	18	f		none			La		1		16
17			Erna H	13	"					"			1	17
18			Alcibiade H	12	m					"			1	18
19	655	655	Constant M. Guilbert	36	"		Farmer	✓	87000	9000	France			19
20			Mathilde	37	f		none			La				20
21			Ezilda H	16	"		none			"			1	21
22			Clara	14	"					"			1	22
23	656	656	Mrs Julia M. Waddill	37	"		Farmer	✓	50000	20000	"			23
24			Thomas H	18	m		none			"			1	24
25			Laura H	15	f					"			1	25
26			Henrie H	10	m					"			1	26
27			Mary H	8	f					"			1	27
28			W. W. Waddill	32	m		Attorney at Law	✓	3000	10000	"			28
29			William A. Stewart	28	"		Attorney at Law	✓		300	"			29
30	657	657	Henderson Taylor	56	"		Attorney at Law	✓	20000	5000	South Carolina			30
31			Louisa	17	f		none			La				31
32			Ellen	23	"		none			"				32
33			Simon	20	m		none			"			1	33
34	658	658	Victor Helminger	33	"		Painter	✓	500	200	France			34
35			Louise	28	f		none			La				35
36			Marie	3	"					"				36
37			Louis	1	m					"				37
38			Mrs Helminger	60	f		teacher of Common School	✓			France			38
39	659	659	Jules Cristin	30	m		Painter			100	"			39
40			Marie	28	f		none			La				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 168500 30400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October **1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Antoine	4	m				La					1
2			Jean	3	"				"					2
3			Louis	1	"				"					3
4	660	660	Zenon Lemoine	29	"	Farmer	$1000	$100	"					4
5			Delphine "	25	f				"			1		5
6			Theophile "	13	m				"		1			6
7			Azema "	10	f				"		1			7
8			Estelle	8	"				"					8
9			Alexis	6	m				"					9
10			Ernestine	2	f				"					10
11	661	661	Moïse J. Ducôté	32	m	Farmer	$7500	800	"					11
12			Azema "	29	f				"			1	1	12
13			Edgar "	14	m				"		1			13
14			Octavie "	10	f				"		1			14
15			Louis	8	m				"					15
16			Lafille	6	f				"					16
17			Oscar	4	m				"					17
18			Louise	1	f				"					18
19	662	662	Joseph Ducôté f[2]	36	m	Farmer	$7000	800	"					19
20			Elisa "	32	f				"			1		20
21			Alcide	16	m	Farm laborer	$		"					21
22			Louisa	14	f				"					22
23			Edmond	12	m				"		1			23
24			Joseph	10	"				"		1			24
25			Louise	8	f				"					25
26			Jules	6	m				"					26
27			Louis	4	"				"					27
28			Marius	2	"				"					28
29	663	663	Joseph Laborde "	45	"	Farmer	$8000	750	"			1		29
30			Marie "	44	f				"			1		30
31			Joseph	20	m	farm laborer	$	150	"			1		31
32			Marie	13	f				"					32
33			Jean "	11	m				"		1			33
34			Louis "	9	"				"		1			34
35			Luca "	7	"				"		1			35
36			Marcelin	4	"				"					36
37	664	664	Zénon Lanthier	31	"	Farmer	$4000	500	"					37
38			Delisle	24	f				"					38
39			Marie	10	"				"		-			39
40			Zénon	8	m				"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $21500 $3500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louis	6	m					Louisiana					1
2		Marius	3	"					"					2
3		Louise	1	f					"					3
4	665	665	George W Starks	33	m		farm Laborer		100	"				4
5			Evelina (1)	28	f					"			1	5
6			George	6	m					"				6
7			Louis	4	"					"				7
8	666	666	Wm Aymond	30	m		Farmer	450	450	"				8
9			Clarille (1)	27	f					"			1	9
10			William	10	m					"				10
11			Louisa	8	f					"				11
12			Joseph	6	m					"				12
13			Jerion	4	"					"				13
14			Marie	2	f					"				14
15	667	667	Sudger Laborde	25	m		farm Laborer		100	"				15
16			Marie	19	f					"				16
17			Joseph	4	m					"				17
18			Lucile	2	f					"				18
19			Louis	1	m					"				19
20	668	668	Egartille Lemelle	32	"		farmer	3500	300	"				20
21			Marie (1)	29	f					"			1	21
22			John	12	m					"				22
23			Louis	12	"					"				23
24			Marius	4	"					"				24
25			Louise	2	f					"				25
26	669	669	Merile Chevalier	27	m		farm Laborer	1200	300	"			1	26
27			Estelle	20	f					"				27
28			Louis	5	m					"				28
29			Hélène	2	f					"				29
30	670	670	John Woods	35	m		manager of farm	3000	200	Mississippi				30
31			Mary	30	f					Louisiana				31
32			Samuel	10	m					"				32
33			John	8	"					"				33
34			Mary Ann	6	f					"				34
35			Lucy	4	"					"				35
36			Suzan	2	"					"				36
37	671	671	Jules Cadorette	35	m		Doctor	2000	1000	France				37
38			Célestine	30	f					Louisiana				38
39			Julie	15	"					"				39
40			Jules	10	m					"				40
								34200	2500					

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

110

65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of October 1860. L. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		P. A. Durand	40	m		Clerk in Drug Store		350	France				
2	672	672 Jean Fontenille	35	a		Black Smith	1000	300	"				
3		Jean	7	"					Louisiana				
4		Louise	5	f					"				
5		Lucie	4	"					"				
6		Henry Fontenille	27	m		Black Smith			France				
7	673	672 Noel Bontemps (C)	50	"	m	Jam Laborer			Louisiana			1	
8		Hypolite (C)	25	"	m	Carpenter	500	50	"			1	
9		Reinire	20	"	m	day Laborer		50	"				
10		Degantelle	18	"	m	Brick Mason			"				
11		Emile	20	"	m	Carage Driver			"				
12		Louisa	23	f	m	Servant			"				
13		Lucile	8	"	M				"				
14		Mary	6	"	m				"				
15		Jean	4	m	m				"				
16	674	674 Adolph Franck	51	"		Hotel Keeper	3500	1000	France				
17		Caroline (C)	35	f					Louisiana			1	
18		Mathilde	18	"					"				
19		Aurore	16	"					"				
20		Emile	14	m					"				
21		Emeline	12	f					"				
22		Alicia	10	"					"				
23		Stephanie	8	"					"				
24		Louise	7	"					"				
25		Rebecca	5	"					"				
26		Clara	3	"					"				
27	675	675 John L. Girard	42	m		Attorney at Law	23000	3500	Virginia				
28		Lodoiska	30	f					Louisiana				
29		Florvall (C)	13	m					"			1	
30		Arthur (C)	9	"					"			1	
31		Eloise	6	f					"				
32		Edward	2	m					"				
33		Clifton	1	"					"				
34	676	676 M. M. Mathews	48	"		Farmer	16000	1500	Kentucky				
35		Lucy Ann	30	f					"				
36		Edgard	22	m		none			Louisiana				
37		Charles (C)	18	"					"			1	
38		Solon (C)	15	"					"			1	
39		Louis (C)	13	"					"			1	
40		Varell (C)	10	f					"			1	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 44000 6750 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mathew (c)	8	m					Louisiana		1		
2		Louisa	6	f					"				
3		John	4	m					"				
4	677	677 Jacques A. Coppel	30	"		Farmer	✓ 3000	2000	"				
5		Mary	28	f					"				
6		Joseph	6	m					"				
7		Lucy	4	f					"				
8		John	2	m					"				
9	678	678 James Bowden	45	"		Farmer	✓ 5000	2500	Miss[i]				
10		Mary	40	f					"				
11		John	20	m		Manager of farm	✓		"				
12		Lucy	15	f					"				
13		Mary Ann	12	"					Louisiana				
14	679	679 E. J. Elder	35	m		farmer	✓ 10000	3000	Miss[i]				
15		John	30	"		manager of farm	✓ 2000	100	"				
16		Mary	28	f					"				
17		Lucy	12	"					Louisiana				
18	680	680 A. R. Kilpatrick	36	m		manager of farm	✓ 5,000	500	"		1		
19		Rosa (c)	25	f					"		1		
20	681	681 A. Foglesmann	29	m		manager of farm	✓ 4000	350	"				
21		Lucy "	23	f					"				
22		Mary	10	"					"				
23		John	8	m					"				
24		Amariah	6	"					"				
25	682	682 B. F. Woods	33	"		farmer	✓ 4600	1500	"				
26		Mary	30	f					"				
27		Lucy	16	"					"				
28		Mary Ann	14	"					"				
29		John	14	m					"				
30		John Foglesmann	24	"		manager of farm	✓	150	"				
31	683	683 R. M. Boone	38	"		farmer	✓ 30000	2500	Miss[i]				
32		John "	24	"		manager of farm	✓	150	Louisiana				
33	684	684 Joseph Jackson	39	"		farmer	✓ 25000	800	Miss[i]				
34		Lucy	25	f					"				
35		Joseph (c)	18	m					"		1		
36		Mary	15	f					"				
37		Elodie (c)	13	"					"		1		
38		Elisha (c)	10	"					"		1		
39		Edward (c)	8	m					"				
40		John	6	"					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 266,000 139,00 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. E E Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office MacKnille.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
685	685	Sipr'n Aymond	57	m		Farmer ✓	12000	350	Louisiana				
		Louisa	16	f					"				
		Marie	14	"					"				
686	686	Julien L Soudain	31	m		Merchant ✓	8000	4000	"				
		Henriette	28	f					"				
		Marsden (C)	8	m					"		1		
		Edward	6	"					"				
		Preston	4	"					"				
		Albert	2	"					"				
		Clara	2/12	f					"				
		W. H. Nixon	20	m		Type Setter ✓			"				
687	687	Wm Edward	49	"		none	20000	1000	Kentucky				
		Francis (C)	46	f					Louisiana			1	
		Henry C	26	m		Attorney at Law ✓			"				
		T. J. Edwards	24	"		School teacher ✓			"				
		Washington Nixon	20	"		Surveyor ✓			"				
		Silvia F " "	18	"		Clerk in Store ✓			"				
		Sydney " " (C)	16	"					"		1		
		Patrick H " " (C)	14	"					"		1		
		Laura (C)	12	f					"		1		
		Benjamin F " (C)	10	m					"		1		
		Flora	4	f					"				
		Adolphe Rebouchet	15	m					"		1		
		Camile " "	13	"					"		1		
688	688	Leandre Bordelon	46	"		farmer ✓	52000	1000	"				
		Célanire	43	f					"				
		Clara	19	"					"				
		Eugenie (C)	16	"					"		1		
		Landry (C)	15	m					"		1		
		Oscar	13	"					"		1		
		Emma	11	f					"		1		
		Méloise	8	"					"		1		
		Filmore	5	m					"				
		Blanche	3	f					"				
		Léonce	9/12	m					"				
689	689	Alcée Chenevert	45	"		farmer ✓	1500	100	"			1	
		Carmélite	40	f					"			1	
		Melina	21	"					"			1	
		Jean	19	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Marguerite	17	"					"				
							93500	6450					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
690	690	Samuel Mc Illes	63	m		Farmer	✓ 50,000	1000	Virginia				
		Mary	49	f					Same				
		Luby	25	"					La				
		Elodie	20	"					"				
		Maz Jean	15	"					"		-		
		Sarah	14	"					"				
		John	13	m					"				
		Samuel	11	"					"				
691	691	J. Horace Marshall	43	"		Farmer	✓ 35,000	1500	"				
		Elisa	35	f					"				
		Leydia	17	"					"				
		Eugenia III	16	"					"		1		
		Alzine III	13	"					"		1		
		Rosa III	12	"					"		1		
		Esther III	10	"					"		1		
		Horace III	8	m					"		1		
		Nola	3	"					"				
692	692	M. L. Pennillon	32	"		Parish Constable	✓ 1200	300	"				
		Cecilia	25	f					"				
		Arthur	6	m					"				
		Ferdinand	4	"					"				
		Laura	2	f					"				
		Cornelius	2/12	m					"				
693	693	Jerome Laborde H	22	"		Farm laberer	✓		"			1	
		Marie	17	f					"				
		Jean	1	m					"				
694	694	Neuville Jeansome H	39	"		Farmer	✓ 2000	300	"			1	
		Rosalina H	34	f					"			1	
		Emile	17	m		Farm laberer	✓		"				
		Ernest	12	"					"				
		Hilaire H	9	"	twins				"		1		
		Sylvert H	9	"					"		1		
		Ouest H	7	"					"		1		
		Rosalia	5	f					"				
		Joseph	3	m					"				
		Lee	1	f					"				
695	695	Evariste Pontbriant H	49	m		Farmer	✓ 14,000	600	"			1	
		Madelaine H	44	f					"			1	
		Julienne H	29	"					"			1	
		Evariste H	22	m		Farm laberer	✓		"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 98,200 3700

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

46

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Valery /// Valerien /// Emile /// Clesphas Ofelia	12	m					La		1			1
			12	f					"		1			2
			9	"					"		1			3
			6	"					"					4
			2	f					"					5
696	696	Bruno Cremillon	38	"		Farmer	12000	1000	"					6
		Adele ///	31	f					"			1		7
		Joseph ///	15	m					"		1			8
		Estrile ///	12	"					"		1			9
		Philomène ///	10	f					"		1			10
		Azéma ///	8	"					"		1			11
		Irma ///	6	"					"		1			12
		Adeline	3	"					"					13
		Bruno Cremillon jr	19	m		Farm laborer	✓		"					14
697	697	Villeneuve Cremillon	50	"		Farmer	✓	1100 300	"					15
		Clemence ///	42	f					"			1		16
		Alexandre	15	m					"					17
		Pierre ///	13	"					"		1			18
		Ernest ///	10	"					"		1			19
		Rosemy ///	8	f					"		1			20
		Helene	5	"					"					21
		Adolfed	3	m					"					22
		Leontine	1	f					"					23
698	698	Widow B.L. Normand ///	27	"		Farmer	✓	10,000 250	"			1		24
		Ernestine ///	10	"					"		1			25
		Elphege ///	8	m					"		1			26
		Victoria ///	6	f					"		1			27
		Victor	4	m					"					28
		Ida	2	f					"					29
699	699	Henry Guillory jr ///	42	m		Farmer	✓	1000 200	"			1		30
		Stepasy ///	30	f					"			1		31
		Honorine ///	18	"					"					32
		Joseph ///	12	m					"		1			33
		Luca ///	7	"					"		1			34
		Laurent ///	5	"					"		1			35
		Rosie	2	"					"					36
700	700	Widow L. Landerneau ///	48	f		none			"			1		37
		Valery ///	26	m		farm laborer	✓		"			1		38
		Jean ///	22	"		farm laborer	✓		"			1		39
		Lucien	14	"					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					28100	1750	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of ____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. E.G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Plaquemine

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	701	701	Wm M. Winter	46	m		none			La			1	1
2			Richard Peabody	23	mu		farm laborer	✓		"			1	2
3			Marguerite "	22	f					"			1	3
4			Lolly	4	mu					"				4
5			Clifford	2	"					"				5
6	702	702	J. M. Hatfield	30	"		Farmer	✓	140	150				6
7			Jane	28	f					"				7
8			Ida	3	"					"				8
9			Mary	2	"					"				9
10			James	1	mu					"				10
11	703	703	Valbond Scallions	36	"		farmg laborer	✓		100			1	11
12			Eurose "	28	f					"			1	12
13			Aureline	10	"					"				13
14			Aurelien	8	mu					"				14
15			Lenel	6	"					"				15
16			Aristide	4	"					"				16
17			Gregoire	2/12	"					"				17
18	704	704	Martial Billington	43	"		Engineer	✓	2500	350	Ireland			18
19			Rachell	37	f					La				19
20			Maria	14	"					"				20
21			John	12	mu					"				21
22			George	7	"					"				22
23	705	705	Nicholas Scallions	46	"		Farmer	✓	100	150			1	23
24			Clandide "	33	f					"			1	24
25			Servais	14	mu					"				25
26			Martin "	11	"					"			1	26
27			Barthelmy "	8	"					"			1	27
28			Leopold	5	"					"				28
29			Augustus	2	"					"				29
30	706	706	Jerome B. Ducote	29	"		Farmg laborer	✓		150			1	30
31			Mirza	27	f					"				31
32			Filbrina	7	"					"				32
33			Celina	2	"					"				33
34			Ida	1	"					"				34
35	707	707	Alcie Roy	33	mu		Farmer	✓	2500	200			1	35
36			Michael "	27	f					"				36
37			Cleophine "	9	"					"			1	37
38			Ludger "	6	mu					"			1	38
39			Ursade	5	"					"				39
40			Leocadie	3	f					"				40
									7000	1200				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles, in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1860. G. G. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Irène	1	f					La				1
2	708	708 Auguste Landerneau	27	m		Farmg laborer	√	150	"			1	2
3		Azelie "	24	f					"			1	3
4		Phisomeine	4	"					"				4
5		Philogène	1	m					"				5
6	709	709 Widow L. B. Ducote	49	f		Farmer	√	15,000	500			1	6
7		Espire	21	m		Farmg laborer	√		100				7
8		Flavius Riché "	25	"		Farmg laborer	√		100	1			8
9		Lea "	17	f					"	1			9
10	710	710 Lazare Duplechin	39	m		Farmer	√	500	650			1	10
11		Pulcherie "	38	f					"			1	11
12		Alicia	16	"					"				12
13		Azema	13	"					"				13
14		Philippe	10	m					"				14
15		Clovis	8	"					"				15
16	711	711 Vilque Riché	23	"		Farmg laborer	√		100			1	16
17		Clemence	19	f					"				17
18		Ernest twins	1	m					"				18
19		Ernestine twins	1	f					"				19
20	712	712 Jean Bte Cassien	14	m		Farmer	√	30000	400			1	20
21		Feroline	45	f					"			1	21
22		Réné	23	m		Farmg laborer	√		"			1	22
23		Clemence	18	f					"				23
24		Pauline	16	"					"				24
25		Marcelin	15	m					"				25
26		François	12	"					"				26
27		Josephine	9	f					"				27
28		Aldize	3	m					"				28
29		Caroline	2	"					"				29
30	713	713 Adolphe D. Coco	35	"		Farmer	√	40,000	1500				30
31		Heloise	30	f					"				31
32		Emma "	13	"					"			1	32
33		Aurelien "	12	m					"			1	33
34		Jules "	9	"					"			1	34
35		Louise	6	f					"				35
36		Adolphe	4	m					"				36
37		Lucien	2	"					"				37
38	714	714 L. Laneau	30	"		C. P.	√	1000	200				38
39		Laura	20	f		Servant	√					1	39
40		Louis "	40	m	m	Servant	√						40
								59500	3300				

France / Ireland / La

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Tenth of Borgne in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct. 1860. E. E. Carbonne Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marks

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
715	715	Mrs Zénon Ducoté	49	f		none			Louisiana			1		1
		Eugénie 14	26	"		none			"			1		2
		Jean 12	26	m		Day Laborer	✓		"			1		3
		Ludger 14	20	"		Farm Laborer	✓		"				Idiot	4
716	716	Joseph Carmouche	64	"		farmer	✓	500	200			1		5
		Eulalie 17	55	f		none			"			1		6
		Claire 14	22	"		none			"			1		7
		Marie	13	"					"					8
		Gérant	8	m					"					9
		Sama	6	f					"					10
		Marcelin Bronfgard 14	32	m		farm Laborer	✓		"			1		11
		Veronica de Soto	25	"		farm Laborer	✓		"					12
717	717	Sévin Garrot	33	"		Farmer	✓	700	150					13
		Eugénie 17	22	f		none			2a			1		14
		Maria	7	"					"					15
		Rozina	5	"					"					16
		Sévérin	4	m					"					17
		Eugenie	2	f					"					18
		Léon	1	m					"					19
718	718	Aristide Vielle 14	28	f	m	Servante	✓		"			1		20
		Cosme	9	"	m				"					21
		Laurent	7	m	m				"					22
		Auguste	5	"	m				"					23
		Adolphe	3	"	m				"					24
		Marie Magdelaine 14	54	f	m			150	50			1		25
719	719	Angélique Dugat	30	"		none		6.500	200					26
		Marie	5	"					"					27
720	720	James B. Smith	53	m		farmer	✓	6.000	400					28
		Andrew	19	"		farm Laborer	✓		"					29
		Elbridge	10	"					"					30
		Cornelia	6	f					"					31
		Lucindy	4	"					"					32
		Martha	2	"					"					33
		Anthony	6/12	m					"					34
		Elisabeth Dufant 14	30	f		none			"			1		35
721	721	Aristide Easton 17	25	m		farm Laborer	✓		50			1		36
900	900	Célina	17	f		none			"					37
722	722	Edmond Chatelain	29	m		Butcher	✓	800	400					38
		Clara 14	22	f		none			"			1		39
		Ovide	5/12	m					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14650 1550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Markesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cyprien Cafsin	8	m					Louisiana					1
2		Joseph " "	3	"					"					2
3		Alexis Gaspard	19	"		farm Labour	✓		"					3
4	722	723 Simeon Couvillion	29	"		Deputy Sheriff	✓	200	"					4
5		Celeste	21	f		none			"					5
6		Elmire	3	"					"					6
7		Celeste	9/12	"					"					7
8		Joseph Couvillion	12	m					"					8
9		Pierre Bonvie	51	"		Day Labour	✓		France					9
10	724	724 Jean B. Bonvillain	49	"		Farmer	✓	4,500	1440	La			1	10
11		Fanny (1)	48	f		none			"				1	11
12		Martin " "	22	m		farm Laborer	✓		"					12
13		Michel "	18	"		farm Laborer	✓		"					13
14		Isambire	16	f		none			"					14
15		Gustave	14	m					"					15
16		Elina	12	f					"					16
17		Jn Baptiste	10	m					"					17
18		Alphonse	7	"					"					18
19		Cornelius	4	"					"					19
20		Oskar	1	"					"					20
21	725	725 Wm Leonard Roy	48	f		Farmer	✓	8,200	450	"			1	21
22		Jn Baptiste (1)	12	m					"			1		22
23		Marie Louise (1)	9	f					"			1		23
24		Elisha	6	"					"					24
25		Elisa Baron	18	"		Servant	✓		"					25
26	726	726 Louis Bordelon (1)	60	m		Farmer	✓	2,000	750	"			1	26
27		Caroline "	55	f		none			"				1	27
28		Gervais	19	m		Clerk	✓		"					28
29	727	727 Nicolas Cafsin (1)	22	"		farm Laborer	✓		25	"			1	29
30		Celeste	19	f		none			"					30
31		Nicolas	1	m					"					31
32	728	728 W. W. Johnson	42	"		farmer	✓	35,000	2,300	South Carolina				32
33		Elizabeth	36	f		none			"					33
34		Shelborne (1)	18	m		none			"			1	1	34
35		David (1)	16	"		none			"			1	1	35
36		Wilson (1)	9	"					"			1	1	36
37		Savanne	65	f					"					37
38		Richard	3	m					"					38
39		William	2/12	"					"					39
40		Nicholas R. Fisher	30	"		none	2000	200	"					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

68700 5265

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Assumption in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mechanicville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	729	729	Sr. B. Aymond	40	m		none	22,600	350	La				1
2	730	730	Estelle Bordelon (2)	42	f		farm Laborer		50	40			1	2
3			Marie 14	16	f		none			"			1	3
4			Aurelie	19	m		farm Laborer			"				4
5			Célestin 14	14	"					"				5
6			Emelie	12	f					"				6
7			Lucile	8	"					"				7
8			Marton	5	m					"				8
9	731	731	Peter P. Normand	42	"		farmer		3000	582				9
10			Azélie 9	38	f		none			"			1	10
11			Eléus	20	m		Teacher of Common School			"				11
12			Clotilde	19	f		none			"				12
13			Lue	17	m		none			"				13
14			Leon 17	13	f					"				14
15			Fabien 17	11	m					"			1	15
16			Marie Louise 17	9	f					"			1	16
17			Sarah 17	8	"					"			1	17
18			Remi	6	m					"			1	18
19			Aladin	4	"					"				19
20			Rebecca	2	f					"				20
21	732	732	Evariste Dauget (7)	42	m	m	farm Laborer		450	500			1	21
22			Mary 17	41	f		none			"			1	22
23			Aristide	18	m		farm Laborer			"				23
24			Amedée	13	"					"				24
25			Léonore	9	f					"				25
26			Léonard	3	m					"				26
27			Lucile	2	f					"				27
28	733	733	Simon Thomassin (4)	22	m		farm Laborer			50			1	28
29			Azélie 17	20	f		none			"			1	29
30	734	734	John B. Cooper	29	m		Boot Shopper			100				30
31			Aglaé	21	f		none			"				31
32			Westley	3	m					"				32
33			Cornélius	2	"					"				33
34			John	6/12	"					"				34
35	735	735	Simon Dauget 14	24	m		farmer		300	200			1	35
36			Azema	21	f		none			"				36
37			Maria	2	"					"				37
38	736	736	Simon Eugene 14	24	m		farm Laborer			50			1	38
39			Marie	19	f		none			"				39
40			Arthur	2	m					"				40
								26400	1860					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 23/17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** October **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	737	737 Dorsin Dupuis (1)	26	m		farmer	300	200	La			1		1
2		Marie	18	f		none			"					2
3		Louise	3	"					"					3
4	738	738 Jean Dubroc (1)	56	m		Wood Chopper			"			1		4
5		Paul	12	"					"					5
6	739	739 Pantin Caffier Jr (1)	27	"		farm Laborer		200	"			1		6
7		Mary (1)	23	f		none			"			1		7
8		Leopold	3	m					"					8
9		Lucillia	1	f					"					9
10	740	740 Wid Louis L Mayeux (1)	50	"		none	100	250	"			1		10
11		Lambert	22	m		farm Laborer		100	"					11
12		Julie	21	f		none			"					12
13		Celina	19	"		none			"					13
14		Marguerite	17	"		none			"					14
15		Bergeltest	9	m					"					15
16		Marubina Moulard	2	f					"					16
17	741	741 Jn Bte Guillory Jr (1)	53	m		farm Laborer		100	"			1		17
18		Denise (1)	49	f		none			"			1		18
19		Julienne (1)	19	"		none			"					19
20		Elizabeth	12	"					"					20
21		Julie (1)	10	"					"			1		21
22		Paul (1)	8	m					"			1		22
23		Marguerite	4	f					"					23
24	742	742 Wid Jn Bte Saunders (1)	68	"		none			"			1	pauper	24
25		Elizabeth (1)	23	"		none			"			1		25
26		Olivier	1	m					"					26
27	743	743 George Griffet (1)	42	"		farmer	300	900	"			1		27
28		Azilie (1)	37	f		none			"			1		28
29		Edrise	14	"					"					29
30		Eulalie	12	"					"					30
31		Rosalie (1)	10	"					"			1		31
32		Marie (1)	8	"					"			1		32
33		Coralie (1)	6	"					"			1		33
34		Urbin	4	m					"					34
35		George	2	"					"					35
36		Joseph	1	"					"					36
37	744	744 J. J. Bonnet	28	"		Merchant	300	500	"					37
38		Scholastique	18	f		none			"					38
39		Ophilia	2	"					"					39
40		Jonnah	1	m					"					40
							3700	2150						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Arcyle, in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860. C. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	743	743	Olympe Marquez	38	m		Farmer ✓	600	350	Louisiana			1	
2			Marie Rosine "	35	f		none			"			1	
3			Ferdinand "	14	m					"				
4			Louis "	12	"					"				
5			Ludger "	9	"					"				
6			Olive "	4	f					"				
7			Aleide "	1	m					"				
8	746	746	Pre Bordelon	48	"		farmer ✓	400	400	"			1	Deaf
9			Leonore "	30	f		none			"			1	
10			Eugene "	16	"		none			"				
11			Pauline "	14	"					"				
12			Gervais "	12	m					"				
13			Adelphe "	9	"					"				
14			Ferdinand "	4	"					"				
15			Oscar "	2	"					"				
16			Marie "	2/12	f					"				
17	747	747	Marcelin Carpentier	21	m		farm Laborer ✓		200	"				
18			Eulalie "	15	f					"				
19	748	748	Mrs Mary Smith	50	"		none		60	"			1	
20			Henrietta "	15	"					"				
21	744	744	Vital Bordelon	43	m		farmer ✓	700	500	"			1	
22			Clementine "	35	f		none			"			1	
23			Elphige "	19	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
24			Pauline "	14	f					"				
25			Paul "	12	m					"				
26			Louis "	10	f					"				
27			Cleophia "	7	m					"				
28			Henry "	5	"					"				
29			Eugenia "	1	f					"				
30	750	750	Theodore Bordelon	38	m		farmer ✓	1200	500	"			1	
31			Elisa "	35	f		none			"			1	
32			Louise "	19	"		none			"				
33			Oliver "	18	m		farm Laborer ✓			"				
34			Marcelin "	16	f		none			"				
35			Jn Baptiste "	14	m					"			1	
36			Philogene "	10	"					"			1	
37			William "	8	"					"			1	
38			Ludger "	6	"					"				
39			Arabelle "	5	"					"				
40			Eloisia "	1	f					"				
								6500	2010					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** October **1860.** E E Cochrane **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	751	751	Berbin A Robert	29	m		farmer	✓ 21 000	200	Louisiana				
2			Mary	23	f		none			"				
3			Lucy	7	"					"				
4			Helen	5	"					"				
5			William	3	m					"				
6			Elizabeth	2	f					"				
7			Severin M Robert	46	m		none			"				
8	752	752	Wid Fre & Dupuis Sr	69	"		farmer	✓ 12 500	400	"			1	
9	752	753	Silvin L Marquis Jr	38	m		farmer	✓ 2000	650	"			1	
10			Ernestine "	24	f		none			"			1	
11			Ernest	5	m					"				
12			Elizabeth	2	"					"				
13	754	754	Valerian Dauzat Jr	47	m		farmer	✓ 800	400	"			1	
14			Delphine "	32	f		none			"			1	
15			Valerian	16	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
16			Louise	15	f					"				
17			Hilaire "	12	m					"		1		
18			Rosalie "	10	f					"		1		
19			Narcisse "	8	m					"		1		
20			Lezinka	4	f					"				
21			Virgilia	1	"					"				
22	755	755	Louis Martin	60	m		none	✓ 2000	100	France				
23	756	756	Aurélien Gagnon Jr	45	"		farm Laborer	✓	100	La			1	
24			Célestine "	38	f		none			"			1	
25			Henry	14	"					"				
26			Ursule	12	"					"				
27			Edwire	7	"					"				
28			Modeste	5	"					"				
29			Céfrain	3	m					"				
30	757	757	Bertrand Cabarre	30	"		Wood Chopper	✓	250	France				
31			Aurélien	21	f					La				
32			Bertrand	3	m					"				
33			Jean	1	"					"				
34	758	758	Cornélius C Voorhies	38	"		farmer	✓ 48 000	3000	"				
35			Mary	31	f		none			"				
36			Rose	7	"					"				
37			Pinkerton	5	m					"				
38			Cornélius	3	"					"				
39			George C Voorhies	28	"		farmer	✓ 16 000	1500	Kentucky				
40			George Redman	19	"		Manager of farm	✓		La				
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				100000	6400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				
			40										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** October **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	759	759	Wm Alexander	60	m		Farmer ✓	45000	3000	La				1
2			Elizabeth	57	f		none			"				2
3			Jane	16	"		none			"				3
4			Martha	14	"					"		1		4
5			J. H. C. Barlow	32	m		Attorney at Law ✓		300	"				5
6			Mary Barlow	24	f		none			"				6
7	760	760	Abram F. Marshall	45	m		Merchant ✓	2000	2000	Germany				7
8			Celina	32	f		none			La			1	8
9			Henry	12	m					"		1		9
10			Celerine	10	f					"		1		10
11			Martha	7	"					"				11
12			Hannah	5	"					"				12
13			David	1	m					"				13
14	761	761	Henry Robinson	21	"		Farm Laborer ✓		100	"		1		14
15			Mary	18	f					"		1		15
16	762	762	Esther Ann Peyton	45	"		Farmer ✓	4000	200	"				16
17			Clinton	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				17
18	763	763	A. D. Cruchon	28	"		Farm Laborer ✓		250	South Carolina				18
19			Irena	26	f		none			La				19
20			Pleasant	11	m					"				20
21			Marianne	2	"					"				21
22			Mary Jane	1	f					"				22
23	764	764	David Lee	30	m		Farm Laborer ✓		100	Georgia				23
24			Catharine	25	f		none			La				24
25			Eugene	3	"					"				25
26	765	765	Valcry Broussard	40	m		Farmer ✓	4000	250	"			1	26
27			Celinie	27	f		none			"			1	27
28			Nathaly	10	"					"				28
29			Frederick	8	m					"				29
30			Mary	7	f					"				30
31			Jean	5	m					"				31
32			Laure	3	f					"				32
33			Marcelina	1	"					"				33
34	766	766	Mary White	23	"		none		500	"				34
35			Willis	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				35
36			Sarah	15	f					"				36
37	767	767	Cyrien Laborde	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	400	"			1	37
38			Louise	24	f		none			"			1	38
39			Alci	6	m					"				39
40			Adonicilia	3	f					"				40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23 40	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		59000	9100	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible]
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Asst Marshal
Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Orelia	2	f					La				
768	768	Joseph Mayeux	29	m		farm Laborer	✓	150	100			1	
		Sylvania	28	f		none			"			1	
		Olive	13	"					"				
		Odelia	8	"					"				
769	769	Jean Vidal	30	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	200	France			
		Louise	19	f		none			La			1	
		Alicia	2	"					"				
770	770	William Hays	39	m		farmer	✓	600	800	"			
		Marguerite	38	f		none			"				
		Robert	17	m		farm Laborer	✓		"				
		King	12	"					"				
		Mary	9	f					"				
		Joseph	7	m					"				
		Emilie	3	"					"				
771	771	John P. L. Aymond	39	"		farmer	✓	2000	2000	"			
		Celina	14	f		none			"			1	
		Elvin	14	"					"				
		Pamelia	12	"					"				
		Octavine	9	"					"				
		Henry	5	m					"				
		Jn. B. Bremond	64	"		none		50	"			1	
772	772	James Thomas	27	"		Day Laborer	✓		150	North Carolina			
		Sarah	20	f		none			La				
		Louisiana	1	"					"				
		James P. Cahoff	23	m		day Laborer	✓		50	Georgia			
773	773	Wm. P. Kennedy	47	f		farmer	✓	8000	1000	La		1	
		Cornelia	10	"					"				
		Mary	8	"					"				
		Jn. P. Gallington	27	m		farm Laborer	✓		100	Mississippi	1		
		Louise	17	f		none			La	1			
774	774	Francois Jourdan	45	m		farm Laborer	✓	200	300	France			
		Catherine	43	f		none			La			1	
		Louisa	13	"					"				
		George Green	19	m		day Laborer	✓		"				
775	775	Olivier Bordelon	31	"		farm Laborer	✓	50	40	"			
		Louise	19	f		none			"			1	
		Augustine	1	m					"				
776	776	Benoit Brouillet	23	"		farm Laborer	✓		150	"			
		Ethile Lemoine	22	"		farm Laborer	✓		160	"			

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11100	5900	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Assumption in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Assumption enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Octr 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Markville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	777	777 Flavien Ortigh (a)	30	m		Farmer	✓ 200	600	La.			1	
2		Mary	19	f		none			"				
3		Lucindy	8	"					"				
4		William	4	m					"				
5		Edward	3	"					"				
6	778	778 Sothem Magloclain	25	m		Day Laborer	✓	250	"				
7		Emilie	19	f		none			"				
8		Célenie	2	"					"				
9	779	779 Wadin Rocky	24	m		Day Laborer	✓	200	"				
10		Rosalina	20	f		none			"				
11		Alexander	4	m.					"				
12	780	780 Jean Mayer	40	"		Farmer & merchant	✓ 200	950	France				
13		Célestine (a)	21	f		none			La			1	
14		Alice (a)	22	"					"				
15		Mary	6	"					"				
16		Cornelia	4	m					"				
17		Cidoé	1	f					"				
18	781	781 Azilia Dupuis	39	"		Farmer	✓ 400	350	"			1	
19		Michel	17	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
20		Eleonore	15	f					"				
21		Céline	12	"					"				
22		Elov	3	m					"				
23	782	782 Joseph A. Cocke	36	"		Manufacturer	✓ 6000	1000	"				
24		Sarah	25	f		none			"				
25		Willy	8	"					"				
26		John	3	m					"				
27	783	783 Charles E. Janetta	36	"		Carpenter	✓ 500	100	Kentucky				
28		Thérèsa	28	f		none			La				
29		Elu	7	"					"				
30		Mary	5	"					"				
31		Jack	2	m					"				
32	784	784 Wm Pearce	31	"		Farmer	✓ 2000	1000	Tennessee				
33		Martha	28	f		none			La				
34		William	8	m					"				
35		Justin	7	"					"				
36		Esther	5	f					"				
37		Sarah	1	"					"				
38	785	785 Joseph Ferry	38	m		day Laborer	✓ 100	175	France				
39		Mary	33	f		none			"				
40		Lucien	3	m					La				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8000 4625

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pt. Coupee of Iberville **in** [illegible] **of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Octo 1860. E E Cochrane **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Parkerville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	786	786	W J Compton	36	m		Farmer	15000	500	Kentucky				
2			Thirsa	35	f		none			La				
3			Charles	14	m					"		1		
4			Esther	13	f					"		1		
5			Eblen	11	"					"		1		
6	787	787	Wm Voorhies	28	m		Farmer	2000	200	"				
7			Emily	27	f		none			"				
8			Mary	6	"					"				
9			William	3	m					"				
10			Cornelia	1	f					"				
11			C. P. Redman	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
12			John G "	14	"					"				
13			Samuel "	12	"					"				
14			Cornelius "	6	"					"				
15			John G. Cheney	6	"		Minor			"				
16			William	5	"					"				
17	788	788	Jn Bte Bringett	26	"		Wood Chopper	50		France				
18			Ann	18	f		none			La				
19			Josephine	1	"					"				
20	789	789	Theodule Dugas	26	m		Farm Laborer			"				
21			Marcelina	22	f		none			"		1		
22			Emma	2	"					"		1		
23	790	790	Jacques Marcellin	45	m		Day Laborer		100	France				
24			Aspasie	42	f		none			La		1		
25			Julien	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
26			Jn Baptiste	15	"					"				
27			Marguerite	11	f					"				
28	791	791	Severin Simon	22	m		Waggon Driver			"		1		
29			Narcille	16	f		none			"				
30	792	792	Constance Simon	37	"		none			"		1		
31			Pierre	6	m					"				
32			Severin	4	f					"				
33	793	793	Jn Charmapin	85	m		none			"		1		
34			Louis Lafontaine	34	"		Wood Chopper			France		1		
35	794	794	Onezime Dupont	45	"		Farm Laborer	50	200	La		1		
36			Mary	43	f		none			"		1		
37			Joseph	19	m		Day Laborer			"				
38			Ludger	9	"					"				
39			Marguerite	7	f					"				
40			Eugenie	4	"					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 23100 1100 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Pointe Coupee in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 2d day of August 1860. E. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	798	798 Joseph Lamathinier	40	m		Merchant ✓	100	250	France				
2		Marguerite "	29	f		none			"				
3		Joseph	4	m					La				
4		Grégoire	1	"					"				
5		Catherine Faini	17	f					France				
6	796	796 Nicholas Marshall	49	m		Merchant ✓		500	"				
7		Mary	33	f		none			La				
8		Nicholas	15	m					"				
9		Mary	7	f					"				
10	797	797 James Hays	25	m		Farm Laborer ✓	200	200	"				
11		Nancy	24	f		none			"				
12		Marguerite	5	"					"				
13		Auguste	3	m					"				
14		Celeste	1	"					"				
15	798	798 H. O. Comeaux	24	"		Mary Laborer ✓		200	South Carolina				
16	799	799 Wm Reed	42	"		Farmer ✓	1500	600	La			1	
17		Louise "	37	f		none			"				
18		Sylvester	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
19		William "	15	"					"			1	
20		James "	6	"					"			1	
21		Robert Donegan	17	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
22	800	800 Roderick Ferguson	48	"		Farmer ✓	9000	800	British America				
23		Dolcie "	34	f		none			La			1	
24		Maria	12	"					"				
25		Roderick	9	m					"				
26		Lucinda	6	f					"				
27		Lucinna	5	"					"				
28		Annette	1	"					"				
29		Isaac K. Handy	30	m		Medical Student ✓			Dist. Columbia				
30	801	801 Mary McAsley "	33	f		Farmer ✓	300	650	La			1	
31		Elvira	14	"					"				
32		Charles	11	m					"				
33		Mary	6	f					"				
34		Lucy	3	"					"				
35		Sarah	1	"					"				
36	802	802 W. C. Dickenson	28	m		Farmer ✓	200	400	"				
37		Permillia	20	f		none			"				
38		Charlotte	2	"					"				
39	803	803 Mary Robelle "	31	"		none	150		"			1	
40		Albertine	11	"					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11450 3700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Acadia in the County of [illegible] State of **Louisiana** enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mark Ville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia	8	f					La				
804	804	Ellen Aymond, Sr	70	"		None		400	"			1	
		Charlotte "	30	"		None			"			1	
		Martin	20	m		Farm Laborer	✓	75	"				
		Sophrim	17	"		Day Laborer	✓		"				
805	805	Jean Duncan	39	"		Farmer	✓ 600	1500	"			1	
		Azima "	38	f		None			"			1	
		Jean	17	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Azima	14	f					"				
		Celanie	11	"					"				
		Prozin	8	m					"				
		Alexander	5	"					"				
		Maria	2	f					"				
806	806	Justin Dauzat	27	m		Farm Laborer	✓ 200	400	"			1	
		Melvina "	26	f					"			1	
		John	2	m					"				
		George Bernard	12	"					"				
		Joseph Bernard	8	"					"				
807	807	Gotthim Broussard	30	"		Farmer	✓ 250	200	"			1	
		Madeiney "	23	f					"			1	
		John	5	m					"				
		Thomas	3	"					"				
		William	1	"					"				
808	808	Jr. Pre. Fonguin	29	"		Farm Laborer	✓	200	"			1	
		Laura	18	f					"				
		John	1	m					"				
809	809	Victor Garnier	32	"		Day Laborer	✓	800	France				
		Elizabeth "	32	f					La			1	
		Lovina	16	"					"				
		Narcisse	14	m					"				
		Eugene	12	"					"				
		Ellen	1	f					"				
810	810	George Berlin	48	m		Farmer	✓ 950	1800	Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	30	f					La			1	
		George "	15	m					"		1		
		Mary "	14	f					"		1		
		Joseph "	12	m					"		1		
		John "	10	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
		Florinda	6	"					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9500 4875 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Orleans in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of November 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marbleville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Salomon	5	m					La					1
2		Seutus	3	"					"					2
3		Daniel	1	"					"					3
4	811	811 Jordan Perkins	39	"		Carpenter	✓		"					4
5		Mary Ann	30	f					"				1	5
6		Ellen	8	"					"					6
7		Jordan	5	m					"					7
8		Harrison	1	"					"					8
9	812	812 Pierre Jouquins	53	"		Farmer	✓	4000	650	"				9
10		Marguerite	23	f					"			1		10
11		Louisa	12	f					"					11
12		Louis	2	m					"					12
13	813	813 Hayden Edward	47	"		Farmer	✓	13000	500	Kentucky				13
14		Charlotte	42	f					La			1		14
15	814	814 Valery Bordelon	60	m		Farmer	✓	6000	1000	"			1	15
16		Severine	57	f					"			1		16
17		Josephine	15	"					"					17
18		Paul	13	m					"					18
19	815	815 Jr. Bn. Jouquin	28	"		Farmer	✓	500	700	"			1	19
20	816	816 A. J. Reed	30	"		Farm Laborer	✓	250	300	"				20
21		Nancy	24	f						"			1	21
22		Henriette	7	"						"				22
23	817	817 Hugh McNeal	22	m		Farmer	✓	1200	1500	"				23
24		Mary " "	20	f						"				24
25		Catherine " "	10	"						"				25
26		Martha " "	6	"						"				26
27		Walter Wm " "	1	m						"				27
28	818	818 Wm. Worrell	50	"		Justice of the Peace	✓		400	"				28
29		Nancy	44	f						"				29
30		Adeline	9	"						"				30
31	819	819 Samuel McAdams	36	m		Farm Laborer	✓			Georgia				31
32		Mathilda	30	f						La				32
33		Andrew	16	m		Day Laborer	✓			"				33
34		William	5	"						"				34
35		Suzan	3	f						"				35
36		Samuel	1	m						"				36
37		Mary McAdams	28	"		Farmers Laborer	✓			"				37
38	820	820 Nancy Harvey	60	f		None			400	"				38
39		Suzan	10	f						"				39
40	821	821 Peter Cole	43	m		Farm Laborer	✓		400	"				40
								25950	5550					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of

Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 8th **day of** August **1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	821	821	Henriette	14	f				La			1		1
2			John	12	m				"					2
3			Clarisse	10	f				"					3
4			Célina	8	"				"					4
5			Nancy	5	"				"					5
6			Peter	2	m				"					6
7	822	822	Thornton Georges	65	"	farm Laborer	✓	150	Tennessee					7
8			Sarah	60	f				"					8
9			Martin	20	m	farm Laborer	✓		La					9
10	823	823	James L. Georges	30	"	farm Laborer	✓	300	Texas					10
11			Marguerite	20	f				"					11
12			Elisabeth	3	"				La					12
13	824	824	Martin V. Cole	29	m	farm Laborer	✓	350	"					13
14			Mary	23	f				"			1		14
15			Minervy	15	"				"					15
16			Jackson	14	m				"					16
17	825	825	Wm. Miller	56	"	farm Laborer	✓	300	"					17
18			Julienne	15	f				"			1		18
19			Célida	16	"				"					19
20	826	826	Robert Wilson	23	m	Carpenter	✓	50	"					20
21			Suby	19	f				"					21
22	827	827	Charles Hutter	44	m	Day Laborer	✓	150	"			1		22
23			Mahaley	40	f				"			1		23
24			David	12	m				"					24
25			Livinia	7	f				"					25
26			Catherine	[illegible]	"				"					26
27			William	4	m				"					27
28			Mahaley	2	f				"					28
29	828	828	Catherine Tulsett	60	"				"			1		29
30			Willis	30	m	Day Laborer	✓		"					30
31			Catherine	24	f				"					31
32	829	829	Michel Beaubeuf	24	M	Day Laborer	✓	250	"					32
33			Delzire	22	f				"			1		33
34			Gervais	2	m				"					34
35	830	830	Hippolyte Beaubeuf	65	"	Sawyer maker	✓		France					35
36			Elisabeth	22	f				La			1		36
37			Hippolyte	65	m	farm Laborer	✓		"					37
38			Denise	18	f				"					38
39			Marcelin	15	m				"					39
40			Pierre	13	"				"			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4 — 1650 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1860. C. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Geneviève Ly	11	f					La		1			1
2		Anthony Ly	9	m					"		1			2
3		Rose Ly	7	f					"		1			3
4		James	5	m					"					4
5		Hilaire	3	"					"					5
6		Gabriel	2	"					"					6
7	831	831 John L. Wilson	30	"		Day Laborer	✓	150	"					7
8		Octavia Ly	28	f					"			1		8
9		Mary	3	"					"					9
10		Zelphia	3	"					"					10
11		Sarah	1	"					"					11
12	832	832 Peter Smith	33	m		farm Laborer	✓	400	"					12
13		Elizabeth Ly	26	f					"			1		13
14		Louis	9	"					"					14
15		Williams	8	m					"					15
16		Michel	3	"					"					16
17		Henry	1	"					"					17
18		Louis Cyprien	15	"					"					18
19		Josephine	13	f					"					19
20		Cade	11	m					"					20
21	833	833 J. B. Bombay	22	"		Day Laborer	✓	150	"					21
22		Jean Couby	35	"		farm Laborer	✓	140	"					22
23	834	834 Morgan Miller	53	"		Farmer	✓	500 250	"					23
24		Jane Ly	43	f					"			1		24
25		Isaac	16	m		farm Laborer	✓		"					25
26		John	14	"					"					26
27		Williams	13	"					"					27
28		Sarah	11	f					"					28
29		Celicy	8	"					"					29
30		Eggburt	7	m					"					30
31		Jane	5	f					"					31
32		Rubin	3	m					"					32
33		Jenny	4/12	"					"					33
34	835	835 Henry Hayes	57	"		Black Smith	✓	500	850 Mississippi					34
35		Mary	46	f					La					35
36		Benjamin	19	m		Black Smith	✓		"					36
37		Henry Ly	11	"					"			1		37
38		Ellen	4	f					"					38
39		Marguerite Decomm	19	"		Servant	✓		South Carolina					39
40		William Cluff	26	m		Day Laborer	✓		Germany					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1580 1940 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

W. H. L.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of [illegible] in the

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** [illegible] **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
836	836	Wm. Hayes	30	m		Day Laborer		300	La					1
		Lidy	18	f					"					2
		Malindy	2	"					"					3
837	837	Wm. Whyte	40	m		Farm Laborer		350	"					4
		Ann	34	f					"			1		5
		Marguerite	16	"					"					6
		Henry	12	m					"					7
		Louis	9	"					"					8
		Richard	6	"					"					9
		Mary	3	f					"					10
838	838	John Hayes	40	m		Farmer	3000	500	Arkansas					11
		Melizzy	35	f					La					12
		Parthina	7	"					"					13
		Elizabeth	5	"					"					14
		Kinley	3	m					"					15
		Sarah	1	f					"					16
		Jesse Johnson	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					17
839	839	Elizabeth Holt	70	f		None			"					18
		Martha	16	"					"					19
		Thomas	13	m					"					20
840	840	John Scruggs	33	"		Farm Laborer		200	"					21
		Malinda	26	f					"					22
		William	7	m					"					23
		Elizabeth	5	f					"					24
		Joseph	2	m					"					25
841	841	Philogene Bourgeois	29	"		Farm Laborer			"			1		26
		Sarah	27	f					"			1		27
		Michel	4	m					"					28
		Justine Bernard	14	f					"					29
		Elizabeth " "	6	"					"					30
842	842	John Cocker	39	m		Farm Laborer		100	"					31
		Roseline " "	21	f					"					32
		Mary " "	6	"					"					33
		James " "	4	m					"					34
		Bryent " "	1	"					"					35
843	843	Constance Guillotty	28	f		None			"			1		36
		Liza	11	"					"					37
		Edward	7	m					"					38
		Mary	5	f					"					39
		William Vane	24	m		Day Laborer			France					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 1450 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of ____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of November, 1860. E. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	844	844	Wm R. N. Hay	53	M		Farmer	✓ 10000	1200					1
2			Family " 4	25	F									2
3			Scott " "	22	M		Manager of farm	✓						3
4			Mary	20	F									4
5			Cordelia	18	"									5
6			Henriette	15	"									6
7			Leonor	12	"									7
8	845	845	Cyprien Bourg	42	M		Farmer	✓ 6000	1000					8
9			Simeonte 14	30	F									9
10			Adeline	17	"									10
11			Alice	5	"									11
12			Amanthe	3	"									12
13			Elizabeth	2	"									13
14			Bruce Wall	15	M									14
15	846	846	Andrew Sneddy	47	"		Farm Laborer	✓	200					15
16			Rosaline 14	45	F									16
17			Justin	19	M		Day Laborer	✓						17
18			Melina	16	F									18
19			Celina	16	"									19
20			David	12	M									20
21			Cornélisse	9	"									21
22			Nancy	7	F									22
23			Andrew	5	M									23
24			Mary	2	F									24
25			Louisiana	1	"									25
26	847	847	John Sneddy 14	24	M		Day Laborer	✓ 600	400					26
27	848	848	Joseph Roy	41	"		Farmer	✓ 10000	1000					27
28			Azélie Ducoté 14	38	F									28
29			Eulgence	19	M		Farm Laborer	✓						29
30			Edmond	17	"		Black Smith (Apprentice)	✓						30
31			Jean Bte " " 14	8	"									31
32			Eugène	6	"									32
33			Elisa	4	F									33
34			Eno	2	M									34
35			Adélaïde Dupont	17	F		Servant	✓						35
36			Emma Ducoté	7	"									36
37	849	849	Zénon Desbiendettes	32	M		Farmer	✓ 600	450					37
38	~~849~~	~~849~~	Azélie	27	F									38
39			Rosélia	11	"									39
40			Philomen	8	M									40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 28200 4250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Celestin	4	m					La				
2		Louis	2	"					"				
3	850	850	Jean B. Barbin	42	"		Coffee Farmer	✓	11500	350	"			1	
4			Lezida	28	f						"				
5			Louis	10	m						"		1		
6			Hyline	7	f						"		1		
7			Flora	5	"						"		1		
8			Arthur	3	m						"				
9			Norma	1/12	f						"				
10	851	851	Prudent D'Autry	37	m		Editor of News paper	✓	2500	2000	France				
11			Arsène Roublem	17	f						La				
12			Gustin	10	m						"		1		
13			Hazelia	7	"						"		1		
14			Prudent	5	"						"				
15			Ludevic	2	"						"				
16	852	852	Magdelaine Lapointe	70	f		Farmer	✓	6500	1000	"			1	
17	853	853	Pelagie Trayon	46	"		none		400	300	"			✓	
18			Franklin	11	m						"				
19			Walter	7	"						"				
20			Thomas	2	"						"				
21	854	854	M. L. Bylend	28	"		Farmer	✓	1000	500	"				
22			Martha	18	f						"				
23			Obédiah	3	m						"				
24			Andrew	2	"						"				
25	855	855	Emile B. Brunzal	29	"		Farmer	✓	500	150	France				
26			Catherine	28	f						La			1	
27			Eugène	5	m						"				
28			Eugenie	3	f						"				
29			Emile	1	m						"				
30	856	856	James L. Smith	26	"		farm Laborer	✓	300	100	"				
31			Caroline	25	f						"			1	
32			Elvira	3	"						"				
33			Elvinesa	2	m						"				
34	857	857	Ephraim Smith	33	"		day Laborer	✓		50	"			1	
35			Francis	22	f						"			1	
36			Louisiana	5	"						"				
37			Virginia	3	"						"				
38			Wm G. Smith	31	m		farm Laborer	✓	350	250	"			1	
39			Mary	22	f						"			1	
40			Littleton	3	m						"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23050 4700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Acadia in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of November 1860. E. E. Cockerham Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Markville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	2	m					La				
2	858	858	Wm Grimes	49	m		Farmer	✓ 6000	3000	North Carolina				
3			Sarah	48	f					Ga				
4			John C.	19	m					"		1		
5			Judith	17	f					"		1		
6			Silvanus	14	m					"		1		
7	859	859	Reynolds Nicholas	43	"		Farm Laborer	✓	1000	Kentucky				
8			Martha	35	f					La			1	
9			Charles	16	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
10			Thomas	11	"					"				
11			Mary	9	f					"				
12			Isibell	4	"					"				
13	860	860	Wm C. Castleman	1	"					"				
14			Arthur C. Castleman	68	m		None	2000	100	"				
15			Alcide	24	"		School Teacher	✓ 500	400	"				
16	861	861	Mrs J. McDonald	42	f		Farm Laborer	✓	200	"				
17			Mary	20	"		Keeper of Boarding House	✓ 10000	1000	"				
18			Sylvia	16	m					"				
19			Marguerite	18	f					"				
20			Suzanne	12	"					"				
21			John	10	m					"				
22			John S. Murphy	33	"		Doctor	✓	350	"				
23			Cecil Legare	29	"		Doctor	✓	200	"				
24	862	862	Eugene Tholozan	42	"		School Teacher	✓ 1000	250	"				
25			Orphilia	30	f					"				
26			Ferdinand	10	m					"				
27			Alice	8	f					"				
28			Jules	6/12	m					"				
29	863	863	Mlle Rosalie Barbin	42	f		Seamstress	✓	100	"				
30			Clothilde	43	"		Seamstress	✓	150	"				
31	864	864	Thomas J. Spurlock	48	m		Farmer	✓ 2000	30000	Mississ.				
32			Sarah	18	f					Ga				
33			Lorenzo	13	"					"				
34			Thomas	11	m					"				
35			Ann	9	f					"				
36	865	865	John Everett	33	m		Manager of Farm	✓ 4000	500	Mississ.				
37			Latitia	27	f					"				
38			William	8	m					La				
39			Eudora	6	f					"				
40			Edgard	3	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 27.500 37.350 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** E. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	1	m					La				
2	866	866	A G Pearce	43	m		Farmer	✓ 129,000	8645	"			
3			Sarah	38	f					"			
4			William (c)	20	m					"	1		
5			Eugenia (c)	16	f					"	1		
6			Edward (c)	14	m					"	1		
7			Ella (c)	12	f					"	1		
8			Clara (c)	10	"					"	1		
9			Wirott (c)	8	m					"	1		
10			Jellima (c)	6	f					"	1		
11			Alva	4	m					"			
12	867	867	H C Kemper	28	"		School Teacher	✓ 4500	300	Kentucky			
13			Virginia	21	f					La			
14			Sumpter	1/12	m					"			
15	868	868	Normal Bennett (c)	22	"		Surveyor	✓ 1500	1000	"	1		
16			Sarah (c)	18	f					"	1		
17	869	869	Marcelin Lemoine	35	m		Farmer	✓ 10,000	800	"		1	
18			Aziza (c)	30	f					"			
19			Eugénie (c)	13	"					"	1		
20			Léocade (c)	12	"					"	1		
21			Alicia (c)	9	"					"	1		
22			Iola	1	"					"			
23			Prudent Dupuis	16	m		farm Laborer	✓	100	"			
24	870	870	Edmond Scanlan	23	"		Farmer	✓ 500	200	"		1	
25			Marceline	19	f					"			
26			Célestin	3	m					"			
27			Marceline	1	f					"			
28	871	871	Pierre Marquez (c)	23	m		farm Laborer	✓ 100	50	"	1	1	
29			Cléophine (c)	12	f					"	1		
30	872	872	Christopher Palmer	56	m		farm Laborer	✓ 1000	300	"			
31			Melvina	32	f					"		1	
32			Edward	6	m					"			
33			Christopher	5	"					"			
34			Anna	2	f					"			
35	873	873	L A Robert Jr	31	m		Farmer	✓ 20000	1000	"			
36			Eliza	30	f					"			
37			David	8	m					"			
38			Marshall	4	"					"			
39	874	874	L A Robert Sr	45	"		manager of farm	✓ 10,000	1050	"			
40			Mary	35	f					"			
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					176600	13445	No. idiotic, ___			No. convicts, ___
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of November 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Suzanne	14	f					La		1			1
		John	13	m					"		1			2
		Lonzo	10	"					"		1			3
875	875	J. F. Simoneaux	39	"		Farmer	√ 3000	1000	"					4
		Sophie	36	f					"			1		5
		Pierre	17	m					"		1	1		6
		Alphonse	14	"					"		1			7
		Clemence	12	f					"		1			8
		Victoria	10	"					"		1			9
		Odilia	8	"					"		1			10
		Adelma	6	"					"					11
		Josephine	2	"					"					12
		Anathalie	4/12	"					"					13
& 876	876	Thomas G. Bellion	45	m		Farmer	√ 20000	1200	Mississ					14
		Eliza	38	f					"					15
		Arthur	14	"					La		1			16
		Thomas	12	m					"		1			17
		David	11	"					"		1			18
		John	7	"					"		1			19
		Edward	3	"					"					20
		Banks	6	"					"					21
		Edmond	5	"					"					22
		Louis	3	"					"					23
		Alfred	5/12	"					"					24
877	877	L. Brevar	58	"		Farm Laborer	√ 500	150	"					25
		Elizabeth	24	f					"					26
		Kennedy	4	m					"					27
		Martha	2	f					"					28
		George	1	m					"					29
		Samuel James	25	"		Day Laborer	√		"					30
878	878	Adrian Simoneaux (2)	26	"		Day Laborer	√	50	"			1		31
		Edwin	21	f					"					32
		Miz Charles Dupont Sr	80	"				100	"				Negress	33
		Joachim	13	m					"					34
		Judic	10	f					"					35
		Severin	8	"					"					36
		Alicia	6	"					"					37
		Jean	4	m					"					38
879	879	Franklin A. Roberts	37	"		Carpenter	√ 700	300	"					39
		Cassandra	25	f					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — Kg. 500 2800 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. C C Cochran Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nellicum	5	m					La					1
		Emma	2	f					"					2
880	880	Paul J. Ducote	45	m		Carpenter	1000	500	"			1		3
		Célina	38	f					"			1		4
		Pauline	20	m		farm Laborer			"					5
		Hippolyte	17	"		farm Laborer			"					6
		Marie	15	f					"					7
		Pauline	11	"					"					8
		Rosétia	6	"					"					9
		Doralisse	4	"					"			1		10
881	881	Celon Ducote	52	m		farm Laborer	500	150	"			1		11
		Célesta	37	f					"					12
		Auguste	15	m					"					13
		Marie	8	f					"					14
		Ferrier	7	m					"					15
882	882	Antoine Gendron	38	"		farm Laborer		100	"			1		16
		Célina	25	f					"			1		17
		Léa	10	"					"					18
		Roy	6	m					"					19
		Mathilda	4	f					"					20
883	883	Pre Francois	28	m		farm Laborer		100	"			1		21
		Helena	17	f					"					22
		Marie	1	"					"					23
884	884	Jn Bte Guillory	25	m		Farmer	1000	150	"					24
		Marguerite	20	f					"					25
		Olivia	6	"					"					26
		Théophile	1	m					"					27
885	885	Louis Mayeux	43	"		Farmer	1700	700	"					28
		Doralise	36	f					"			1		29
		Hermentine	15	"					"			1		30
		Louis	13	m					"			1		31
		Célesia	5	f					"					32
		Florinta	2	"					"					33
886	886	Jamvide Mayeux	19	m		farm Laborer	300	100	"	1				34
		Zulma	18	f					"	1				35
887	887	Thomas Mayeux	38	m		Farmer	1600	800	"					36
		Céleste	32	f					"			1		37
		Marie	14	"					"			1		38
		Carlesse	12	"					"			1		39
		Adolphine	10	"					"			1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 35800 2600 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of November 1860. E. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marius	4	m					La				
2		Lucia	4	f					"				
3		Alcée	2	"					"				
4		Abel	1	m					"				
5		Louis Broussard	19	"		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
6	888	888 Symphorien Comeaux	40	"		Farmer	✓	12000	3000 "				
7		Emeline 14	38	f					"				
8		Elphège 14	18	m					"		1		
9		Clementine 14	17	f					"	1			
10		Ulysse 14	15	m					"		1		
11		Sylphaise 14	11	f					"		1		
12		Cyprien	8	m					"				
13		Cléophe	7	"					"				
14		Octave	5	"					"				
15		Victor	1	"					"				
16	889	889 Valery Rabalais Jr	28	"		Farmer	✓	500	400 "				
17		Marie 14	29	f					"			1	
18		Hermentine	12	"					"				
19		Arsenius	8	m					"				
20		Ernestine	6	f					"				
21		Adolphe	3	m					"				
22		Théodule Rabalais	26	"					"				
23	890	890 Louis Fontenot 14	42	"		Farm Laborer	✓	300	200 "			1	
24		Adèle 14	33	f					"			1	
25		Aristide	13	m					"				
26		Cléophe	10	"					"				
27		Pauline	8	f					"				
28		Louis	3	m					"				
29		Louise	5/12	f					"				
30	891	891 Elphège Fontenot 14	22	m		Farm Laborer	✓	600	200 "			1	
31		Rosaline	22	f					"			1	
32		Lucien	1	m					"				
33	892	892 Pierre Guillory 11	25	"		Farm Laborer	✓	650	250 "			1	
34		Alzire	18	f					"				
35		Marie Louise	2/12	"					"				
36	893	893 Edmond Fontenot 14	33	m		Farm Laborer	✓	300	300 "			1	
37		Marcelaine	19	f					"				
38		Célestine	3	"					"				
39		Marcelin	1	m					"				
40		Joseph Broussard 14	23	"		Farm Laborer	✓		150 "			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1350 4500

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of November 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	894	894	Charles Fermier	28	m	—	Farm Laborer	✓	350	260	Louisiana			1		1
2			Julie	19	f						"					2
3			Lubi	4	"						"					3
4			Marie	2	"						"					4
5			Antonie	1	m						"					5
6	895	895	Edmond Bordelon	28	"	—	Farm Laborer	✓	350	150	"			1		6
7			Ophelia	22	f						"			1		7
8			Azélia	1	"						"					8
9			Philomène	8	"						"					9
10			Eugenie	3	"						"					10
11			Ernest	1	m						"					11
12	896	896	Jn B. Dupuis	32	"	—	Farmer	✓	2500	300	"					12
13			Eloja	24	f						"			1		13
14			Leonard	1	m						"					14
15			Marie Louise	3	f						"					15
16	897	897	Octave Granchier	40	m	—	Farmer		2000	150	"					16
17			Fanny	33	f						"			1		17
18			Aristide	16	"						"					18
19			Hélène	14	"						"			1		19
20			Lécade	12	"						"			1		20
21			Sudger	8	m						"			1		21
22			Adeline	5	f						"					22
23	898	898	Joseph Rimball	38	m	—	Manager of farm	✓	1000	200	"			1		23
24			Eulalie	27	f						"			1		24
25			Elisabeth	5	"						"					25
26			Idole	4	"						"					26
27			Edmond	3	m		/				"					27
28	899	899	Joseph Armand Jr	37	"	—	Farm Laborer	✓		200	"					28
29			Eugenie	29	f						"			1		29
30			Marie	11	"						"					30
31			Ordalie	9	"						"					31
32			Jasmine	4	"						"					32
33			Virgil	3	m						"					33
34			Lonnie	1	f						"					34
35	900	900	Joseph Whitmore	30	m	—	Farmer	✓	400	300	"			1		35
36			Elmire	24	f						"			1		36
37			Eugenie	9	"						"					37
38			Azelma	7	"						"					38
39			Adeline	5	"						"					39
40			Josephine	3	"						"					40
									7400	2660						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] State of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. C. C. Cochrane Asst Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	901	901	Patrick Graham	26	m		farm laborer ✓	300	50	Ire			1	1
2			Adeline "	24	f					"			1	2
3			Clevnie "	1	"					"				3
4	902	902	Lazare Sauvin	30	m		farm laborer ✓			"			1	4
5			Adelaïde "	24	f					"			1	5
6			Nicholas "	9	m					"				6
7			Theodule "	6	"					"				7
8			Valery "	4	"					"				8
9			Estelle "	1	f					"				9
10	903	903	Joseph Jerome	38	m		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"			1	10
11			Domitile "	27	f					"			1	11
12			Joachim "	14	m					"				12
13			Euclide "	11	"					"				13
14			Sydonia "	9	f					"				14
15			Irma "	6	"					"				15
16			Ludevic "	4	m					"				16
17			Cléopha "	2	"					"				17
18			Ernest "	7/12	"					"				18
19			Marie Bonfand (?)	59	f			200	100	"			1	19
20			Oneal " "	10	m					"				20
21	904	904	Belizaire Guillory (?)	34	"		Farmer ✓	500	200	"			1	21
22			Joachime " (?)	33	f					"			1	22
23			Marie "	14	"					"				23
24			Edvine "	12	"					"				24
25			Célina "	8	"					"				25
26			Pierre "	5	m					"				26
27			Adeline "	3	f					"				27
28	905	905	Christ Decoté (?)	28	m		farm laborer ✓	1200	300	"			1	28
29			Arsiline " (?)	23	f					"			1	29
30			Eugenie "	6	"					"				30
31			Marie "	4	"					"				31
32			Ermina "	1	"					"				32
33	906	906	Alphonse Dupuy	40	M		farm laborer ✓		100	"			1	33
34			Barbé "	34	f					"			1	34
35			Alcée "	9	m					"				35
36			Julien "	8	"					"				36
37			Marie "	5	f					"				37
38			Julie "	4	"					"				38
39			Elisa "	3	"					"				39
40			Edmond "	1	m					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

5200 250

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the Congressional District of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. S. B. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	907	907	Wm. L. Harland	50	m		Farmer	600	Alabama					1
2			Eliza	55	f				Ia			1		2
3	908	908	Edmond Kimball	28	m		manager of farm	350	200	"				3
4			Eliza	23	f				"			1		4
5	909	909	Alcide Scallon (c)	23	m		farm Laborer	1000	300	"	1			5
6			Clementine	19	f				"	1				6
7			Jules	7/12	m				"					7
8	910	910	Cyprien Savoie (c)	32	"		farm Laborer	500	300	"	1			8
9			Gloria (c)	17	f				"	1				9
10			Pierre	5/12	m				"					10
11	911	911	Aggie Savoie (c)	24	"		farm Laborer	2000	350	"	1			11
12			Antoinette (c)	18	f				"	1				12
13			Celeina	9/12	"				"					13
14	912	912	Regis A. Jeffrion	40	"				"			1		14
15			Louis " "	23	m		farm Laborer	500	300	"				15
16			Adelaide " "	17	f				"					16
17			Ulysse	14	"				"					17
18			Marie	3/12	"				"					18
19			John Graham	13	m				"					19
20			Regis J. Graham (c)	53	f		Mid-Wife		"			1		20
21	913	913	Wm. Valery Guillory (c)	36	"		Farmer	1000	500	"		1		21
22			Elizabeth	15	"				"					22
23			Adelaide	13	"				"					23
24			Onezia	11	"				"					24
25			Alphonse	8	m				"					25
26			Rosaline	6	f				"					26
27			Marie	4	"				"					27
28	914	914	Wd. Edmond Plauché	48	"		Farmer	8000	600	"		1		28
29			Wm. Alexander Plauché	25	"				"					29
30	915	915	Martin V. Plauché	45	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				30
31			Marie (c)	29	f				"			1		31
32			Julina	16	"				"					32
33			Emile (c)	14	m				"			1		33
34			Joseph (c)	12	"				"			1		34
35			Bazilia	11	f				"					35
36			Alida	8	"				"					36
37			Alcidei	5	"				"					37
38			Ernest	4	m				"					38
39			Leocade	3	f				"					39
40			Lidia	1	"				"					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					28350	4050	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Avoyelles in the [illegible] District

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 23th day of June 1860. Le Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	916	916	Emilia	17	f				La			1		1
2			John	14	m				"			1		2
3			Louis	14	m				"					3
4	917	917	Jonathan Sapon	30	m	Farmer	✓	1000	352			1		4
5			Louise	22	f				"			1		5
6			Paulina	12	"				"					6
7			Ferdinand	10	m				"					7
8			Louisa	6	f				"					8
9			Rosemonde	5	m				"					9
10			Coralie	3	f				"					10
11			Emma	1	"				"					11
12	918	918	Pierre Meaux	23	m	Farm Laborer	✓	100	50		1		1	12
13			Cleophime	12	f				"		1			13
14	919	919	Jn Bte Babalais	38	m	Farmer	✓	800	300				1	14
15			Judith	37	f				"				1	15
16			Cesar	13	m				"					16
17			Philomène	11	f				"					17
18			Marcelin	8	m				"					18
19			Dérolise	6	"				"					19
20			Césaire	4	"				"					20
21			Louis	2	"				"					21
22	920	920	Cyprien Guillory	45	"	Farmer	✓	500	200				1	22
23			Suzanne	42	f				"				1	23
24			Léon	16	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"					24
25			Emélia	15	f				"					25
26			Urbain	13	m				"					26
27			Joseph	12	"				"					27
28			Pauline	10	f				"					28
29			Cyprien	8	m				"					29
30			Clemence	3	f				"					30
31	921	921	Wm Jem Colas	36	"			600	100				1	31
32			Pierre	13	m				"					32
33			Joseph	11	"				"					33
34			Aleide	7	"				"					34
35	922	922	Joseph Laurent	41	"	Carpenter	✓	2500	600				1	35
36			Marie	38	f				"				1	36
37			Joseph	25	m	Brick Mason	✓		"				1	37
38			Sylvandre	23	"	Carpenter	✓		"				1	38
39	933	933	Duclair Laurent	38	"	Brick Mason	✓	100	350					39
40			Julie	21	f				"					40
								6500	2950					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 6/5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Orleans in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marigny

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marie	6	f	m				La					1
2		Emile	4	"	m				"					2
3		Joseph	3	m	m				"					3
4		Louis	1	m	m				"					4
5	924	924 Pre Michaud (c)	25	m		Farm Laborer	✓	300	100				1	5
6		Marie	18	f					"					6
7		Pierre	6	m					"					7
8		Lucas	3	"					"					8
9		Jean	1	"					"					9
10	925	925 Capitaine (Indienne) (c)	38	"		Farmer	✓	1000	100				1	10
11		Constance (Mu.) (c)	30	f					"				1	11
12		Clubé (Mu.)	18	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"					12
13		John (Mu.)	15	"					"					13
14		Marie (Mu.)	12	f					"					14
15	926	926 Wife & Louis Fazendeau	43	"					"				1	15
16		Louise	18	"					"					16
17		Elvire	14	"					"					17
18		Louis	14	m					"					18
19	927	927 Jean Louis Moreau (c)	46	"		Farmer	✓	15000	1000				1	19
20		Emélie (c)	40	f					"				1	20
21		Elmire	19	"					"					21
22		Cecilia	17	"					"					22
23		Louise (c)	14	"					"				1	23
24		Debuys	10	m					"					24
25		Marie	6	f					"					25
26	928	928 Louisiana (Ind.) (c)	33	f	In				"				1	26
27		Euphemie (Ind.) (c)	20	f	In				"				1	27
28		John (Ind.)	17	m	In	Farm Laborer	✓		"					28
29		Samuel (Ind.)	15	m	In				"					29
30	929	929 Thomas T. Allen	40	"		Farmer	✓	6000	600	Maryland				30
31	930	930 Christopher Edelin	45	"		Farmer	✓	8000	500	"				31
32	931	931 Downing Glascock	57	"		Captain Steamboat	✓	1000	300	Ohio				32
33		Charlotte (c)	50	f						La			1	33
34		Silas	22	m		Steamboat Clerk	✓			"				34
35		Cornélia	18	f						"				35
36		Louisa	14	"						"				36
37		John (c)	13	m						"			1	37
38	932	932 Valcy Guillot (c)	43	"		Farmer	✓	3000	500	"			1	38
39		Pauline (c)	37	f						"			1	39
40		Joseph	13	m						"				40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					34300	3400	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

19 17 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of November 1860. C. C. Coleman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marien (1)	13	m					Louisiana		1			1
2		Olympe (1)	10	f					"		1			2
3		Alicia (1)	8	f					"		1			3
4		Jules	6	m					"					4
5		Marie	4	f					"					5
6		Josephine	2	"					"					6
7	933	933 Toulin Ducote (1)	44	m		Farm	600	300	"			1		7
8		Felicien (1)	33	f					"			1		8
9		Julie	14	"					"					9
10		Thomas (1)	12	m					"		1			10
11		Julienne (1)	8	f					"		1			11
12		Toulin	6	m					"					12
13		Toulina	4	f					"					13
14		Rose	1	"					"					14
15	934	934 Mrs A. Toutoine (1)	42	"				300	"			1	pauper	15
16		Alexandre	17	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"					16
17		Julie	15	f					"					17
18		Marie	13	"					"					18
19		Jules	12	m					"					19
20		Aleide	10	"					"					20
21	935	935 Ste Couvillion	42	"		Farmer	✓	1000	800					21
22		Azilia	39	f					"					22
23		Orphelia	16	"					"					23
24		Gordon	14	m					"		1			24
25		Toulina	10	f					"		1			25
26		Célesti	6	"					"					26
27		Marie	3	"					"					27
28		Octave	1	m.					"					28
29	936	936 George Courtopher	41	"		farm Laborer	✓	400	150	Germany				29
30		Mary	25	f					Do			1		30
31		George	12	m					"					31
32		Elizabeth	10	f					"					32
33		Louisa	8	"					"					33
34		Eugene	6	"					"					34
35		Samuel	4	m					"					35
36		John	2	"					"					36
37	937	937 Mrs Joseph Samuel	30	f		Day Laborer	✓	300	50	Louisiana				37
38		Marie	8	"					Do					38
39		Joseph	6	m					"					39
40		Louise	4	f					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1900 1600 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 26th day of November 1860. L. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	938	938	Nelson Dussond	49	m		Commission Merchant	40.000	5000	Louisiana				1
2			Emilie	38	f					Ky				2
3			Nelson	2	m					"				3
4	939	939	Martin Courvillion	42	"		Carpenter	√ 1200	800	"				4
5			Pariible 14	19	f					"			1	5
6			Séraline	20	"		Constable	√		"				6
7			Luce 14	17	"					"		1		7
8			Martin 14	15	m					"		1		8
9			Louisa 14	12	f					"		1		9
10			Maria	10	"					"				10
11			Martin	8	m					"				11
12			Louis	6	"					"				12
13			Marius	4	"					"				13
14	940	940	George Bennett	45	"		Carpenter	√ 600	200	France				14
15			Maria	35	f					"				15
16			Joseph	17	m		Farm Laborer	√		La				16
17			Louise	15	f					"				17
18			Maria	12	"					"				18
19			Jean	10	m					"				19
20			Louis	8	"					"				20
21	941	941	Edmond Cajun 14	30	"		Farm Laborer	√	200	"			1	21
22			Julia	30	f					Indiana				22
23			Edmond	7	m					La				23
24			Louisa	5	f					"				24
25			Lucien	3	m					"				25
26			Julia	1	f					"				26
27	942	942	Hortense Vitrac 14	50	"				500	"			1	Idiot 27
28	943	943	Mrs Auguste Marye	46	"			7000	12000	"				28
29			Paul Abat	30	m		Commission Merchant	√ 5000	10.000	"				29
30			Constance	23	f					"				30
31			Paul Marye 14	14	m					"		1		31
32			Eugénie " " 14	13	f					"		1		32
33			Sheldon 14	11	m					"		1		33
34			Marguerite 14	9	f					"		1		34
35	944	944	Joseph Moncla	46	m		Farmer	√ 150.000	16000	France				35
36			Célestine 14	40	f					"			1	36
37			Josephine 14	18	"					"		1		37
38			Joseph 14	16	m					"		1		38
39			Edmond 14	14	"					"		1		39
40			Célestine 14	12	f					"		1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

196.010 33600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1860. C.C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Cx	10	m					Ls		1			1
2		Julie Cx	8	f					"		1			2
3		Marion	6	m					"					3
4		Olympe	4	"					"					4
5		Celestin	2	"					"					5
6		Louis	1	"					"					6
7	945	945 Bélonie Charmin Cx	27	"		farm Laborer ✓	500	200	"			1		7
8		Julie	20	f					"					8
9		Louise	4	"					"					9
10		Edmond	2	m					"					10
11		Jean	1	"					"					11
12	946	946 Paul Guillory Cx	30	"		farm Laborer ✓	600	200	"			1		12
13		Celicime Cx	26	f					"			1		13
14		Paulin	10	m					"					14
15		Marie	8	f					"					15
16		Julien	6	m					"					16
17		Edouard	4	"					"					17
18		Antoine	1	"					"					18
19	947	947 Claude Faust	38	"		Shoe Maker ✓	600	200	France					19
20		Marie	30	f					"					20
21		Jeannette	10	"					Ls					21
22		Marie Louise	8	"					"					22
23		Egdonia	4	"					"					23
24		Abraam	2	m					"					24
25	948	948 Gilbert Mayeux Cx	41	"		farm Laborer ✓	600	350	"			1		25
26		Louise Cx	38	f					"			1		26
27		Dorsin	14	m					"					27
28		Marie	12	f					"		1			28
29		Jules	11	m					"					29
30		Paul	9	"					"					30
31		Simion	7	"					"					31
32		Narcisse	5	"					"					32
33		Julien	3	"					"					33
34	949	949 Germain Guillory Cx	33	"		farm Laborer ✓		150	"			1		34
35		Lucide Cx	28	f					"			1		35
36		Germain	9	m					"					36
37		Abel	3	"					"					37
38		Louise	3	f					"					38
39		Marie	2	"					"					39
40		Jules	1	m					"					40
							2300	1300						

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** November **1860.** C. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
951	951	Mrs Fra Guillot (f)	38	f				100	La			1	
		Pierre	15	m					"				
		Lucien	13	"					"				
		Lucile	10	f					"				
		Jean	7	m					"				
		Martha	5	f					"				
		Eudide	3	m					"				
951	951	Jean de Soto	52	"		Carpenter	✓	100	Spain				
		Jane (w)	57	f					2a			1	
		Nicholas	12	m					"				
		Marcelin	11	"					"				
		Louis	9	"					"				
		Marie	6	f					"				
		Romain	4	m					"				
952	952	Pierre Laborde (1)	40	"		Farmer	✓	1000	1000			1	
		Marie (w)	37	f					"			1	
		Paulin	15	m					"				
		Pauline (d)	12	f					"		1		
		Hippolyte (d)	10	m					"		1		
		Joseph (d)	9	"					"		1		
		Marceline	7	f					"				
		Antoine	5	m					"				
		Edouard	3	"					"				
953	953	Pierre Laborde (1)	23	"		Farm Laborer	✓	200	200	1		1	
		Lucile (d)	17	f					"	1			
		Paulina	2	"					"				
954	954	Valery Chatelain	38	m		Farmer	✓	600	700				
		Edwin (s)	20	f					"			1	
		Valery	17	m					"		1		
		Joseph	14	"					"		1		
		Marie	14	f					"		1		
		Lucie	12	"					"		1		
		Adolphe	5	m					"				
		Cléopatre	3	"					"				
		Marcelin	2	f					"				
		Marcelin	2 mths	m					"				
		Gervais	10/12	"					"				
955	955	Gervais Chatelain	27	"					"				
		Marcelin (d)	25	f					"			1	
		Adolphe	4	m					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

13300 1100

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page 240 Dept.

4-37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** November **1860.** E E Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	956	956	Evan Chatelain	46	m		Farmer	5000	1100	La				1
2			Florida (c)	40	f					"			1	2
3			Jules	14	m					"				3
4			Marius (c)	13	"					"		1		4
5			Célestine (c)	10	f					"		1		5
6			Joseph	8	m					"		1		6
7			Marie	6	f					"				7
8			Edmond	4	m					"				8
9			Martin	3	"					"				9
10			Bruno	1	"					"				10
11	957	957	Vve Evan Chatelain (c)	58	f			300		"			1	11
12			Germain	23	m		farm Laborer	✓	150	"				12
13			Célina	17	f					"				13
14			Martin	12	m					"				14
15			Oscar	1	"					"				15
16	958	958	Jérôme Lemoine	39	"		farmer	✓ 2000	400	"				16
17			Emélia (c)	32	f					"			1	17
18			Eugénie	12	"					"				18
19			Ernest	10	m					"				19
20			Cécilia	8	f					"				20
21			Marie	6	"					"				21
22			Jérôme	4	m					"				22
23			Louis	2	"					"				23
24	959	959	Valery Chatelain (c)	37	"		farm Laborer	✓ 600	200	"			1	24
25			Marie	32	f					"			1	25
26			Valsin	12	m					"				26
27			Louisa	10	f					"				27
28			Eugène	8	m					"				28
29			Lucien	7	"					"				29
30			Gervais	5	"					"				30
31			Valérien	2	"					"				31
32	960	960	Célestin Gauthier (c)	28	"		farm Laborer	✓ 400	150	"			1	32
33			Sarah	25	f					"				33
34			Mary	4	"					"				34
35			Lucile	3	"					"				35
36			Martinus	1	m					"				36
37	961	961	Hippolyte Laborde (c)	40	"		farmer	✓ 700	650	"			1	37
38			Joséphine (c)	38	f					"			1	38
39			Paulin	15	m					"				39
40			Pauline	12	f					"				40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40					15.000	2250	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of Cuincina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Valery [illegible]	40	m					La		1		
		Valerien [illegible]	7	"					"		1		
		Simeon	5	"					"				
		Marie Louise	4	f					"				
		Olympia	2	"					"				
		Jules	1	"					"				
962	962	Louis Privat	54	"		Black Smith	500	500	France				
		Melanie [illegible]	50	f					La			1	
		Lucia	16	"					"				
		Louis [illegible]	14	m					"		1		
		Marie	13	f					"				
		Josette	12	"					"				
		Louis	11	"					"				
		Louis	7	m					"				
		Marius	5	"					"				
963	963	Edwire Berzat [illegible]	52	f		farmer	1000	200	"			1	
		Julia [illegible]	25	"					"			1	
		Marie	20	"					"				
		Julien	15	m					"				
		Faustin	13	"					"				
		Gabriel Berzat	30	"		Butcher		300	"			1	
964	964	Isaac Hatfield Jr	30	"		farm Laborer	600	300	Miss				
		Sarah Jane "	25	f					Ca				
		Samuel	8	m					"				
		Mary	6	f					"				
		John	3	m					"				
		Suzanne	1	f					"				
965	965	Mrs W. Bensone	57	"				52	"				Pauper
		John Rowley	17	m		farm Laborer			"				
		Isaac Bensone	15	"					"				
966	966	Jr Jaques Archantell	32	"		farmer	3000	600	"				
		Marie [illegible]	30	f					"			1	
		Lucia	13	"					"				
		Julien	10	m					"				
		Anathole	8	"					"				
		Marie	5	f					"				
		Martin	3	m					"				
		John	1	"					"				
967	967	Duchant Scallom	57	"		farmer	8000	800	"				
		Marie [illegible]	47	f					"			1	
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					30.600	7.250	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elvin	27	f					La					1
2		Valery 17	14	m					"		1			2
3		Louisa 17	12	f					"		1			3
4		Jules 17	10	m					"		1			4
5		Lucie 17	8	f					"		1			5
6		Joseph	5	m					"					6
7		Marius	2	"					"					7
8	964	968 Antonia Dauzat 49	56	"		farm laborer	✓	250	200			1		8
9		Ursule 49	33	f					"			1		9
10		Romulus	13	"					"					10
11		Azima	12	"					"					11
12		Lucien	10	m					"					12
13		Cécilia	9	f					"					13
14		Sylvanie	6	"					"					14
15		Simmons	3	"					"					15
16	969	969 Marcelin Bordelon	48	m		Farmer	✓	30.000	5000					16
17		Valery L. Guillot 17	43	"		Carpenter	✓		200			1		17
18		Célina	20	f					"					18
19		Célina	41	"	m				"					19
20	970	970 Elijah Conner	47	m		Carpenter	✓	3000	1000	Ohio				20
21		Prudence 17	35	f					La			1		21
22		Egide	15	m					"					22
23		John	14	"					"					23
24		Clarisse	13	f					"					24
25		Samuel	10	m					"					25
26		Martha	8	f					"					26
27		Marguerite	6	"					"					27
28		Josie	4	"					"					28
29		Alfred	3	m					"					29
30		Edward	2	"					"					30
31		Jean	26	"		Carpenter	✓		150	France				31
32		John Simmons	24	"		Carpenter	✓			Kentucky				32
33	971	971 E. Satterfield	49	"		Farmer	✓	15.000	1000	South Carolina				33
34		Clara	25	f						La				34
35		George B. Satterfield	23	m		none		2000	500	South Carolina				35
36		Edwards " 17	12	"						La		1		36
37		George 17	9	"						"		1		37
38		Samuel	6	"						"				38
39		Adolphe Lafargue	42	"		none		12.000	2000	France				39
40		Severine	38	f						La				40
								62.250	9.050					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the parish of Iberville in the [illegible]

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of November 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Maskeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Arnaud (c)	16	m					La		1		
		Louisa (c)	13	f					"		1		
		Adolphe (c)	10	m					"		1		
		Louis	7	"					"				
		Marie	5	f					"				
		Edouard	3	m					"				
		Widow Pierre Rachal	29	f				100	"				
		Louis	8	m					"				
		Marie	6	f					"				
		Louise	4	"					"				
972	972	Joseph Pulong	46	m		Carpenter	√ 500	200	"				
		Emma (c)	40	f					"			1	
		Lucy	17	"					"				
		Joseph	12	m					"				
		Marie	10	f					"				
		Louisa	8	"					"				
		Alberto	6	m					"				
973	973	V. O Brieg	37	"		Physician	√ 5000	5000	"				
		Mary	30	f					"				
		John	1	m.					"				
974	974	Cayine Raymond	49	"		Merchant	√ 25.000	6000	France				
		Genevis	18	"		Clerk	√		La		1		
		Alphonse (c)	14	"					"				
975	975	Joseph Guitot	54	"		Carpenter	√ 1000	350	"			1	
		Fanny (c)	49	f					"				
		Malvina	25	"					"				
		Prosper	18	m		Carpenter	√		"				
		Louisa	14	f					"		1		
976	976	Wiz Pre Normand (c)	50	"		Gardener	√ 5000	300	"			1	
		Joseph (c)	12	m					"		1		
977	977	Fr B. O. Bellevue	41	"		Justice of the peace	√ 5000	300	"				
		Prosper	17	"		Coppe Setter	√		"				
		Marie	15	f					"				
		Joseph (c)	13	m					"				
		Lucie	12	f					"				
		Fremin	8	m					"				
		Marius	6	"					"				
		Josephine	4	f					"				
978	978	Fridon Cormier	37	m		Farmer & Planter	√ 10.000	10000	Kentucky				
		Mary	25	f					La				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 107.300 19250 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of November 1860. C. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Fénélon	8	m				La					1
2			John	6	"				"					2
3			Alfred	3	"				"					3
4	979	979	Jn Bte Tiente	48	"	Carpenter	√	1200	1000	France				4
5			Eloïse	40	f				"					5
6			Jules	17	"				La					6
7			Marie	14	"				"					7
8	980	980	Isidore Tenet	40	m	Physician	√	3000	900	France				8
9			Louisa (?)	33	f				La			1		9
10			Oscar (?)	17	m				"		1			10
11			Jules (?)	15	"				"		1			11
12			Marie (?)	12	f				"		1			12
13			Edouard (?)	10	m				"		1			13
14			Edmond (?)	8	"				"		1			14
15			Isidore	6	"				"					15
16			Héloïse	4	f				"					16
17			Sylvest	2	m				"					17
18	981	981	Louis Tayor	35	"	Keeper of Restaurant	√	150	1000	France				18
19			Marie	32	f				"					19
20			Louis	6	m				La					20
21			Marie	3	f				"					21
22	982	982	Mrs Jean Mayeux (?)	38	"				"				Pauper	22
23			Louis	17	m	farm Laborer	√		"					23
24			Jean	13	"				"					24
25			Louisa	12	f				"					25
26			Marius	10	m				"					26
27			Adolphe	8	"				"					27
28			Lucia	6	f				"					28
29	983	983	James J. Bordelon	42	m	farmer	√	700	500	"				29
30			Azilie (?)	38	f				"			1		30
31			Joseph	17	m	farm Laborer	√		"					31
32			Adolphe	13	"				"					32
33			Louisa	12	f				"					33
34			Otave	10	m				"					34
35			Gilbert	8	"				"					35
36			Valsaint	6	"				"					36
37	984	984	Celestin J. Bordelon (?)	31	"	farm Laborer	√		"			1		37
38			Marie (?)	25	f				"			1		38
39			Ximen	13	m				"					39
40			Lucia	10	f				"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14,700 3,200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of November 1860. S. B. Cockrum Asst Marshal

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
985	985	Mr. M. Bond	45	f		Farmer	30 000	210	La				
		Richard	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
986	986	B. W. Bond	36	"		Farmer	3 500	300	"				
		Marguerite	30	f					"				
		Benjamin	10	m					"				
		Lucy	8	f					"				
		Mary	6	"					"				
		John	4	m					"				
		Suzan	2	f					"				
987	987	E. S. Green	38	m		Farming Keeper	10 000	700	"				
		Mary Ann	32	f					"				
		Lucy	11	"					"				
		Benton	9	m					"				
		Lucas	7	"					"				
988	988	John A. Howard	45	"		Farmer	10 925	300	"				
		Louisa	38	f					"				
		John	15	m					"				
		James (c)	13	"					"		1		
		Mary (c)	10	f					"		1		
		Lucy (c)	8	"					"		1		
		Lemuel	4	m					"				
		Monroe	1	"					"				
989	989	W. B. Crenshaw	38	"		Farmer	53 000	1000	Connecticut				
		Mary ann	30	f					La				
		William (c)	10	m					"		1		
		Lewis (c)	8	"					"		1		
		Martha	6	f					"				
		John C	4	m					"				
990	990	James Colbeam	53	"		Farmer	50 000	10 000	Connecticut				
		James Dell	32	"		manager of farm		300	La				
991	991	James Mc Sutton	48	"		Farmer	12 960	700	"				
		Marguerite	22	f					"				
		John " " (c)	10	m					"		1		
		Mary (c)	8	f					"		1		
992	992	Wm R. Brown	52	m		Farmer	26 000	10 000	"				
		Mary	38	f					"				
		William (c)	13	m					"		1		
		Lucy (c)	10	f					"		1		
		Samuel (c)	8	m					"		1		
		John	4	"					"				

No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	256 385	25 257
No. white females, 16 40	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the parish of Rapides in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
993	993	Joseph D. Maginnis	43	m		Farmer	109.000	3000	La			1	
		Eulalie	53	f					"			1	
		Joseph	14	m			80.000	800	"				
994	994	James B. Griffin	35	"		Farmer	37.000	800	"				
		Mary	28	f					"				
		Lucy	12	"					"		1		
		Edward	10	m					"		1		
		Mary T.	8	f					"		1		
		William	4	m					"				
995	995	Estelle Hamilton	41	"		Farmer	18.000	500	"			1	
		Eliza	39	f					"				
		Rose	18	"					"				
		Euphemie	15	"					"				
		Clarisse	14	"					"		1		
		Louis	12	m					"		1		
		Scintaville	10	"					"				
		Eugenie	5	"					"				
		Louisa	3	f					"				
		Lucile	1	"					"				
996	996	Jno. Charnisfis	43	m		Farming Keeper	18.574	300	"				
		Lucinda	38	f					"				
		Pierre	13	m					"				
		Louisa	10	f					"				
		Marguerite	7	"					"				
		Zacharias	5	m					"				
		Michel	3	"					"				
		Abner	1	"					"				
997	997	Simon H. Caven	33	"		Farmer	53.000	1000	Mississippi				
997	997	Isaac D. Norwood	31	"		Farmer	80.000	20.000	La				
		Mary	25	f					"				
		W. H. Montgomery	29	m		Manager of farm		2000	"				
		Lucy " "	20	f					"				
		William " "	8	m					"				
		Mary	6	f					"				
		Silas	3	m					"				
998	998	Wm S. Mershon	40	f		Farmer	42.000	1000	Mississippi				
		Sumpter	14	m					La		1		
		Louisa	12	f					"		1		
		Lucy	10	"					"		1		
		John Ratcliff	30	m		Manager of farm		200	Mississippi				
							533.574	26800					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible]

of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
999	999	J. B. Rabalais	22	m		farm Laborer		200	La				
		Josephine	20	f					"				
		Joseph	6	m					"				
		Marcelone	4	f					"				
		Marcelin	2	m					"				
1001	1001	Wm J Smith	53	f			600	100	"			1	
		John	17	m		farm laborer			"				
1001	1001	John Mayo	49	"		Brick Mason		200	"				
		Marguerite	48	f					"				
		John	10	m					"				
		Samuel	8	"					"				
		Mary	6	f					"				
1002	1002	Joseph A. Gallot	29	m		farm Laborer		200	"			1	
		Josephine	20	f					"				
		Joseph	5	m					"				
		Maria	2	f					"				
1003	1003	Louis Hooter	43	m		farm Laborer		100	"			1	
		Marcelin	38	f					"			1	
		Louis	12	m					"				
		Adolphine	10	f					"				
		Julienne	8	"					"				
		Jules	6	m					"				
		Marie	4	f					"				
		Joseph	2	m					"				
		Marius	1	"					"				
1004	1004	Wm E. Mock	54	f		Farmer	37,400	500	Mississippi				
		John R. "	24	m		manager of farm	5,000	500	La				
		Lucy	26	f					"				
		Wm Jas Langmire	36	"			1,000	200	Kentucky				
		Asa	10	m					La			1	
		Martha	8	f					"			1	
		Lucy Ann	6	"					"				
1005	1005	John M. Mayeux	39	m		Farmer	25,000	600	"				
		Mary	45	f					"				
1006	1006	Hen. M. Howard	37	m		farmer	10,000	750	"				
		Lucy	40	f					"				
		John	15	m					"			1	
		Martha	12	f					"			1	
		Selus	10	m					"			1	
		Lucy Ann	8	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 111,100 3,350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the parish of Bayou in the [illegible] of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Novemb 1860. L. C. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mansfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1008	1008	D. C. Howard	28	m		Farmer	✓ 37 600	1000	La				1
2			Mary	19	f				"					2
3	1009	1009	Jno De Glandon	34	m		Farmer	✓ 4800	250	"				3
4			Celestine 17	35	f					"			1	4
5			Marie	13	"					"				5
6			Francois	10	m					"				6
7			Lucien	8	"					"				7
8			Marius	6	"					"				8
9			Adolphe	4	"					"				9
10			Louis	3	"					"				10
11			Adolphine	1	f					"				11
12	1010	1010	Wm M Mock	34	m		Farmer	✓ 12000	800	"				12
13			Mary	29	f					"				13
14			Lucy	10	"					"				14
15			George	7	m					"				15
16			Samuel	4	"					"				16
17			Michel	2	"					"				17
18	1011	1011	L. A. Robert Jr	52	"		Farmer	✓ 25000	650	"				18
19			Lucy Ann	48	f					"				19
20			Mary	15	"					"				20
21			Louisa	13	"					"				21
22			Lenzo 14	12	m					"			1	22
23			Sarah 14	10	f					"			1	23
24			Martha	7	"					"				24
25			Lucinda 2	5	"					"				25
26	1012	1012	Conrad C Burk	37	m		Farmer	✓ 21000	750	"				26
27			Marguerite	31	f					"				27
28			Mary	18	"					"				28
29			Conrad	13	m					"				29
30	1013	1013	F. M. Haggard	34	"		Farmer	✓ 16000	350	"				30
31			Mary	40	f					"				31
32	1014	1014	John L Rogers	32	m		Farmer	✓ 130000	8000	"				32
33			Mary	30	f					"				33
34			John	10	m					"				34
35			Martha	8	f					"				35
36			Lewis	6	m					"				36
37			Louisa Ann	4	f					"				37
38			Louisiana	2	"					"				38
39			William Lemy	33	m		Manager Farm	✓	1000	"				39
40			John Camp	37	"		Carpenter	✓	500	"				40
								247400	13300					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Lafayette* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *December* **1860.** *L. L. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office *Macomville*.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1015	1015	Samuel Smith	34	m		Farmer	166,300	3000				
2			Helen	30	f				Mississippi				
3			John "	14	m				La		1		
4			Lucy	12	f				"		1		
5			Mary Louise	10	"				"		1		
6			Samuel	6	m				"				
7			Louis	3	"				"				
8	1016	1016	Pierre Valentin Gremillion	64	f		Farmer	16,000	500	"			1	
9	1017	1017	Valentin Gremillion	42	m		Farmer	11,000	300	"				
10			Delphine	38	f					"			1	
11			Cyrisque "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"	1			
12			Victoria	17	f					"	1			
13			Vidgie	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
14			Marius	13	"					"				
15			Lorina	12	f					"				
16			Sydonia	10	"					"				
17			Josephine	8	"					"				
18			Marie	6	"					"				
19			Marchin Dufour	30	m		Steam Boat Pilot		300	"				
20	1018	1018	S. R. Stribling	35	"		Hotel Keeper	14,000	1000	"				
21			Louisa	28	f					"				
22			John	10	m					"		1		
23			Mary	8	f					"		1		
24			Lucy	6	"					"				
25			Adolphe	3	m					"				
26	1019	1019	John Robertson	34	"		Merchant	9,000	10,000	"				
27			Samuel Simkins	33	"		Merchant	9,000	10,000	"				
28			Nathan Coleman	28	"		Clerk in Store			France				
29			A. J. Lewis	30	"		Day Laborer			Ire				
30			Mary S	20	f					"				
31	1020	1020	Wm Netherwick	58	m		Farmer	30,000	800	Georgia				
32			Suzan	50	f		Farmer			Alabama				
33			Mary S.	18	"					La				
34			John	15	m					"		1		
35			Latitia	13	f					"		1		
36			Lucy Ann	10	"					"		1		
37	1021	1021	Hippolyte Fontenian	37	m		Farm Laborer		500	"				
38			Marie	30	f					"			1	
39			Louis	15	"					"				
40			Pauline	13	m					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					255,800	28,400	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** December **1860.** E. A. Polleanne **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1022	1022	Riz E. St Romain	44	f		Farmer ✓	7000	300	La			1	
		Joseph	10	m					"				
1022	1023	Lupercy Mayeux	36	m		Farmer ✓	3000	200	"				
		Eugenie	23	f					"			1	
		Marie	10	"					"				
		Eugene	8	m					"				
		Valery	6	"					"				
		Marcelin	3	"					"				
1024	1024	Francis Roy	44	m		Farmer ✓	2500	300	"			1	
		Claire	20	f					"			1	
		Chimine	18	"					"				
		Marcelite	16	"					"				
		Joseph	14	m					"		1		
		Louis	12	"					"		1		
1025	1025	Jn Bte Courté	40	"		Farm Laborer ✓		300	"			1	
		Marie	38	f					"			1	
		Louis	17	"					"				
		Jean	15	m					"				
		Maria	13	f					"				
		Lucien	10	m					"				
		Jn Jean	7	"					"				
		Constina	5	f					"				
		Louisa	3	"					"				
1026	1026	Célestin Decuir	39	m		Farmer ✓	1000	800	"			1	
		Gertrude	33	f					"			1	
		Marcelin	23	m		Farm Laborer ✓		200	"		1	1	
		Josephine	18	f					"		1		
		Adolphe	13	m					"				
		Marius	12	"					"			1	
		Marie Louise	8	f					"			1	
		Joseph	3	m					"				
1027	1027	Célestin Decuir Sr	63	"			300	200	"			1	
		Céline "	24	f					"			1	Idiotic
		Norbert	23	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Célestine	20	f					"				
1028	1028	Joseph Gagnon	41	m		Farm Laborer ✓	600	250	"			1	
		Djima	30	f					"				
		Louis	12	m					"				
		Marcelin	10	"					"				
		Idolen	7	"					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — $6,900 — $2,750 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1029	1029	Mrs Augte Lemaire (W)	54	f		Farmer	4000	800	La			1	
		Marcelite " (W)	23	m					"			1	
		Privat Lemaire	22	m		farm laborer			"				
		Louisa	18	f					"				
		Auguste	10	m					"				
		Marie	8	f					"				
		Louise	3	m					"				
		Marcelin	1	4					"				
1030	1030	Auguste Lemaire	26	4		farm laborer		300	"				Idiotic
		Lisa	19	f					"				
		Germain	3	m					"				
		Louise	1	f					"				
1031	1031	Jn Bte Guillemet	74	m		Farmer	2500	580	"			1	
		Esther	42	f	m				"				
		Louisa	20	4	m				"				
		Marcelin	18	"	m				"				
1032	1032	Jn Bte Roy	28	m		farm laborer	300	150	"				
		Louisa	18	f					"				
		Maria	8	"					"				
		Marius	6	m					"				
		Francois	3	"					"				
		Ferdinand	1	"					"				
1033	1033	Jn Bte Labauve Jr	28	"		Farmer	1800	400	"				
"		Eugenie (W)	55	f					"			1	
		Maria (W)	16	"					"		1		
		Jules	13	m					"				
		Hippolyte	10	"					"				
		Jn Pierre (W)	8	"					"		1		
		Basilia (W)	6	"					"		1		
		Jerome	3	"					"				
		Edgard	1	"					"				
1034	1034	Jn Bte Labauve Sr (W)	61	"		Farmer	3500	700	"			1	
		Mary (W)	55	f					"			1	
1035	1035	Jn Bte Lemaire	33	m		Farmer	2500	300	"				
		Clarisse (W)	30	f					"			1	
		Marcelin	12	m					"				
		Eugenia (W)	10	4					"		1		
		Eugenie (W)	8	f					"		1		
		Adelphina	4	4					"				
		Martin	2	m					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40900 2830

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of December 1860. Ls. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marksville,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1036	1036	Alexi Laborde	28	m		farm Laborer ✓	300	200	La					1
		Julia	20	f					"					2
		Joseph	8	m					"					3
		Martin	6	"					"					4
		Cyprien	3	"					"					5
		Francois	1	"					"					6
1037	1037	Valery D. Mayeux	33	"		Deputy Sheriff ✓	4000	300	"					7
		Eugenie	26	f					"					8
1038	1038	Lucas Gaspard 14	26	m		farm Laborer ✓		400	"			1		9
		Marianne	18	f					"					10
		Josephine	5	"					"					11
		Lucien	3	m					"					12
		Pauline	1	"					"					13
1039	1039	Wid Joseph Gauthier 14	60	f		Farmer ✓	6000	400	"			1		14
		Caroline	17	"					"					15
		Narcisse	14	m					"					16
		Virginie	12	f					"					17
1040	1040	Fabien Gauthier	36	m		Farmer ✓	4500	1000	"					18
		Pauline 14	30	f					"			1		19
		Emerante	15	"					"					20
		Paul	13	m					"					21
		Julien 14	10	"					"			1		22
		Fridolin 14	8	"					"			1		23
		Marius	5	"					"					24
		Edouard	3	"					"					25
		Rosalie	1	f					"					26
1041	1041	Edmond Dupuis	25	m		farm Laborer ✓	300	150	"					27
		Doralise 14	25	f					"			1		28
		Marcelin	7	m					"					29
		Lucia	5	f					"					30
		Martin	3	m					"					31
		Josephine	1	f					"					32
1042	1042	Felix Rabalais	24	m		farm Laborer ✓	300	150	"					33
		Edmonia	19	f					"					34
		Pauline	3	"					"					35
		Jules	2	m					"					36
		Valery	9/12	"					"					37
1043	1043	Wid Eugene Mayeux 14	29	f					"			1		38
		Eugene	10	m					"					39
		Marcelite	8	f					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 15.400 2.600 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** December **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1044	1044	C. J. Kirk	30	m		Merchant		5000	Maryland	1			
		Lucy	22	f					Do	1			
1045	1045	Wm. S. Dillehunt	35	"			500	300	"	1		1	
		Maria	17	"					"				
		Lucia	12	"					"				
		John	10	m					"				1
		Samuel	8	"					"				
		Cora	6	f					"				
		Solivan Rachal Cy	22	m		Carpenter		200	"	1			
1046	1046	Wm. M. Dufour	32	m			1000	400	"			1	
		Joseph	14	m					"				
		Maria	12	f					"				
		Martin	8	m					"				
		Ophelia	6	f					"				
		Justin	3	m					"				
1047	1047	John Simmons	40	"		Blacksmith		800	Maine				
		Sara Jane	36	f					New York				
		Mary Ann	13	"					Do				
		John	10	m					"				
		Sagon	3	f					"				
1048	1048	E. E. Cochrane	29	m		Census Taker	1000	1000	"				
		Helen	25	f					"				
		Alfred	5	m					"				
		Edmonia	3	f					"				
		Edouard F.	1	m					"				
1049	1049	Wm. R. J. Cochrane	49	f			500	100	"				
		Douglas " "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Clara " "	16	f					"				
		Louisa " "	14	"					"				
		Rosa " "	12	"					"				
1049	1049	G. E. Elmer	47	m		Physician	500	1000	"				
		Angelina	40	f					"				
		Edmonds "	18	m					"		1		
		Louisa "	15	f					"		1		
		Guilbert "	12	m					"		1		
		Edouard	9	"					"				
		Mary	7	f					"				
1050	1050	Wm. Fabacier	53	m		Farmer	6000	5000	"				
		Martha	50	f					"				
		Lucinda	20	"					"				

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	72800	13.400
No. white females, 22	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the ward of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** December **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marksville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Wilson 14	15	m					La		1		
2		James Mc 14	13	"					"		1		
3		Robert Mc. 9	10	"					"		1		
4		Martha ann	8	f					"				
5		Sarah ann	4	"					"				
6	1051	1051	J^n^ Justin Guirnaud	56	m.		Clerk			"			
7			Heloise 14	21	f					"	1		
8											1		
9													
10							Avoyelles		February 1861				
11													
12									E. E. Cochrane				
13									A. M.				
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

407

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

